

MATIKE ATNAM TATPONA DOOYINGE

KANGKEN NANE:

Matike Atnam Dooyisi Aku Ayon Baibello Jisu bi Shedike amikidiem pebisunam agomem aromope emla ager ina Mopitkuna Rutume emla pobi-dung. Si Tatpona Dooyisi Jisuke siisang giisangko Judai amikidi petom lomang idola tani among tabusok legape kadung.

Matike kitab sim kampupe remmotung. Si Jisuke onamem lulangala, bikke baptis laanam delokke bim darkang namem lulangala, delokrongem bikke pokangoola, luyilgoola delokke Galillo ipigoola inamem poyin bidung. Delokrongem dooyisi Jisuke Galil lokke Jirusalemlo ginamem delokke Jisuke yeyin longesopta em lulangala, bim pansaala, delokrongem gerep kunam lope atla metung.

Si dooyisi Jisume bottepe luyil bonakope, Shedike Ayon ngiitomem po-beng bilanakope, delokke Shedike yetem luyil nakope lutung. Bikke luyil agomem laadum supala orek pilngokope ito: (1) Diite teyolo ngiitom biname, de teyong yetalo duuna kidike yekor dagor, ager anam, paape ipenam, delokke teyong among gipeko legangem lubitung, (Gomle 5-7); (2) Iying kolang annyi luyilsuna kidiem buluke ager legape luyilnam (Gomle 10); (3) Teyong yetalo luyiisunam legang (Gomle 13); (4) luyilsuna legangem pobinam (Gomle 18); delokke (5) tani yeyin penam legang emlang angkupena teyong among legangem poyilnam (Gomle 24-25).

Agomsokke Orege:

Odong sikname delokke Jisume ogange 1:1-2:23

Baptist Joanke agere: 3:1-12

Jisuke baptis langgang elang bim darkaaname 3:13-4:11

Jisuke Galil amolo doolung keralo ager iname 4:12-18:35

Galil lokke Jirusalemlo 19:1-20:34

Jirusalem aninlo Jisuke yeyin longesopta 21:1-27:66

Gerep langkula Rutumke lengkan sukunam 28:1-20

Jisu Kristoke Abu odonge:

(Luk 3:23–38)

1 Si Abraham kelok lenna, Dabidke oting, Jisu Kristoke abu odonge.

2 Abraham bi Isaakke abue, Isaak bi Jakobke abue, Jakob bi Judah kelang bikke biro kidilok abue, ³Judah bi Perej kelang Jerahke abue, (binyike anede Tamar), Perej bi Hejronke abue, Hejron bi Ramke abue, ⁴Ram bi Amminadabke abue, Amminadab bi Nahshonke abue, Nahshon bi Salmonke abue, ⁵Samon bi Boajke abue, (bikke anede Rahab), Boaj bi obedke abue, bikke anede Rut, Obed bi Jesseke abue.

6 Delokke Jesse bi Dabid Rojake abue. Dabid bi Solomonke abue, bikke anede Uriahke meengiai, ⁷Solomon bi Rehoboamke abue, Rehoboam bi Abijahke abue, Abijah bi Asake abue, ⁸Asa bi Jehoshaphatke abue, Jehoshaphat bi Joramke abue, Joram bi Ujjiahke abue, ⁹Ujjiah bi Jothamke abue, Jotham bi Ahajke abue, Ahaj bi Hejekiah ke abue, ¹⁰Hejekiah bi Manasseke abue, Manasseh bi Amonke abue, Amon bi Josiahke abue, ¹¹Delokke Josiah bi Jekonia^a kelang bikke biro kidike abue, de Babilonlo bomnyok dokue.

12 Babilonlo bomnyok rongkuem Jekoniah bi Shealtielke abue, Shealtiel bi Jerubabelke abue, ¹³Jerubabel bi Abiudke abue, Abiud bi Eliakimke abue, Eliakim bi Ajorke abue, ¹⁴Ajor bi Jadokke abue, Jadok bi Akimke abue, Akim bi Eliudke abue, ¹⁵Eliud bi Eliajarke abue, Eliajar bi Mathanke abue, Mathan bi Jakobke abue, ¹⁶delokke Jakob bi Jisume ona, Marike milo, Josephke abue.

17 Depe iname Abraham kelokke

ila Dabid kelo,pe, milo siirum iying kolang appiko, Dabid kelokke ila Babilonlo bomnyok dokulope milo siirum iying kolang appiko, delokke bomnyok dokulokke ila Kristo kelo,pe milo siirum iying kolang appiko kato.

Jisu Kristome Ogange:

(Luk 2:1–7)

18 Sikepemin Jisu Kristome ogange ikane: Bikke ane Marime mimepe Josephking tatbi tungai, idola binyi milo meeng ibo sumang adape, bim Deena Aidlok koo gedope ito. ¹⁹Bikke milo Joseph bi deena amipe ila repesinying keralo ngilkang mopemang emla, ami kenmang adape mekupe emla miito. ²⁰Bikke dekepe miila dudungem, Rutumke teyong kotokikone immanglo riksula bim sikepe poto, “Dabidke oo Joseph, Marime nokke meepe bompenamem peso mapeka, kapeila bikke oo genamde Deena Aid lokkemin. ²¹Bi oodem milokope oye delo bikke aminem Jisu emlangka,^b kapeila bi agi amiem buluke paab kidilokke mopitye.”

22 Si tabu si Rutumke kaaluna mirilok ponam takam em iyinnape emla ikai. ²³“De mimumde oogela, oodem milokope oye delo amie bikke aminem Immanuel emye”, (depe emnamde “Ngoluking Shedi bi duusudung.”).

24 Joseph bi darngo suyekudem, bim teyong kotoki delokke pokampe bi ito, delokke ekumlo meepe Marime langaato. ²⁵Depe idokom oodem olendo delokai bim ketbo sumape ito. Oodelokke aminem bi Jisu emto.

^a 11 De Jehoiakim gommik 12 lokom kadung.

^b 21 Jisu emnamde Griklokke Joshua emname, de Rutum bi mopiddo emname.

Sanggo danlok ngiitom kenna amieke kangaaname:

2 Jisume Judia amolo orongem, Herod Rojake yedudelo, Sanggo danlok ngiitom kennarung amieke Jirusalemlo enadola ²sikepe tatki-oto, "Judai kidilokke rojape ipena amiem ingkoloji otune? Ngolu sanggo danlo bikke takarem^c kaato delokke ngolu bim kumkape emla endung."

3 Herod Roja bi dem agom dem tayyename, bilang bikke ami Jirusalemlo duuna takame lalgosukai. ⁴Delo bi miri rine takam emlang ayon kenna ami kidiem tomduksula, bulum ingkito, "Kristome ingko amoloda oyene?"

5 Bulu, "Judialokke Bethlehemlo" emla pobito, "kapeila dem kaaluna mirie atbitung.

⁶Idakkom Judah amolokke

Bethlehem no

Judah amongem yebona kidilokke anyongo kote ameeyamang;

kapeila nokke aralok solainako

ngokke Israel amikidiem

mer kaabomna kishape yebonako lenye."

7 Delokrongem Herod bi kenna kidiem tomsup supala, de takarde lenrongem editko longi ikadi, dem berokpe bulukelok paato. ⁸Bi bulum Bethlehemlo melikdola "Gikaala ko delokke legangem aipakpe makitoka bim nolu paayemilo, ngom pokan langkuka, delo ngote gila bim kumsupe" emla poto.

9 Delokrongem bulu roja agom-dem tatgeyela enbomto, delo buluke sanggo danlo^d kaatonam takarde kerang kerang gigela, koo delokke dungkolo piila, delo-teyodelo dakkai. ¹⁰Dem takardem bulu kaala asherunge ito. ¹¹Ekumdelo aadame bulu

Mari melang koodem kaala, delo bim lebing konila kumsuto, Delo bulu agi eku serang nyogonem ngunsula, uun, nampona alangem delokke pakyak abagem bim am-anpe bito. ¹²Meelam dem, Herodkelo giang kumangadape bulu immalo Shedike kotokie lutosubin-amem tatla, angu bedalok agi amope ennyoktoku.

Ijip amolo duknyok gename:

13 Buluke enrongkuem, Rutumke teyong kotokikone Josephme immanglo riksula poto, "Dareptola, koo demlang bikke anedem gibola, Ijip amolo duknyok gekala. Ngokke pokuma tetengem, delo duupong langka, kapeila Herod bi koo dem petpe emla matadung."

14 Delo bi darepla koo demlang delokke anedem gibola Ijip amolo yuem ennyok boto, ¹⁵delo Herodke simang tetengem bi delo duuto. Dekepe iname Rutumke kaaluna mirike ponam agom, "Ijiplok ngokke uem ngo tomtoku." emnamem apiimoto.

Ojing kidiem petpakname:

16 Depe iduem ngiitom kennarung ami kidide bim agiem ati minggemape inamdem kensula, Herod bi sengeepe markai. Delo bi ngiitom kenna kidi delok agom retaklok tatla Bethlehemlo duuna ditag annyina miloko ojinga emnamem petyindope hukum bito.

17 Delo ingko agomem Kaaluna miri Jeremiah kelok sikepe pomotuadi de apingkai:

¹⁸"Ramalo kapnam riinam

agomko tatto,

Rasel bi agi ookidi teyolo kaptila,

buluke kaimangem kaala,

ashepe duuh yimape ito."

^c2 Demangkom takare saadagem.

^d9 Demangkom saadakpe kaato.

Ijiplokke gilat kuname:

19 Delokrongem Herodke siron-gem, Rutumke teyong kotokikone immanglo Josephine riksula, ²⁰poto, "Darep tolangku, koo demlang delokke bikke anedem gibola Israel amolo gika langku, kapeila koo dem petpe emla ralbomna kidide sikai." ²¹Depe iname bi darepla, koo demlang bikke anedem gibola Israel amolo gitoku.

22 Idakkom Judia amolo bikke abu Herodke ayanem Arkila dungge dungku emnamem tayyedem bi delo gilat kupenamem pesoto. Immalo Shedike lunoo binamem tatla bi Galil amolo gigen geto, ²³delokke delo gila Najareth emnam taonkolo duuto. Dekepe ila kaaluna miri kidike "Bim Najaren emla minye" emla pobinam agome arokai.

Joan Baptist:

(Mark 1:1-8; Luk 3:1-18; Joan 1:19-28)

3 Depe yedudelo Joan Baptist emnamko aala Judia lokke mooruk amolo gogyito. ²"Miilat sulangkuka, legade teyong amonge mongnyokai" emla pokai. ³Simin sekoke legangem Kaaluna miri Isaiiah kelok potudi de:

"Mooruklo gogyinake agome;
'Rutumke bedangem iruulangka,
bikke bedangem jonmo langka.'"

4 Joanke egede uut simon amidlok inameke, delokke bi ugilokke gonangem ayolok getuai. Bikke dotkede takom tarie delokke tangut alange. ⁵Jirusalemlok, takam Judialok delokke Jordan ayirlokke ami kidie gila bikkelo aato. ⁶Buluke paabem pobeng sukolok, Jordan korolo bi bulum baptis ito.

7 Dekom Pharisi ela Sadduki kidi

lokke bojeko bikke baptis ikolo ginamem kaala, bi bulum sikepe poto, "Nolu tabi opin kidia! Yepenam mardi longe lokke duknyok yepe emla nolum seko potune? ⁸Noluke paab lokke mooteng kunana agerem ilangka. ⁹Delo nolu agisue 'Abraham bi ngoluke abue' emla miiri sumapeka. Ngo nolum podung, Shedi bi sok dabu kidar sokte Abrahamke uem pilen bilaye. ¹⁰Esing leriiso egingem leelik tubong, delokke ingko ingko esinge aina aye eemadudi, dem beela emelo romye. ¹¹Aang miilat suna pemin ngo nolum asilo baptis idune. Idakkom ngokke meelamlo aapena bimin ngompenem ralyane; ngo bikke leyub emte bombang bimine. Bi nolum Deena Aidlokla emelok baptis iye. ¹²Bikke epode bikkelo duuyardung, delokke bi bikke aamem deedope kabbinye, aam agiem bikke kumsulo gesiye, idola amrongem miyyimana emelo romye."

Jisuke baptis isuname:

(Mark 1:9-11; Luk 3:21-22)

13 Delokrongem Jisu bi Galil lokke Jordanlo Joanme baptis ikosupe emla bikkling anggeto. ¹⁴Idola Joan bi luya sudola sikepe poto, "Ngomin nokking baptis isupene, depe ilate no ngokking aalat gedung."

15 Idola Jisubi poyansuto, "Supak dekepe ipootoka. Kapeila sikerupemin Shedike miinam takamem ipe aiyene." Delo Joan bi tolukto.

16 Jisu bi baptis isurodem asilokke menape lentoku. Delopak teyong eyabe siyyabito, delokke Shedike Aide peki kishape tokla bikke teyolo unaadope kaato. ¹⁷Delo teyong telok "Si ngokke ayarusunam

Ue, bikke teyolo ngo miiyum su-
dung" emna agomko polento.

Jisume aromenam ikaaname:

(Mark 1:12-13, Luk 4:1-13)

4 Delokrongem Jisume Piyyang Uyue ikaa darkape emla Aide, mooruk amolo giboto. ²Delo looying appi kolang yoying appiko doma tiimape duorongem bi kenue ikai. ³Depe iduem darkanade bik-king aala, "No Shedike Uemilo sim eling kidar sim etti^{pe} imoto" emla poto.

4 Dem Jisu bi poyansuto, "Tanie etting petomlok turgemang, idakla 'Shedike nappalok lenna agom miyolokmin turgedune', emla at-tung."

5 Delokrongem Piyyang Uyude bim deena Taonlo gibopala delo bim Mondirlokke miilong teyong yalumlo dakmo dola poto, ⁶"No Shedike Uemilo, no agisue pogikito. Kapeila sikepe attung:

'Bi agi kotoki kidiem
nokkepe polikye,
delo bulu agi alaklok
nom gaksing bomye.'

7 Jisu bi poyansuto, "Doying ki-tabe sikepekom attung, 'Rutumme, nokke Shedime no darkang ma-peka'."

8 Lekoda Piyyang Uyude bim ke-donruna diitelo gibo dola tani am-ong sokke yeta tabungem delokke buluke angun em lengkanto. ⁹Delo bi pokai, "No ngom lebing konila kummilo, sim ngo nom biye."

10 Jisu bi poyansuto, "No Soitan no, gigeetokul! Kapeila sipe attung, 'Rutumme, nokke Shedi petomme kumlangka delokke bim petom ager ibilangka!'"

11 Delo Piyyang Uyude bim meg-eyela gikaku, delo teyong kotoki kidie aala bim igulto.

Galillo Jisuke ager gerlennam:

(Mark 1:14-15; Luk 4:14-15)

12 Edilo Jisu bi Joanme pateklo likto emnamem tattodi, delo bi Galillo gilat sutoku. ¹³Delo Najareth em enboola, Jebulun kelang Naphtali risulo, sine robelo duuna Kapernaumlo gila duuto. ¹⁴De Kaaluna miri Isai^{ah}ke sikepe ponam agomem aromope emla ito:

¹⁵"Jebulun delokke Naphtali

among

Jordan ayirlok gila

sienglo piina bedang

Mipak kidike Galil-

¹⁶Kaamolo duuna kidie

Botteruna angunem kaato.

Seko bulu siko amolo

duutuadi

delo piange angkai."

17 Depe irong delokke ila Jisu bi "Miilat sutolangku, kapeila teyong amonge anin kaabong" emla pogooto.

**Jisuke esap kuna appikonem
tomname:**

(Mark 1:16-20; Luk 5:1-11)

18 Jisu bi Galil sieng robelo gigoo dungem biro kumsu annyiko, Simon melang delokke bikke biro Andriame kaato. Binyi sieng delo esap kudungai, kapeila bulu esap kuna amipe ito. ¹⁹Jisu bi binyim poto, "Aatola ngokking gimin getola, ngo nonyim, amiem esaplok kuudope iye." ²⁰Delo binyi menang asak esabem metola bikking gimin geto.

21 Delokke gilangala, biro kumsu, Jebedike oo Jemslang bikke biro Joan binyim bi kaato. Binyike abu Jebediking binyi lekope etkung aralo esap pomola dungai. Jisu bi binyim tomta, ²²delo binyi etku demlang binyike abudem megeyela bikking gimin geto.

**Jisuke luyilla, pogoola, delokke
kinem ipiname:**
(Luk 6:17-19)

23 Jisu bi Galil among takamlo gigoola, buluke kumkeng ekum kidilo ngiitom sigla, Shedike amolokke tatporuna agomem pogoobila, ami kidilokke takam kinam ramnamem delokke angu anguna kinam kanem ipigooto. ²⁴Bikke pobo ibonam agomem Siria among tabulo kenyinkai; delo bikking amikidie angu angu kina ramnem, nikna kena kinam kanem, urompe tumnem, simatnem, amil amue sanla kinem bomato, delokke takamdem bi ipitoku. ²⁵Deddina amie Galilokke, Dekapoli^e lokke, Jirusalem lokke, Judialokke delokke Jordan ayirlokke bikking mamin geto.

Diite teyolo ngiitom biname:
(Luk 6:20-23)

5 Delokrongem Jisu bi bosiborang ami kidiem kaala, diite teyolo reesala duuto. Bikkelo luyilsuna kidie bikking aato, ²delo bi bulum ngiitom luyilem poboto:

³"Aid opanem kensuna kidide gerne; kapeila teyong amode buluke!

⁴"Miidirna kidide gerne; kapeila bulum miipo moyeku!

⁵"Dengomna kidide gerne; kapeila bulu tani giidangem rutumbomye!

⁶"Deenamem tiiling keno bomsuna kidide gerne; kapeila bulum kiidar moyeku!

⁷"Ayana kidide gerne; kapeila bulu yaasamem paayeku!

⁸"Aang deena kidide gerne; kapeila bulu Shedime kaariksuye!

⁹"Yepo bosudope igebona kidide gerne; kapeila bulum Shedike ue emye!

¹⁰"Deenam legape ireenam kidide gerne;

kapeila teyong amode buluke!

¹¹"Amie ngokke legape lukaa lueela, nolum ireela delokke ati luging kamape atimanem noluking luketlikla inamkidi nolu gerne. ¹²Eraplangka delokke ashelangka, kapeila noluke botteruna amane teyong amolo dung, delokke deke pedada noluke kerape kaaluna miri kidiemte ireeto.

Alue delokke angune:
(Mark 9:50; Luk 14:34-35)

¹³"Nolumin tani amosokke alue. Idakkom alo tiinamde kamamilo, dem kape kisha tiidope iyekune? De ati agerlo aayimang, luyulo yopakla ami tupu-tutak petompe iye.

¹⁴"Nolumin tani amosokke angune. Diite teyolo taon duunade rumsup sulamang. ¹⁵Amiekom meruem baye aralo leemang. Idola meru lengkeng teyo lomin leedune, delomin de ekumlo duuna takamem angun bidune. ¹⁶Dekepe, noluke angunem tani keralo ngunkan langka, delo bulu noluke aina agerem kaala, noluke teyong Abume yidgeye.

Ayon legangem lubiname:

¹⁷"Nolu ngom ayonem demangkom kaaluna mirikidike luyilem nyokmope aadung emla miimem mapeka; Ngo sim inyokkape emla aamang idakkom bulum ipii bikape emlamin aadune. ¹⁸Ngo nolum arorupe podung, amongelang talenge nyokma tetengem delokke takamem ipii piilima tetengem ayonlokke akoratel kokom demangkom atop kokom nyokmaye. ¹⁹Sekodi sim ngiitom kidi sim anyongo dokom betyedi delokke akonem betdope

^e 25 De taon iyingko.

poyilyedi bim teyong amolo ansoonape sanye; idakkom seko sim ngiitom kidisim ige pogeyedi bulum teyong amolo bottenakope sanye.²⁰Legadem ngo nolum pobidung, noluke deenamde Pharisi kidiemlang ukil kidiem edii yamadem, nolu berokrupe teyong amolo aalamaye.

Markiluki legangem poboname:

21 “‘Ami moka mapeka, delokke seko ami mokayedı bi kebang ikosuye’, emnam sim kape kisha konnying menningkai ami kidiem potuadi, dem nolu tatto.²²Idakkom ngo nolum podung, seko agi biruem^f marmin suyedı bi kebang ikosuye. Seko agi biruem ati laabmang^g emyedı bim baane kebangke ajeng ikeepe iye. Idakkom seko ‘No mide yaue!’ emyedı eme irko doorum liisam amolo ajengem anggeye.²³Delok legape, no kumkollo nokke amanem bidungem delo nokke birue nok teyolo aking namko kadung emla miipang sudumilo,²⁴ nokke amanem delo kumkollo mepotoka. Kerape gilangkula nokke biruem aibosu pootokuka, delokrongem nokke amanem bitokuka.

25 “Nom mirolpe ila gusor inem no menape ailok iyin bosu langka. Dem nokke bedalo bim enngobosudungadape iyintoka, demamilo bi nom kebang rutumlo melikye, delokke keba rutumde nom patek migomlo melikla nom pateklo likye.²⁶Ngo aropakpe podung, nokke serangem bingum sumang tetengem no delokke lenlang kumaye.

Yopot papot legangem pobiname:

27 “‘No abir imapeka’ emnamem nolu tatto.²⁸Dem pakyape ngo

nolum podung seko mime akonem kaamarpe kaadudi bi agi aapilo mime dem abir idubong.²⁹Nokke migbige nom kaabo modumilo, dem lutbin sula elpaktoka. Nom agiem doorum liisamlo yoplik adum empemilo nokke amil arotkonem mepak sunamde aiyadung.³⁰Delokke nokke lakbige nom paab ibodumilo, dem teepaksula elpaktoka. Nokke amil tabunge doorum liisamlo nyokdum empemilo nokke amil attungkonem nyokmo namde aiyadung.

Milo meeng mepak kunam legangem poboname:

(Mati 19:9; Mark 10:11–12; Luk 16:18)

31 “Sim sikepe potuai, ‘Seko agi mimem mepak yekudi bi mekunana kakodem meeng delo bipe aido.’³²Idakkom ngo nolum podung, abir ayo imang kekondelo seko agi mimem mepak yekudi, bi mimedem abir imodung, delokke seko mekunam mimedem bomdudi bikom abir ine.

Pesunam legangem poboname:

33 “Lekoda, konnyi menningkai ami kidiem ‘Nokke pesunamem betsu mapeka, idola Rutumking pesuem bomgap langka’ emnamem nolu tatto.³⁴Idakkom ngo nolum podung, teyong amin lokkom, pesuberok mapeka, kapeila de Shedike palengsue;³⁵demangkom among amin lokkom pesu mapeka kapeila de bikke ale tukue; demangkom Jirusalem amin lokkom pesu mapeka, kapeila de Botteruna Rojake dungko taone.³⁶Delokke nokke agi dumpolok pidasudola pesu mapeka, kapeila no dumid miyyong kokom yal-

^f 22 Ayokon agome biruem agomyang kamape;

^g 22 Aramaik agompe mingkiname.

undope demangkom yoradope ilas-
umang. ³⁷Dempenem nokke agome,
'Sa' demangkom 'Ma' delo emri su-
toka; dem poboo yemilo de paab aid-
lok aane.

Edorakunamem Poyilname:

(Luk 6:29-30)

38 "Nolu sikepe ponamem tatto,
'Amig legape amigem, delokke ii-
pang legape iipangem edorakupe
aido'. ³⁹Idakkom supak ngo nolum
podung: nom iyaknem no edoraku
mapeka. Akone nom lakbik kem-
kemlok piyemilo, bim nokke lakke-
dan kemkem emkom pikosulangka.
⁴⁰Delokke ami akone nokke gal-
ugem laabinla nom keballo
giboyemilo, nokke galugemkom bi-
tem liktoka. ⁴¹Akone nom bikke ege-
dem mailko gedorupe iyemilo, yil-
nyiko gebitoka. ⁴²Akone nom atiko
koyemilo dem bim bilangka; akone
atiko narpong yemilo, bim bipoolan-
gka.

Miruem ayalangka:

(Luk 6:27-28, 32-36)

43 "Nokke repe-sinyingem ayal-
angka delokke nokke miruem belum
langka' emnamem nolu tatto.
⁴⁴Idakkom ngo nolum podung;
nokke miruem^a ayalangka delokke
nolum ireenem kumbilangka, ⁴⁵de-
milomin nolu teyong amolokke
Abuke oope iyene. Atimana kelang
ainake teyolo bi agi doonyiem saam-
odung, delokke deena deemana
annyi keepete pedong omodung.
⁴⁶Nolu nolum ayana kidi petomem
ayamilo, ingko amanko nolu
paayene? Kajanang ulna kidiете depe
imania? ⁴⁷Delokke nolu agi biro pe-
tomem asheng lupuem posudumilo,
abid amikidiem pakyape ingko ager-

koda ibodune? Shedi ke luyulo duuna
ami kidiете depe imania? ⁴⁸Depeila
kapekisha noluke teyong Abue aro-
dudi, depe nolukom arolangka!

Dokang legangem poboname:

6 "Ansulangka; amiem kaaye
tayyepe emla, buluke keralo
nolu dormo ager imapeka. Nolu
depe imilo teyong telo duuna Abuk-
elok aman paamaye.

2 "Depeila no edilo opan kidiem
dokang biyedi delo aromana ami
kidi kumkeng ekumlo delokke
bedu bedalo, amie erkiyepe emla
inam kishape, agie lengkan suma-
peka. Ngo nolum aruem podung,
bulu agi agi paapenamem paato-
bong. ³Idakkom edilo nolu dokang
biyedi, noluke lakbige ingkuem idudi
dem lakkem kenmo mapeka.
⁴Demin noluke dokangde pesuppe
iyene. Delo pesuppe kaana noluke
Abu bi nolum amanem biye.

Kumnam legangem poboname:

(Luk 11:2-4)

5 "Edilo no kumyedi, delo yad-
goona kishape imapeka, kapeila bulu
amie kaaye tayyepe emla kumkeng
ekum lolang bedum ampelo dakla
kumnamem aipe miidung. Ngo
nolum aruem pobidung, bulu agi agi
ike paape namem paatobong. ⁶Edilo
nolu kumyedi, nolu ruum aralo gila,
eyabem sittum pala delo noluke
kaapa manam Abume kumlangka.
Delomin noluke pesuppe inam atiem
kaana Abu bi nolum amanem
biyene.

7 "Delokke edilo nolu kumyedi,
mipak kishape are kamana agomlok
kummapeka, kapeila bodope kum-
kolok Shedi bi taddung emla bulu
miidung. ⁸Buluke kishape imapeka,

^a44 Ayokon meelam agome mirukidia nom beenem lubeelangka nom belumnem aina atiem ibilangka.

kapeila noluke miinamem bim kom-
ang adapekai noluke Abue kendung.

⁹Sikepemin nolu kumpene:

'E, ngoluke teyotelo duuna Yaia,
Nokke amine duuyar kalangka,

¹⁰Nokke amoope ikalangka;
teyong amonge kape kisha idudi,
delok kishape
tani among sote nokke min-
gkampe
idaklangka.

¹¹Ngoluke dope tiipenamem silo
bika.

¹²Ngoluke ajeng genem ngolu kape
kishape
ayatuadi, delok kishape ngoluke
ajeng emte
ayala metoika.

¹³Ngolum darkang penalo gimo ma-
peka, dekom
paab aidlokke ngolum umbom
langka.'

14 "Legade ami imemem nolu
mesam yemilo, ngoluke teyong
Abuekom noluke imemem mesam-
biye. ¹⁵Idakkom nolu ami imemem
mesam bimayemilo, noluke Abue
noluke imem emkom mesam bimaye.

Domape nyonam legangem poboname:

16 "Delo edilo nolu - domape
nyoyedi, depe iyem aromana amikidi
kishape nabbula duumapeka, ka-
peila buluke nyonamem amie
kaayerupe emla buluke mingmue
morukdung. Ngo aruem nolum po-
dung, bulu agi agi paape namem
paatobong. ¹⁷Idakkom edilo nolu
nyoyedi, delo noluke dumpolo tel
molsula delokke mingmuem momik
sulangka, ¹⁸demilomin nolu nyo-
dung emla amie kangken mayene,
idola noluke kaapa manam Abu pe-
tome kenye; delokke noluke pesuppe
inamem kaana Abu bi nolum am-
anem bisuye.

Teyong amolo miremname:

(Luk 12:33-34)

19 "Takid elang yokye doko,
doppyo tiisine aala pyoonyokpekō
tani amoso, agike ekurangem mema-
peka. ²⁰Idakla yokye takide
domangko, delokke doppyo tiisine
aala pyoola mangko teyong amolo,
agike ekurangem mesilangka. ²¹Leg-
ade ingkolo noluke ekurange dududi
delo aangekom duuye.

Amillokke Angune:

(Luk 11:34-36)

22 "Amik si amillokke merue. Nol-
uke amikde aimilo, noluke amil ta-
bude angunrunge iye. ²³Idakkom
noluke amikde aimamilo, noluke
amil tabude kaamorunge iye. Nolak-
elo duuna angunde kaamo dumilo,
de kaamode editko bottledune!

Shedi delokke Ekurange:

(Luk 16:13; 12:22-31)

24 "Sekote rutum annyi aralo ager
ilamang. Bi akonem miimala de-
lokke akonem miyala iyerung, de-
mangkom bi akondelo minggapye
delokke akonem mepakye. Nolu
Shedi melang murkongem kumpee
sulamang.

25 "Delok legape ngo nolum po-
dung, noluke yepenam legape in-
gkuem dolapei demangkom tiilapei;
demangkom noluke amil legape in-
gkuem gemiloi emla miidir suma-
peka. Turnamde donamem botte ya-
mania? ²⁶Taleng telo yopna pettang
kidiem kaasutola; bulu ngiimang re-
mmang demangkom kumsulo gek-
ummang, depe ilate noluke teyong
Abue bulum donamem bidung. Nolu
bulum pemilo are kayamania?
²⁷Nolu seko miibom sukolok
gontako bikke turpe namem bodong
moladun?

28 "Ege ebe legape kapeila miidir sudune? Kaasutola ariklokke lili ap-pune kape kisha siisa sudune. Bulu ankipe ngiimang demangkom enno koteng momang. ²⁹Depe idola ngo nolum podung Solomonteng ded-dipe mirem lateng sok appun kidisok kishape kampona ege gemang. ³⁰Dekepe Shedi bi ariklokke iing kidi, silo dung delokke nyampo emelo rompak kupe namemte udum-ilo, E, mingkeng piiramna kidia, bi nolum ege galuk bimape duuyenia?

31 Dekepe iname, 'Ngolu ingkuem dolapei?' demangkom 'Ngolu ingkuem gelapei?' emla miidir sumapeka. ³²Kapeila mipak ami kidiemin dekedelo mata tatidune, delokke noluke teyong Abue noluke dekedem lagingamem kendung. ³³Idakkom kerape bikke yeteem delokke bikke yejinam bedangem mata pootoka, delo sim takam simte nolum biye. ³⁴Delok legape nyampoke legape miiti mapeka, kapeila nyampo keedem nyampo miisuye. Longe miyodelo egetsue kasudung.

Amiem bisarname:

(Luk 6:37-38, 41-42)

7 "Amiem bisar mapeka, demamilo nolumkom bisarye. ²Nolu amiem bisarnam kishape nolumkom bisarye, delokke noluke lugenam kishapakpe nolumkom lugeye. ³Nolu agi amiklokke migo loluem miisumape noluk agi birolokke amik takodem kapeila kaatikane? ⁴Noluke amiklo migo lolue duusudula, nolu agi biruem, 'Ngom nokke mikpir miganem pubinmoi' emkane? ⁵Nolu aromana kidi, kerape nolu agike migo loluem laapak supotoka, demilomin nolu noluke birolokke mikpir miganem laabindope kaapayene.

6 "Deena atiem ekki kidilo bimapeka; noluke tadogem eklo yobbi mapeka; bulu dekedem alelok tujem tuyemla iye, delokrongem uulat sulangkula nolum amminkope serkepelo.

Kolangka, matalangka, pigalangka:

(Luk 11:9-13)

7 "Kolangka delomoko nolum biyene; matalangka, delomoko nolu paayene; pigatoka delomoko nolum eyabem siyya biyene. ⁸Legade seko bulu kodudi, bulu paadung; seko matadudi bi paadung; delokke piganadem eyabem siyyabiye. ⁹Nolu seko, ue donam komilo, elingko binako kayene? ¹⁰Demangkom bi engoko kodumilo, tabiko binako kayene? ¹¹Demilo nolu kaninge idolate noluke omuem aina amanem binamem kendumilo, editko pakyape teyong telo duuna noluke Abue bim kona kidiem aina amanem biyene!

12 "Depeila takam legangem amie nolum kape iyem aipe miidudi, nolute bulum dekepe ilangka; de agom demoko Ayonemlang Kaaluna mirikidike luyilem poyindune.

Ajokna Luyabe:

(Luk 13:24)

13 "Ajokna luyabdelok aatoka. Kapeila luyabe bottenade delokke bepoonade nyokpekolo gilikne, delokke delok alume gidung. ¹⁴Idakkom luyab tapetnade delokke bedang ajoknade turpekolo gilikdung, delokke delok boseyange gidung.

Esing kolang sokke aye:

(Luk 6:43-44)

15 "Mena kotoki kidiem ansulangka. Bulu noluking mersoben egem gela aaye, idakkom aralo bulu pesonam sipyange. ¹⁶Buluke ayelok

nolu bulum kangkensuye. Tanie taang esiilok grep aye kidarem delokke taanyum gooralok tapang ayem pildunia? ¹⁷Deke kishape esing aina miyode aina ayem eedung, delokke aimana esing emin aimana ayem eedune. ¹⁸Aina esiide aimana ayem eemang, delokke aimana, esiidete aina aye eemang. ¹⁹Atimape aye eena esing miyodem beeletla emelo romdo. ²⁰Dekepe ila buluke ayelok nolu bulum kangkensuye.

Edilokom ngo nom kangkentomang:
(Luk 13:25-27)

21 "Ngome 'Rutume Rutume' emla goktina miyode teyong amolo piimaye, idola teyong amolo duuna ngokke Yayike miinamem inademin piiyene. ²²Delo longedelo bosi amie ngom 'Rutume, Rutume ngo nokke aminlok polupoor agomem pola delokke urom kidiem nokke aminlok monpakla delokke deddina irisinyo agerem imania?" ²³Delo ngo bulum jonnampe poye, 'Edilokom nolum ngo kenkimang. Atimape ager inakidi nolu gigeetoku!'

Ekum mona annyiko:
(Luk 6:47-49)

24 "Delok legape ngokke sim agom kidar sim tanna mipide delokke dekedem igenade liireng teyolo ekum mojina kishadung. ²⁵Pedonge ola, korong asie goola, delokke asare mulla ekumdem muddasuto, idokom de liireng teyolo mokeenam legape oletmang.

26 "Idakkom ngokke sim agom kidar sim tatgeyela delokke dekedem igemana miyode siiye teyolo ekum mona mide kishane. ²⁷Pedonge ola, korong asie goola, delokke asare ekumdem munname, delo de ekumde benletla benmiksukai!"

Jisuke Ralname:

28 Edilo Jisu bi sim agom kidar sim poyintodi, bikke kibinam dooyidem miti maglinge irisinyope miito, ²⁹kapeila bi buluke ukil kishape pomape, ralnam kana ami kishape ngiitomem poto.

Jisuke amikonem ipikuname:

(Mark 1:40-45; Luk 5:12-16)

8 Bikke diitelok oidungkuem deddina amie bikke meelamlo mamin getoku. ²Delo tiitna amiko aala bikke keralo peladola poto, "Rutum, nokke miisang emilo, no ngom ipiyeku."

3 Jisu bi agi alage meetardola amidem ukkidola poto, "Ngo miidung, deetolangku." Menang asak amidelok tiit kiname aikaku. ⁴Delo Jisu bi amidem poto, "Tattola, sekomete pomapeka idola jonnampe Mirilo gila bim kaamotoka delokke nokke aikunamem lengkannape Mosike ponampe amanem bilangka."

**Rom amolokke migom beerang
konem Jisuke ipikuname:**
(Luk 7:1-10)

5 Edilo Jisu bi Kapernaumlo piitodi, delo sipaying rutumkone bikking aala, igul koto. ⁶Bi pokai, "Rutume, ngokke beerange ekumlo giken yimape keddung delokke pesorupe kidung."

7 Jisu bi bim poto, "Ngo gila bim ipiye."

8 Delo sipaying rutumde pokai, "Rutume ngo nom ngokke ekumlo aamopeteng annyisue idung. Depe iname agom atel petomko pobiyika delo ngokke beerange ekeryeku. ⁹Kapeila ngo agiete ami rumkilo dung; ngokke rumkiloteng sipaying kadung; ngo akonem 'gikaala' emmilo, bi gido; delokke akonem

'Aato' emmilo, bi aado. Delo ngokke beerangem 'Sim ilangka' emmilo bi dem ido."

10 Edilo Jisu bi dem tattodi, delo bi 'Sai' emla miidola bikking gimin gena kidiem pokai, "Ngo nolum arorupe podung, ngo Israel aralo sik-epe mingkeng ediina atel kokom kaapamang. ¹¹Ngo nolum podung, bosie sanggo loklang anggo danlok aala, teyong amolo Abraham, Isaak delokke Jakob bulum duubosula domanlo dobosuye. ¹²Idola among delokke ami kidiem luyulo, kaamo ruruklo yoppakye, delo iipangem koteksula kapnam riinam milipe iye.

13 Delokrongem Jisu bi sipaying rutumdem poto, "Gikalangku! Nokke arope iye emla miinam ki-shape iye." Delo beerade delopak aikaku.

Jisuke bosiborang amiem ipikuname:
(Mark 1:29-34; Luk 4:38-41)

14 Edilo Jisu bi Pitorke ekumlo aatodi, delo bi Pitorke ayo anem ippulo kisaala keddope kaato. ¹⁵Bi bikke alagem ukki toname ramnam kinamde nyokkaku, delo ayo anede bim ibo saabokupe emla gereptoku.

16 Adenge piyyedem, urom duubomnam ami kidiem bikking bojeko bomabito, delo bi urom kididem agomlok lupak langkula, kina takamdem ipitoku. ¹⁷Shedike Kaaluna Miri Isaiahke ponam agomem aromope emla depe ikai,

"Bi ngoluke deemangem laanyok-bito.

delokke ngolum kimona kidarem bomnyokbito."

Jisuking gimin genam are:
(Luk 9:57-62)

18 Edilo Jisu bi bikking gigoo minna ami kidiem kaasutodi, bi sine

rotkondelo koodope lulikto. ¹⁹Delo ukilkone bikking aala, poto, "Babue, no ingkolo giyedi, ngo nokking gimin gepe."

20 Jisu bi poyansuto, "Mensurungke arung kado delokke pettangke asup kado, idakkom Tanike Ue bikke dumpongem ingkolote leepeko kamang."

21 Delo luyilsuna akone pokane, "Rutum, ngom kerape gimo langkula ngokke abuem yumopoika."

22 Idakkom Jisu bi bim poto, "Ngokking gimin getola, delokke sina kidiem agi agi simangem yus-umotoka."

Jisuke gumnam asarem eetet mokuname:

(Mark 4:35-41; Luk 8:22-25)

23 Delokrongem bi etkudelo aato delo bikkelo luyilsuna kidiete bikking gimin geto. ²⁴Delo gumging kamarupe sine paatangdelo sengeepe gumname ila, delo etkude sipyardelo kuppe kuplela ikai. Depe iduemte Jisu bi ipla dooto. ²⁵Luyilsuna kidide gila bim urrepdola poto, "Rutume, ngolum mopitoi! Ngolu nyokdakbong!"

26 Bi pokai, "Mingkeng piiramna kidi nolu, kapeila deddipe pesokane?" Delo bi darep langkula gumnam asar demlang delokke sipyardem luto, delokrongem de eetetkaku.

27 Amikidi de kapei emla ingkibosuto, "Si kapena amikoi? Asarelang sipyarete bim tatbido!"

Jisuke uyulok tumna annyikonem ipikuname:

(Mark 5:1-20; Luk 8: 26-39)

28 Edilo bi rotkonlo Gedaren amolo piitodi, delo uyulok tumna ami annyiko ago kidarlok lenla bim

¹28 Ayokon agome Gergese; abide Gerasen emdung.

riksuto. Bulu irmi ormo iname sek-
ote delok bedadelok gitakna katom-
ang. ²⁹“Shedike Ue, no ingkoko
ngolum ipe miidune?” emla bulu
gokkai. “No ngolum moodie piim-
ang adape ireekape emlangia aa-
dune?” emla pokai.

30 Depe iduem buluke yekodel-
okke mooteng gamlo yekbamko do-
tala yeto. ³¹Uyu kidide Jisume “No
ngolum monpak kupemilo, ngolum
yekbam elo meliktola,” emla roguto.

32 Bi bulum “Gilangka” emto.
Delo bulu gilen langkula, yekbam
delo gito, delo yekbam tabude sine
robengking dukboo danla, asidelo
olikla siyinkai.

33 Eek kaabomna kidide duklan-
gkula, taondelo angkaku delo sim
inam takam simlang uyupe tumna
amikidi delokke legangemte pokan
bitoku. ³⁴Delokrongem taon tabung
delokke amie Jisume kangkikape
emla gilento. Delo bulu bim kaaye-
dem, buluke amolokke gigee dokupe
bim roguto.

**Amil olekone sina amikonem Jisuke
ipikuname:**

(Mark 2:1-12; Luk 5:17-26)

9 Meelamdem Jisu bi etkudelok
koolangkula agi doolupe en-
toku. ²Delo amieke ippulo dooyarna
amil olekone sina amiko bikking
bomabito. Delo Jisu bi buluke
mingke sunamdem kaala, kinadem
poto, “Ue ediipe miilangka, nokke
paab kidiem ayala mepakbito.”

3 Sim ukil ayoko kaala buluke
aralo agi agisue posuto, “Si ami si
Shedime lukaadung!”

4 Delo Jisu bi buluke aapiem ken-
bomdola pokane, “Noluke aange ka-
peila miinyingkane? ⁵Inguem, po-
bayadone, Nokke paab kidiem mes-
ambito, emnamdia demangkom
‘Darepla gito’ emnamdia? ⁶Dekom

tani amoso Tanike Ue paab kidiem
mesam ladung dem nolu kenyepi
emla idung.” Delokrongem bi amil
olekone sila kina amidem “Darepla,
nokke ippuem bomlangala ekumlo
gito langku” emto.

7 Amide darepla ekumpe gitoku.
⁸Dem kaala milude pesorunge ito:
delo bulu sikenal ralnemem tani
kidilo binam em kaala Shedime yid-
geto.

Jisuke Matime tomlennam:

(Mark 2:13-17; Luk 5:27-32)

9 Jisu bi delok gidungem, Mati
emnam amiko kajanang ulko opislo
duudope kaato, “Ngokking gim-
in getola” bi dem amidem emto, delo
Mati bi darepla bikking gim-
in geto.

10 Jisu bi Matike ekumlo yume
dobo dongo dungem, kajanang ulna
kidieke delokke “Paabgena” kidieke
aala bikking lang bikkelo luyilsuna
ami kidilo dobosukai. ¹¹Pharisi
kidide dem kaayedelo, bikking luyil-
suna kididem, “Kapeila noluke ba-
bude kajanang ulna kidi lolang
‘Paabgena’ ami kidilo dobosukane”
emla ingkito.

12 Dem tatla Jisu bi poto, “Amil
ekernade daktor kaabomang, idakla
kinemin kaabodune. ¹³Nolu gila-
ngkula ‘Ngo ipagem pemilo, ayang
emmin miidune’ emnam agomsok
leringem kento langku. Kapeila ye-
jipe miisuna kidiem ngo tomkape
emla aamang, idakla paabna kidiem
tomkape emlamin aaduse.”

Domape duromnam legange:

(Mark 2:18-22; Luk 5:33-39)

14 Delokrongem Baptist Joankelo
luyilsuna kidide aala bim sikepe
tatkiti, “Ngolulang, Pharisi kidi-
nyodi em domape nyodung, idak-
kom nokking luyilsuna kidi dom-
ape nyokimang, si kape inamei?”

15 Jisu bi poyansuto, "Makbode bikke mibo kidiem duubo sudung adape kape kisha bulu ankipene? Longeko makbodem bulukelokke laanyokdiku moodie piiye, delomin bulu domape nyoyene.

16 Sekote ege aniem ege akulo omtakna kamang; depe imilo omtakde betla, de betmik yayang imodung. ¹⁷Delokke amikidi grep alang aniem giri akulo purlikna kamang. Bulu depe imilo, giride bukkeye, delo grep alangde toolenye delokke giride benmiky. Idakkom grep alang aniem giri anilomin medune, delomin annyide ediiyene."

Migomlokke omelang delokke Jisuke galugem ukkina mimeko:
(Mark 5:21-43; Luk 8:40-56)

18 Bi sim agom sim bulum pobi-dungem, rutumkone aala, bikke keralo peladola "Ngokke ome supakpak sikai. Idakkom aala, nokke alage ukki bimilo, bi turyeku," emla pokai.

19 Jisu bi darepla bikking luyil-suna kidiem gibola bikkelo gimn geto.

20 Dekepe idopakdem ditag iying kolang annyi kokai iyyi bittina mim-kone bikke meelamlok aala bikke galugem ukkito. ²¹Bi agisue, "Ngo bikke galugem ukki petom dokom, ngom ipiye," emla posuto.

22 Jisu bi ngengkut sudo langkula mimedem kaato. Delo "Ome, aange ediilangka, nokke mingkenge nom ipitoku" emla poto. Delokrongem mimedede delokke ila kiname aikaku.

23 Jisu bi rutum delokke ekumdelo aala, tapung mulla inakidi demlang kapla riila inakidi dem, ²⁴bi poto, "Nolu gigeetoku. Mimeko si simang, ipdunamino" emto. Delo bulu bim ngilkaato. ²⁵Meelamdem

ami kidiem gige morodem, bi aala mimekoodem alaklo boto, delo kooode gerepkaku. ²⁶De koborde delo amo delo byargongkai.

Jisuke mingmana annyikonem ipikuname:

27 Jisu bi delokke gilen dakkuem, mingmana ami annyiko bikking mamin gedola, "Dabidke Ua, ngolum ayang toika" emla gokto.

28 Meelamdem bi ekum aradelo aatoname, mingmana ami annyide bikke ayirlo aato. Delo Jisu bi bulum, "Ngo sim ilaye emla nolu arope miidunia" emla ingkito.

"E, Rutum", emla bulu pokai,

29 Delo binyike amigem bi ukki bidola poto, "Noluke mingkesunam kishape de idaklangka"; ³⁰delo buluke amige migdarkaku. Jisu bi bulum "Sim seko meteng kenmo mapeka" emla pogapto. ³¹Idakkom bulu gikakune de koborde delo amodelo gigongkai.

Jisuke agom poimana ami konem ipikuname:

32 Buluke gidakkuem, urompe tumna agom polang yimanako Jisuking bomalikto. ³³Uromdem monpak rongkuem agom poken yimnade polenkaku. Delo milung ami kidi sai emla kaadola, "Israel ami aralo edilokom sikena ami kerape kangki rumangai" emla pobosuto.

34 Idakkom Pharisi kidi, "Urom migomlok bi urom kidiem monpakdung" embosuto.

Ager gerna kidi si anyodung:

35 Jisu bi taon takamlo doolung gigoola, yetalokke ngiitom tatporuna agomem pogoola delokke kina ramna mipiem ipibito, ³⁶Mibamdem bi kaasukane, bi bulum ayang kaa-pasuto, depe emnamde bulu yebona

kamape ina, anki kenona mersoben kisha ito. ³⁷Delo bikkelo luyilsuna ami kididem poto, "Alie alummang idola ngiine asodung, delok legape ali Rutumem bikke aam ariklo ngii-pena amiem melik dope kotoka."

Iying kolang annyi Tomliknam kidie:

(Mark 3:13-19; Luk 6:12-16)

10 Delo bi agikelo luyilsuna midum iying kolang annyi dem tom dum sutula, atimana aidem monpak kunana delokke kimo rammona delokke kina takamem ipikunana ralnamem buluking bilikto. ²Sikesimin iying kolang annyi tomliknam ami kidilokke amine: Kerayalumde, Simon, bim Pitor emlangkom mandung, delokke bikke ani Andria; Jebedike oo Jemslang bikke biro Joan; ³Philip delokke Bartholoma; Thoma delokke kajanang ulna Mati; Alphaike oo Jems delokke Thaddai; ⁴Simonlang Jisume mirulo yadlikna Iskariot Judas.

Midum iying kolang annyi delokke misone:

(Mark 6:7-13; Luk 9:1-6)

⁵ Sim midum iying kolang annyi sim Jisu bi melen likdola, rumkingke agom kidar sim ngiitom likto. "Mipak kidilo gimapeka demangkom Samari kidike taonlo aamapeka. ⁶Dempenem nyokna Israel mersoben kidilo aalangka. ⁷Nolu magoodula, "Teyong amonge anin dubong' emnam ngiitom sim pogoo langka. ⁸Kinem ipilangka, sinem iturlangka, tiit gena kidiem deemo langkuka, urom kidiem monpaklangka. Asampe nolu paato, asampe bilangka. ⁹Noluke ugiiilo uun dakkom demangkom baldin dakkom pirling dakkom, ¹⁰mibo ennana tali dakkom demangkom galuk apek dokom, de-

mangkom leyub dokom demangkom banggen dokom bommapeka; kapeila ager gerbo nadem tiiling kenuem kaape lagidung.

¹¹ "Taon dokom, doolung dokom ingkolo nolu enayedi, delo ami aroko matalangka delokke noluke enkupe miima tetengem delo duupo langka. ¹²Nolu ekumlo enayem, noluke salamem bilangka. ¹³Delo de ekum erangde nolum torik sudumilo, noluke miiponame delo dudak langka; delokke de depe imamilo noluke miiponame noluking aalat sudak langkuka. ¹⁴Nolum torik sumanako kayemilo, demangkom noluke agomem tatbi mayemilo, dem ekumdem demangkom taondem noluke ginyo yekuem noluke ale lokke pemuagem pibin sulangala gilangkuka. ¹⁵Ngo aruem nolum podung, bisardi longelo Sodom delokke Gomorrahde dem taon dempenem doojem gepoyaye.

Areanyo pename:

(Mark 13:9-13; Luk 21:12-17)

¹⁶ "Ngo nolum merbeno kishape sipyang gooralo melen likdung. Delok legape, tabi kishape yalan langka delokke peki kishape yaayo langka. ¹⁷Depe idakkom nolu tani kidiem ansulangka; bulu nolum doolung keballo melikye delo buluke musup kidarlo demngeye. ¹⁸Ngokke legalok nolum gobonor keralo delokke rojakidi keralo bomala bulukilang mipak kidi keralo tatpona dooyingem pokan bidope iye. ¹⁹Idakkom edilo bulu nolum umyedi, ingkuem polapei demangkom kape kisha polapei emla minga sumapeka. Dekepe iyedelo nolu ingkuem pope aidudi dem nolum biye, ²⁰delo popenade nolumang, noluke Abulokke Aidemin nolum pomoyene.

21 “Birue biruem sipekolo yad-
likye, delokke abue agi omuem; omo
kidare buluke ane abuem aklenye de-
lokke bulum sipekolo melikye.
²²Ami takame nolum ngok legalok
belumye, idakkom seko yeyinlope
ediipe dooyedi bi turye. ²³Amon-
gkolo nolum iree yemilo, among
konlo byaggetoka. Ngo nolum ar-
ruem podung, nolu Israellokke
takam taonem giyin mangadape
Tanike Ue aapu yeku.

24 “Pori koode agi babuem kedon
yamang, beerang dekom agi ru-
tumem kedon yamang. ²⁵Pori koode
agi babu kishape inamde, delokke
beerade agi rutum kishape imin gen-
amde aisudung. Ekumlokke rutum-
dem Biljebub^j emmilo bikke ekum
erade editko pakyape amin atim-
anem geyene.

Peso penamde sekoda:
(Luk 12:2-7)

26 “Depe iname bulum pesue emla
miimapeka. Supnam ati kididem tat-
mape ipeko kamang, delokke sup-
nam ati kididem kenmape ipeko
kamang. ²⁷Kaamolo ngo nolum in-
gkuem podudi, dem nolu angunlo
polangka; ingkuem noluke nyorulo
positodi, dem ekum teyong lokke
gokying langka. ²⁸Amilem petdola,
aidem petlamana dem peso mapeka.
Dempenem doorum liisamlo amil-
emlang, aidem petlana dem peso lan-
gka. ²⁹Ngiitiperi annyiem pirtel ko-
pe^k komania? Dekom noluke Abuke
miinam kekon delo sekote amolo ol-
etmaye. ³⁰Noluke dumpong lokke
dumid takam emte isapla metung.
³¹Depeila peso mapeka; nolu ngiiti
peri alungemkom are kayane.

**Jisume agikeepe posuname delokke
lupak suname:**
(Luk 12:8-9)

32 “Seko peebepe Jisu bi ngokke
emsududi, ngokom bim teyotelo
duuna ngokke Abuke keralo depe
emye. ³³Idakkom seko ngom pee-
bepe topak sududi, ngokom teyotelo
duuna ngokke Yayike keralo bim to-
pak suye.

Yepo nammang idola Yoksa komino:
(Luk 12:51-53; 14:26-27)

34 “Ngom tani amoso yepo-
nem bomadope aadung emla
miimem mapeka. Ngo yepo-
nem bomadope aamang, idakkom yoksa
komin bomadune.

³⁵Kapeila ngokke anggade

Ue abuem akla,
ome anem akla,
nyamenge ayuem akla,

³⁶tanike mirue bikkelo
ekum erang atelkope
idope emlamin aadune.^l

37 “Seko agi abuem demangkom
anem ngompenem ayadudi, bi ngok-
kepe ibaamane; seko agi uem deman-
gkom omem ngompenem ayang
yadudi, bi ngokkepe ibaa mane;
³⁸delokke seko agie kross em joos-
ula, ngokkelo gimadudi, bi ngokkepe
ibaamane. ³⁹Seko agi yepenamem
aabanyape miidudi, bi dem menyok-
suye, delokke seko agi yepenamem
ngokke legape menyok sududi bi
dem paayeku.

Paapenam amane:
(Mark 9:41)

40 “Seko nolum torik sududi
ngomkom todung, delokke seko

^j25 Griklo Biljeboul demangkom Bijeboul emdo.

^l36 Mikah 7:6

^k29 Griklo assarionko emdung.

ngom torik sududi, ngom melik nem-kom torik sudung. ⁴¹Seko kaaluna mirie emla kaaluna miriem torik sududi, bi kaaluna miri lokke amanem paaye; delokke seko deedung emla deenem torik suvedi, bi deena lokke amanem paaye. ⁴²Delokke seko sim koo kidi sokke akonem bi ngokkelo luyilsunako emla miila saan batiiko, biyedi, ngo nolum arope podung, bi agike amanem berokrupe menyok sumaye.”

Baptist Joanke kotoki melikname:
(Luk 7:18-35)

11 Jisu bikkelo luyilsuna iying kolang annyidem ngiitom birongem, bi delok amo delokke Galil taonlo luyilla, delokke pogoola ipe emla gito.

2 Edilo Joan bi pateklo dudola Kristoke inam saanamem tattodi bi bikkelo luyilsuna kidiem ³“Nua Joanke bi aaye emti bomname, demangke ngolu angu konko aaye emla miinam supia?” emla Jisume tatkitoka emla melikto.

4 Jisu bi poyansuto, “Gilat langkula Joanme potoka no ingkuem taddudi delokke kaadudi demoko. ⁵Mingmane migdar kaku, lebaane gikaku, sinem turmotoku, delokke opan kidilo tatpona dooyingem kibito. ⁶Ngok legalok gilat kumana amide gerne.”

7 Joankelo luyilsuna kidie giron-gkuem, Jisu bi milung delo Joanke legangem sikepe polento, “Mooruk amolo nolu ingkuem kaape emla gituane? Asar muttap bomnam nesi neyangemia? ⁸Dem kaamamilo ingkuem kaape emla gituane? Kampona ege galuk gena amikua? Demang, ege galuk kampona gena kidide roja dungkolomin dudune. ⁹Demilo

ingkuem kaape emla gilentuane? Kaaluna mirikua? E, ngo nolum podung, kaaluna miriem pakya nemmin kaatone.

¹⁰Simin sekoke legangem attudi de: ‘Ngo ngokke kotokiem noluke kerape melikpe, bi noluke bedangem noluke kerape iruubiye”

11 Ngo nolum arorupe podung; mime anelok oname sekote Baptist Joanme botteyana lenmarung; depe idokom seko teyong yetalo ame yalumdudi bi bim botteyadung.

¹²Joanke yedo long kidi delokke ila supaklope teyong yetade ralperung en gedung, delokke ralna ami kidie dem yebomdung. ¹³Kapeila kaaluna miri takamelang delokke ayone Joanke kerape Polupoor bitung.

¹⁴Delo nolu dem torik suli dumilo, aapena Elijahkmoko de amide.

¹⁵Seko nyorung gedudi, de tatsulangka.

16 “Ingkoloi sim siirum sim luyii supene? Bulu bojar amolo dudula amiem sikepe tomlenna koo alung kisha.

¹⁷“Ngolu nolum tapung mutbituai; depe ilate nolu miri motomang; ngolu penge lubituai depe ilate nolu ankimang.”

18 Depe emnamde Joan bi angkane doma tiimape yeto, delo ami kidie, ‘Bi uyu gedung’ emto. ¹⁹Tanike Ue angkane dola tiila ito, delo amie ‘Si domon tiimon nako kajanang ulna kidilokke delokke ‘Paab gena’ kidike angongko emto. Idakkom kennam keepe bikke ager kidar sulok lengkan supa.”

Arope miimana taone:
(Luk 10:13-15)

20 Bulu miilat suku mangkolok, bikke irisinyo alumem iko taondem

Jisu bi lukang lenkai. ²¹“Korajin doolunga, no g_{er}madak; Bethsaida, no g_{er}madak! Noluke keralo irisinyo inam kishape Turlolang delokke Sidonlo ibituamilo bulu konnying menningkai muun ege gela duuk ankiem metbu nyolum sula miilat suyekuai. ²²Idakkom ngo nolum aruem podung, nolum pemilo bisardi longelo Tur delang Sidon keede hakjem gepoyaye. ²³Delokke no Kaper-naum no, teyong amolo duupia? Depe imaye, no rumking yalum” belo tokye. Noluke keralo ibinam irisinyuem Sodomlo ibiamilo, de silo melope duuyai. ²⁴Idakkom ngo nolum podung, nolum pemilo, Sodom keede bisardi longelo dongge popoyaye.”

Ngokking aala duuno sutola:

(Luk 10:21–22)

25 Depe iduem Jisu bi agom pokai, “Yayie, teyong among kelang tani amongke Rutum nom ngo koyiddung, kapeila no kenna paana kidilokke sim ati kidisim mosiito, delokke dekedem koo kidi loodan lengkan bito. ²⁶Yayie, De arorunge, kapeila de nokke ibaasuname.

27 “Takam atiem ngokke Abue ngom toliktung. Uem sekote kenmang ngokke Abu petome kensudung, delokke sekote Abume kenmang Oo petom elang Ue bim lengkan bipe emla ullennam kidi petome kensudung.

28 “Ngokking aatola, nolu adirna delokke eget gena kidie, delo ngo nolum duuno sumope. ²⁹Nolu ngokke jungoliem getoka delokke ngokkelok kentoka, kapeila ngo dengomnako delokke ainange remagnako, delo noluke aid legape duuno supekuem paaye. ³⁰Legade

ngokke jungoli de geponako delokke ngokke eget si esaanako.”

Sabbath legangem poboname:

(Mark 2:23–28; Luk 6:1–5)

12 Depe iduem Jisu bi Sabbath nyodo longem arik radalok gito. Bikkelo luyilsuna kidide kenue ikane ambeng ayoko pilla doto. ²Pharisi kidide dem kaayedelo bim sikepe pokai, “Kaasutola, nokkelo luyilsuna kidie Sabbath nyodo longelo ipemanam agereeke idung.”

3 Bi Poyansukai, “Dabidlang bikke gibosunam kidie buluke kenoduem kape ituadi dem nolu porimania? ⁴Bi Shedike ekumlo aato, delo bilang bikke angong kidie kumlik jooliknam ettingem doto de bulu keepe iperumanam agerjai, kapeila dem mirikidi petomemin dobatuane. ⁵Demangkom mirikidie mondirlo nyodo longem nyomape ilate, nyoong kamang, dem nolu Ayon kitablo porimania? ⁶Ngo nolum podung, mondirdem botteyane si dung. ⁷Ngo sobo yaarem empemilo, yaasamem miyyadung” emnam agom kidar sim nolu kentuumilo, nolu ajeng gemana kidiem ajeng gedope imayai. ⁸Kapeila Tanike Oo demin Sabbath lokke Rutume.”

Alage sina amiko:

(Mark 3:1–6; Luk 6:6–11)

9 Delok amodelok gilangkula bi buluke kumkeng ekumdelo piito, ¹⁰delo alage sanna amiko dungai.

Depe iduem Jisume aknape miila bulu bim sikepe ingkito, “Sabbath nyodo longelo ipinamde ibaadunia?”

11 Bi bulum pokai, “Nolu akone mersobenko bomdo delokke de Sabbath nyodo longelo deerulo olikkai imilo, nolu dem gakla, sorep kum-

ayenia? ¹²Mersoben empemilo tanide editko botteyadun! Delok legape Sabbath nyodolongelo Ayone akonem igulnamem luyamang." ¹³Delokrongem bi amidem "Nokke alage yamtarto," emto.

Delo bi yamtar lenkayane abid kishape alage aikaku. ¹⁴Idakkom Pharisi kidide luyulo gila kapepak imilo bulu Jisume petkan dodi dem poruubosuto.

Shedike ullennam beerange:

¹⁵Jisu bi dem kensula delok amodelokke ginyok toku. Bosi borange bikking gimin geto, delo bi buluke kinam takamem ipito, ¹⁶delokke bi dem pokan mapeka emla bulum lutumto. ¹⁷Si Kaaluna miri Isaiahke sikepe lunam agomem apiimope emla inameeke:

¹⁸"Simin ngokke ullennam

beerange,

ngokke ayaname, ngokke mijyum sukenge,

ngo ngokke aidem bikking biye, delokke bi angu ami kidilo jonna agomem poboye.

¹⁹Bi lumin momin sumaye demangkom uggoomaye, sekote bikke agomem bedu bedalo tatpamaye.

²⁰Jonnamlok bikke ikum mangem, Gerna piikong kokom bi tir-maye,

²¹Bikke aminlok mipak ami kidiete miidasuye."

Jisu delokke Biljebub:

(Mark 3:2-30; Luk 11:14-23)

²²Delokrongem bulu bikking epompe tumla mingmana delokke gommanako bomaname, Jisu bi dem ipitoku, delo bi polenkaku delokke kangkaku. ²³Ami takame sai emla mila pokai, "Si Dabidke Oope ikan-dunia?"

²⁴Idakkom Pharisi kidide dem tayyedem bulu poto, "Si Biljebub, uyulokke migom lokmin si ami si uyuem monpak nadungkune."

²⁵Jisu bi buluke mingkorem kenla pokai, "Yeta takamde agi agisue angu arang iyemilo bulu agie nyoksuye, delokke agi agisue baagsuna taonde demangkom ekum erangde atelkope tolbo sulamang.

²⁶Soitande Soitanem monpak kumilo, bi agi agisue baagsudung. Demilo dekena yetade kape tolyene?

²⁷Delokke ngo uyu kidiem Biljebub kelok mondung kumilo, seko kelok ami kidie uyu kidiem monpak dungkune? Demilo, bulu nolum bisar ibinape iye. ²⁸Idakkom ngo uyu kidiem Shedike Aidlok monpak dungkumilo, demilo Shedike yete nolukelo aadung.

²⁹"Demangkom, ralna amidem kerape bi yeepong mamilo, kape kisha akone ralna ekumdelo aala bikke serang em bomyekune? Yeepong milomin bi bikke ekumdelok ati siriem laaruk yene.

³⁰"Ngokking duumanade ngom akne, delokke ngom gesii bosumanade pinnyokne. ³¹Dekepe ila ngo nolum Podung, ami kidike paab takamdem delokke lukaa luyee namem maab biladung, idakkom Aidem lukaa namem maab bimaye. ³²Sekodi Tanike Uem akpee suyedi bim maab bilaye, idakkom seko Deena Aidem akpee suyedi bim so yerum sokom demangkom yepenam lokom maab bimaye.

Esing kolang delokke sokke aye:

(Luk 6:43-45)

³³"Esingdem aipe mosang milo sokke ayekom aye, demangkom esidem atimape imilo sokke ayekom aimaye, kapele esidem aye lokmin kangken nadune. ³⁴Nolu tabi opin

kidia, kape kisha nolu agie atimape inade aina agomko pokenyene? Legade aapi ainalok mingat emmin nappalok polendune. ³⁵Aina amie kumsulok aina atiem laalen bidung, delokke atimana amie atimana kumsulok aimana atiem laalen bidung. ³⁶Idakkom ngo nolum podung, dekena ami kidide buluke mingimape potonam agom takamem bisardiku longelo posukupe aie. ³⁷Legade noluke agomsulok nolum mesambiye, delokke noluke agomsulok nolum ajeng iye."

Irisinyuem mataname:

(Mark 8:11-12; Luk 11:29-32)

38 Delokrongem Pharisi ayokonelang ukil ayokone bim sikepe pokai, "Babue, ngolu nokkelok irisinyo iyodko kaalidung."

39 Bi poyansukai, "Mirul amielang abir ina siirume irisinyo iyodem matadunia! Idakkom Kaaluna Miri Jonah me binam iyod kekonlo seko mekom iyod ibimaye. ⁴⁰Kapeila Jonah bi longum kolang yongumko ngone akiilo duuto, dekepe Tanike Ue longum kolang yongumko kedeng arabelo duuye. ⁴¹Ninebeh lokke ami kidie sim siirum sim bisarlo dakbo suyeku delo bulum ajeng gemoye; kapeila bulu Jonahke pogoo bikolok miilat sutoku, delokke supak Jonah mempemilo botteyanako si dung. ⁴²Sokko danlokke mime roje sim siirum sim bisarlo dakbosuye delokke bulum ajeng gemoye; kapeila bi among keenyulok aala Solomonke ngiitom kennamem tatgapto, delokke supak Solomon mempemilo botteyanako so dung.

Atimana Aidlokke aalat kuname:

(Luk 11:24-26)

43 "Edilo deemana aide tanilok lendokudi, de erengko amolo gigoola

duupeko matadung idokom dem paamang. ⁴⁴Delo de pokai, 'Ngo ngokke girong ekumlo aalat suyeku.' De aayekudem kaaname ekumde arape dung, deename delokke kampo- upe repla metung. ⁴⁵Delo de gilangkula agiem rulyana aideke kinitko langala, delo bulu gila dungkai. Delo delok amidelokke yekore kerang kempenem loori mayape ikai. Dekepemin si mirul siirum si iyene."

Jisuke ane delokke biro kidie:

(Mark 3:31-35; Luk 8:19-21)

46 Jisuke milung delo pobo dun- gadape, bikke anelang biro kidie bim luposupe emla luyulo dakya dungai. ⁴⁷Akone, bim "Nokke anelang biro kidie, nom luposupe emla luyulo daktung" emla pobito.

48 Bi poyansuto, "Seko ngokke anede, delokke seko ngokke biro kidarde?" ⁴⁹Bikkelo luyilsuna kidilo sutlikdola, bi poto, "Sikesimin ngokke ane delokke ngokke birokidie. ⁵⁰Legade sekodi teyong telo duuna ngokke Abuke miinamem ibidudi demin ngokke birue delokke birme delokke ane."

Amli pinnalo luyii suname:

(Mark 4:1-9; Luk 8:4-8)

13 Delo longeru delo Jisu bi ekumlokke gilenla sine paatang ayirkolo dungkai. ²Bikking gimin gena milude deddipe bojekolok bi etkung delo anggela delo duuto, delo ami takame moopilo dakto. ³Delokrongem bi luyiisula atieke bulum pobito, "Arik rutumkone amli pitkape enkai. ⁴Bi amliem pitgooname ayokone bedalo okai, dem pettang kidie aala dopakto. ⁵Ayokone moone piiramko, liinyo among kidilo olikkai. De menape sangkai, kapeila kedengde eerimang. ⁶Idakkom doonyie saayename, amumdem

baaleto, delo dekede sanpakkai, kapeila buluke appir aro kamang. ⁷Ayokon amlie taanyum tatke gooralo olikname dem taange dokato, ⁸Ayo konedan moone kedenglo olikname, de aye engkai. De lingkokope, iying akkekope demangkom iying angumkope amlie empemilo bojeyape lenkai, ⁹Seko nyorung gedudi bi tatsu langka."

Luyiisubomname:

(Mark 4:10-12; Luk 8:9-10)

10 Delo bikkelo luyilsuna kidie bikking aala tatkiti, "Kapeila no ami kidiem luyiisunam ayonlok podune?"

11 Bi pobito, "Teyong amolokke kenpenam arang agomdem nolum-min bitune, bulum bimang. ¹²Seko kadudi bim bojeyape biye delokke bi alum yimape kaye. Seko bi kamadi, bikke kanam anyong demteng bikkelok laabinyeku. ¹³Depe ilamin ngo bulum luyiisunam agomlok podune:

Bulu kaalate, kaamang;

bulu tatlate, tatmang

demangkom kenmang.

14 Isaiahke polupoor name buluking arokai:

"Nolu tatnamem tatye idokom tatkenmaye;

nolu kaanamem kaaye idokom minggetope imaye.

¹⁵Kapeila sok ami kidisok aange mingimang;

bulu taddokom nyorulo gemang, delokke bulu kaalipete mang,

demangamilo bulu agi amiklok kaalasuyai,

agi nyorunglok tallasuyai,

agi aapilok mingken suyai

delo miilat dokuem, ngo bulum ipi yekuai."

16 Idakkom noluke amik kidarde gerne kapeila bulu kaadung, noluke nyorung kidarde gerne kapeila bulu taddung. ¹⁷Kapeila ngo nolum aruem podung, deddina kaaluna miri kidie delokke deena kidie nolu ingkuem kaadudi dem kaape emla miilate kaatomang, delokke nolu ingkuem taddudi dem tatpe emla miilate tattomang.

Ali pinnalo luyii sunamem Jisuke

pobeng bikuname:

(Mark 4:13-20; Luk 8:11-15)

18 "Amli pinnalo luyii sunamde ingkuedi dem tatgaptola: ¹⁹Edilo yetalokke agomem taddola delokke dem tatken mayedi, delo paab aide aala ingkuem aapilo pittuadi dem laabin dungku. Simin bedalo amlie piyyonnade. ²⁰Liinyo teyolo ali pinnade dooyingem talla asherupe toriksuna amie. ²¹Idakkom bikke appir lering kamang legape bi duutemang. Edilo taronange ebinpe agomdelokke legalok aabomyedi, delo bi menang asak nyokdungku. ²²Taanyum tatke gooralo pinnade, agomem taddola agi yepenam legangem miidir sutine delokke dem pangga dogalo kaaboname yadnyok kosu langkula loori yimape ina amie. ²³Idakkom moone kedelo amlie pinnamde agomem talla delokke dem tatkena amie. Bi ayem eedo, ingkuem pittodi dem lingkokope, iying akke kope demangkom iying angumkope bojeyape ayem paane."

linglo luyiisunam:

24 Jisu bi bulum luyiisunam agom konko luboto: "Teyong yetade bikke ariklo aina, alican pinna ami kishadung. ²⁵Dekoni ami takame ipdun-

gem, bikke mirue aala gehu aleklo iingem kuuje likpala ginyok kaku. ²⁶Edilo gehude saala parlenkadi, delo iingete sangkai. ²⁷Atodelokke beerade bikking aala poto, "Rutume, no aina aliem nokke ariklo pinmania? Demilo ingkolok iinge lentone?" ²⁸"Miruko dem itung", emla bi poyansuto. "No ngolum gila dekedem bubinmope miidonia?" emla beerade bim tatkiti. ²⁹"Depe iman-gkom" emla bi pokai, "Kapeila nokke iingem budungem, no gehu kidarem-teng butak supelo. ³⁰Gaddie piimang tetengem annyidem lekope siirep bosu motoka. Meelamdem gaddilo ngo gadna kidiem pope. Kerayal-umpe iingem uudum sutoka delokke dekedem akekpe rompakdope ngoddum sutoka, delokrongem gehu kidarem giidumsula ngokke kumsuso gelik tokuka."

Tulang amilo luyiisuname:

(Mark 4:30-32; Luk 13:18-19)

31 Bi angukon luyii sunamkokom bulum pobotoku: "Teyong yetade tulang ami kishadung. Dem amikone bomla agi ariklo kuuto. ³²Si ngokke ansoo yalumna amipe idokom edilo si saayedi, simin baganlokke garduk yalumna oyinge delokke esiipe ine, delo teyotelok pettange yobala sokke aak kidarlo unkeepe ikai."

Siiyelo luyiisuname:

(Luk 13:20-21)

33 Bi bulum luyii sunamko poto kukeng. "Teyong yetade sikepe idung. Mimekone siiye ayoko laala dem serying appina tiiput suujakolo soelsula de gongondope tikapla menam kishadung."

Jisuke luyii sukore:

(Mark 4:33-34)

34 Jisu bi sim takam sim milungdem luyii sunam agomlok pobito; bi bulum luyii sumanam agom pomang. ³⁵Dekepe ila kaaluna mirilok sikepe pobinam agomem apii modung;

"Ngo luyiisula ponape agi nap-pangem kosatmope, amosim pilenrongem kenmanam agom kidarem pokanpe."

Jisuke iinglo luyii sunamem pobeng bikuname:

36 Delokrongem bi miludem ginyola ekumdelo aato. Bikke luyilsuna kidie bikking aala roguto, "Ariklokke iinglo luyiisunam dem ngolum pobeng bikui."

37 Bi poto, "Aina amli pinnade Tanike Ue. ³⁸Arikde tani amonge, delokke aina alide yetalokke ookidie, iing kidarde paab aidlokke ookidide, ³⁹delokke dekedem pilliknade uyue, gatkunamde yeyin longe, delokke gatna kidide teyong kotoki kidie. ⁴⁰Iingem bula delokke emelo baanam kishape, yeyin longemkom iye. ⁴¹Tanike Ue bikke teyong kotoki kidiem melikye delokke bi yetalo duuna paab imona takamem delokke atimanam ager ina takamem bubinye. ⁴²Bulu bulum eme mepomlo yoplikye, delo kapnam riiname iipangem koteksula ina milipe iye. ⁴³Delokrongem yejina kidie doonyi kishape buluke Abu amolo angunye. Seko nyorung gedudi bim tatsu motoka.

Rumsupnam seranglo luyiisuname:

44 "Teyong amode ariklo mal rumsupnam kishadung. Edilo amie

dem paayed_i, bi dem leesup tokuk-eng delokrongem bikke ashenglok bikke bomnam tabungem kopala ar-ikdem renato.

Tadoklo luyii suname:

45 “Lekonpe teyong amode pesikoret inake tadok kampona matanam kishadung. ⁴⁶Edilo bi daamruna akonem paayed_i, delo bi gilangkula, bikke bomnam tabungem kopa langkula dem renato.

Esap kuunamlo luyii suname:

47 “Lekoda, teyong amode sine paatanglo kuuliknam jat jat enguem umna esap kishadung. ⁴⁸Edilo de bingkadi, esap amide moopilo solentoku. Delokrongem bulu dungala talidelo aina engo kidarem basito, ati manadem elpakto. ⁴⁹Sikepemin yeyin longelo iyene. Teyong kotoki kidie aala delokke mirul kidiem deena kidilokke lengu suye ⁵⁰delokke bulum eme dorna mepomlo yoplikye, delo kapla riila delokke iipange kotek suna mili iye.

Aro anielang delokke akue:

51 “Nolu sim atikidi sim tatken tonia?” emla Jisu bi tatkiti.

Bulu, “E” emyansuto.

52 Bi bulum pokai, “Delok legape teyong yetem maminna poyil bona ukil miyode ekum atolokke agi gudamlok ani malem lang aku malem laalen bina kishadung.”

Najareth Taone Jisume lupak suname:

(Mark 6:1-6; Luk 4:16-30)

53 Jisu bi dem luyii sunam agom kidardem luyin geyela, delokke gilento. ⁵⁴Ag_i doolulo aado langkula, bi ami kidiem buluke kumkeng ekumlo poyil bolento, delo

bulu sai emla miito. “Ingkolokyi si ami si sim kennam sim delokke irisinyo inana pauar sim paatune?” emla bulu ingkito. ⁵⁵“Si soki paleng ina oomangia? Bikke ane amine Mari, emnam mania, delokke bikke biro kidide Jems, Joseph, Simon delokke Juda bulu mania? ⁵⁶Bikke birme kidide ngoluking yemania? Demilo ingkolok si ami si sim atikidi sim paatune?” emla bulu mingasuto. ⁵⁷Delo bulu bim miinyingkai.

Idakkom Jisu bi bulum potu, “Bikke agi doolung petom lolang delokke bikke agi ekum petomlo kaaluna miride minggenamem paamang.” ⁵⁸Delo bi irisinyuem deddipe ibitomang kapeila buluke mingkenge anyooto.

Joan Baptistke siname:

(Mark 6:14-29; Luk 9:7-9)

14 Depe iduem, Galillokke among rutum Herod bi Jisuke legangem pobinamem tatto, ²delo bi bikke beerang kidiem potu, “Si Baptist Joan bi; bi sikolokke gerepkune ai! Depe ilamin bikking irisinyo pauare dudune.”

3 Herod bi Joanme kerapekai umla, yeela delokke agi ani Philipke meeng Herodiake legalok bim pateklo liktubong, ⁴legade Joan bi sikepe ludungai, “No bim meepe laanamde laameme.” ⁵Herod bi Joanme petpe miituai, idakkom ami kidiem bi pesogeto, kapeila bulu bim kaaluna miripe miidungai.

6 Herodke odi longekolo Herodiake ome bulum paksong soobito delokke de Herodme airupe asheng mokane omede ingkuem miyedi ⁷dem bipe emla bi kosom dola pebisuto. ⁸Ane luliklok bi pokai, “Baptist Joanke dumpongem ngom so ekuso bilangka.” ⁹Rojade duuge ituai, idola

bi bikke dobo ajon keralo kosom dobi sukolok bi dem rogudem tatbi-dope hukumbito, ¹⁰delokke patek aralo Joanme patumoto. ¹¹Bikke dumpodem. ekungkolo bomabila mime koodem bito, delo mime koode bikke anelo bomabitoku. ¹²Joankelo luyilsuna kidie aala bikke amilem laala yusiito. Delo bulu gila dem Jisume pokanbito.

Jisuke ejar pilngo amiem doboname:

(Mark 6:30-44; Luk 9:10-17;

Joan 6:1-14)

13 Edilo Jisu bi Joanme depe tattodi, bi pesuppe etkulok rongngamko amolo ggeto. Dem tatla milude taon kidi delokke alelok bim mamin gekai. ¹⁴Jisu bi moopilo oido delo, bi ami mibamdem kaato, bi bulum kaala ayang miipa sukai delo buluke kinem ipito.

15 Yume piiyedem, luyilsuna kidie bikking aala pototo, "Si mootengko amonge, deeridubong. Miludem mepan suliktokui, bulum doolung kidilo gilangkula delokke agi agi dopenamem resu motokui."

16 Jisu bi poyansukai, "Bulu giku mangkom aiye. Nolu bulum dopenam atiko bitoka."

17 "So ngolu lub roti pilngo kolang delokke engo annyi petomko kadung" emla bulu poyansuto.

18 "Dekedem so ngokking bomatoti" emla bi pototo. ¹⁹Delo bi ami kidiem miiheb teyolo dudope pototo. Roti pilngo demlang delokke engo annyidem bomdola, teyo telo kaasudola, bi yidgeto delokke roti kidiem pentoto. ²⁰Delokrongem luyilsuna kidide dongongem laadum sukuname aape iying kolang annyikolo biisetnako engo penmikname ido.

²¹Dona kidilokke isabe mimemlang delokke omo kidiem lutak sumape iname midum ejar pilngoko ido.

Jisuke asi teyolok giname:

(Mark 6:45-52; Joan 6:15-21)

22 Mibamdem gipan sumo dun-gkuem luyilsuna kidi dem etkudelo saala rotkonlo menape kongge dope Jisu bi lulikto. ²³Bulum mepan sulikrongkuem, bi agi petome kumsupe emla etpang teyolo sangkai. Adenge idolope bi petom delo duuto, ²⁴idakkom etkude konggo delokke mootengkope kongkabong, depe iduem asare mutkolok etkude sipyarlo kuppe kuplela ito.

25 Yoh perok legodelo Jisu bi sine asi teyolok buluke aninlo giato. ²⁶Luyilsuna kidide bi sine asi teyolok ginamem kaayedelo, bulu pesorunge ito. Bulu "Si uromko" emla pesuem ulojerto.

27 Idakkom Jisu bi delopak bulum luto, "Ediipe duulangka, si ngomoko. Pesomapeka" emto.

28 Pitor bi poyansukai, "Rutume, si nomilo, ngomte nokking asi teyolok aadope potola."

29 "Aatola" bi emto. Delo Pitor bi etku delokke oila asi teyolok Jisuking gikito. ³⁰Idakkom edilo bi asar munnamem antodi bi pesoto delo giilumpe emla iname, "Rutume, ngom laasing tokui" emla ulogokto.

31 Delo menang asak Jisu bi bikke alage piila bim gaktoku. Bi luto, "No mingkeng anyone, kapeila no miine mingokane?"

32 Delokrongem bulu etkudelo aayedem, asare aikaku. ³³Delo etkulo duuna kidide bim kumsudola pototo, "Arorupe nomai Shedike Ue."

Jisuke Gennesaretlo kinem

ipikuname:

(Mark 6:53-56)

34 Bulu kooyin rongem, Gennes-

aretlo aato. ³⁵Delo delok amo delokke ami kidie Jisume kangken yedem, buluke doolung dunggong takamem agom bigooto. Ami kidie buluke kina ramna takamem bikkelo bomato ³⁶delokke kina kidiem bikke galuk petom emkom ukki modope bim roguto, delo bim ukkina takame aikaku.

Buku ngiitom legange:

(Mark 7:1-13)

15 Delokrongem Pharisi kidiel-ang ukil kidie Jirusalemlok Jisuking aala lukai, ²"Kapeila nokkelo luyilsuna kidie abu kidilokke yenam ayonem iyimane? Bulu buluke alagem kerape laksuk sumape dodung!"

3 Jisu bi poyansukai, "Kapeila nolu yeruk ayon legape Shedike ngiitomem betkane? ⁴Kapeila Shedi bi potuai, 'Nokke ane abuem manilangka' delokke 'Seko agi abuem demangkom anem, beesu yedi bim simorupe aido'. ⁵Idakkom nolu ludung ami akone agi abuem demangkom anem, 'Ingkona igulem nolu ngokkelok paatuadi de Shedime kumkolok aman bisamname' emdung, ⁶de amide delok agi abuem manipemang.' Depe ila nolu yeruk ayon legalok Shedike ayonem mepakdung. ⁷Nolu aromana kidia! Is-
aiah noluke legangem polupoor binam si poyintung:

⁸"Si ami kidi si ngom buluke nabbellok manidung,

depe idokom buluke aapie ngokkelok mootedung.

⁹Bulu emmumpe ngom kumsudung; buluke luyilde tanike ayonlok pobiname!"

Taniem deemang mona ati kidare:

(Mark 7:14-23)

10 Jisu bi milung dem bikking tomnin sudola poto, "Tatgap langka delokke kenlangka. ¹¹Ingkuedi tani nappalok aadudi de bim 'deemang' momang, idakla ingkuedi nappalok lendune, demin bim 'deemang' modune."

12 Delo luyilsuna kidie bikking aala sikepe ingkito, "Pharisi kidie dem tadrongem miinyidung dem no kendunia?"

13 Bi poyansuto, "Ngokke teyong Yayike lelik manam amum takamdem appir lokkai bupakye. ¹⁴Bulum metoka. Bulu mingmadola gibone." Mingmane mingmana taniem gibomilo, annyi dekai deerulo olikiye."

15 Pitor bi pokai, "Dem luyii sunam agomdem ngolum pobeng bikui."

16 "Nolu supak peteng tatken mania" emla Jisu bi bulum luto. ¹⁷"Ingkue nappalo aadudi de akiilo tokdung delokke delo amillok gipak dungku dem nolu kenmania? ¹⁸Idakkom nappalok lenkuna ati kidide aapi ainang lokmin lendune, delokke dekede taniem 'deemang' modung. ¹⁹Legade ainang lokmin miisi mingo, petka moka, ami meeng ibinam, yomem pamem, doppyo tiisi, meli yaddong, lukang pokang takamsi lendune. ²⁰Sikesimin tanime 'deemang' emmone; idakkom laksuk sumape donam delok bim 'deemang' momang!"

Mingkesuna mimeko:

(Mark 7:24-30)

21 Dem amodem megeyela; Jisu bi Tur lolang delokke Sidonlo gilat

⁷ 4 Gilenkunam 20:12

⁸ 4 Gilenkunam 21:17

⁶ Ayokon agome abu demangkom bikke anem,

⁹ 9 Isaiah 29:13 ¹⁰ 14 Ayokon agome mingmanem gibone.

sukaku. ²²Delo amodelo duuna Kanan mimekone bikking aala, gokto, "Rutume, Dabidke Ue, ngom yaasamtoika! Ngokke omem urome duubomla pesorupe kidung."

23 Jisu bi gompil kokom poyan-sumang. Dekepe ila bikkelo luyilsuna kidie bikking aala sikepe roguto, "Bim melik tokuka, kapeila bi ngoluke meelamlo gokti mindung."

24 Bi poyansuto, "Ngom Israel mersoben nyokna kidilomin meliktune."

25 Delo mimate piila bikke keralo peladola pokai, "Rutume, ngom igulru toika!" emla bi roguto.

26 Jisu bi delo poyansuto, "Kookidi lokke dotkeyem laabinla buluke ekkilo yobbinamde aimang."

27 "E, Rutum" emdola bi pokane, "Idokom ekkie rutumlokke apim ekunglok pimpil olet nemkom dodo."

28 Delo Jisu bi poyansukai, "Mime, nokke mingkenge botte-dung! Nokke roguem tatbidung." Delokrongem bikke omede delokke ila aikaku.

Jisuke bosiborang amiem ipikuname:

29 Meelamdem Jisu bi delokke gil-angkula Galil sine ayirlo piito. Delokrongem bi etpalo saala delo dungaato. ³⁰Milude bikking aala, lebyanem mingmanem, lebeenem, agom pokenmana midem delokke abid abid amiem aaboto, delo bi buluke alem ukkila bulum ipitoku. ³¹Edilo agom poken mane polen tokudi, lebeene aikakudi, lebyane gilen kakudi delokke mingmane kangkakudi, delo amie sai emla mingkai. Delokrongem bulu Israel lokke Shedime yidgeto.

Jisuke midum ejar appiko donam biname:

(Mark 8:1-10)

32 Jisu bi bikking luyilsuna kidiem poto, "Ngo sim amikidi sim ayang kaapa sudung; bulu ngokking longum kokai yemin gekolok dope tiipenam kayimang. Ngo bulum kenodope melik lingkumang demamilo bulu bedalo molayimape iye."

33 Bikkelo luyilsuna kidie poyansukai, "Siddina milung sim donam bidope so mootengko amoso ingkolok ettingem piidope paayene?"

34 "Lub rotie editko nolu kadune" emla Jisu bi ingkito. Bulu "Lub kinit kolang engo ameneke anyongko kadung" embito.

35 Bi mibamdem amolo duulangka emto. ³⁶Delokrongem bi lub roti kinit demlang engodem laato, delo bi yidgerongem, bi dekedem penla luyilsuna kidiem bito, delo bulu ami kidiem orto. ³⁷Bulu takame dola kiidarto. Meelamdem luyilsuna kidide dongong tingongem laadum sukunama aape biina kinitko ido. ³⁸Mime kiang ko kidiem lutak sumape sankiname dona kidie midum ejar appiko. ³⁹Meelamdem Jisu bi milung dem mepan surongkuem, bi etkulo rengaala Magaden ayirlo entoku.

Irisinyo iyod mataname:

(Mark 8:11-13; Luk 12:54-56)

16 Pharisi kidielang Sadduki kidie Jisuking aala bim aang ikaape emla taleng telok iyodko ibidope pokito. ²Bi sikepe poyansuto, "Yume ito, nolu emdo, 'Talenge dooreyeku, kapeila taleng si liidung; ³delokke rue ito, 'Silo gumye, kapeila taleng si liidung delokke kaamue idung.' Talengem kaala kape iyedi dem pogangem, nolu kendung,

dekom iyod moodiem nolu pobiken-
mang. ⁴Mirulna delokke abir ina
siirume irisinyo iyodem matadung,
idakkom sekomekom Jonahme iyod
binam kekondelo iyod bimaye." Jisu
bi delo bulum megeyela gitoku.

**Pharisi kidielang Sadduki kidilokke
siye:**

(Mark 8:14-21)

5 Sine paatang dem bulu koodo
delo luyilsuna kidie ettingem mesuto.
⁶"Ansulangka," emla Jisu bi bulum
potosubito, "Agiem Pharisi kidikel-
ang Sadduki kidike siyelokke ansul-
angka."

7 Buluke aralo agi agisue dem leg-
adem pobosudola pokai, "Ngolu et-
tingem bomang malamino."

8 Buluke lupu sunamdem Jisu bi
talla luto, "Nolu mingkeng piiramna
kidia, kapeila noluke aralo etting
kamang emla poti bosukane? ⁹Nolu
supakpete kenmania? Lub roti pil-
ngolok ejar pilngo ami legape edit
aape biinako nolu paatone dem
miipang sukumania? ¹⁰Delokke lub
roti kinitlok ejar appi ami legape
edit aape biinako nolu paatone?
¹¹Kapeila nolu tatkenmane, depe
emnamde ngo etting legangem
pomapia? Pharisi kidi delokke
Sadduki kidike siyelokke nolu ag-
iem ansulangka," emlamin podune.
¹²Delomin ettinglo siye liknam leg-
angem bi pomangai idola Pharisi
kidi kelang Sadduki kidike luyil
agom legang emmin podune emnam-
dem bulu kensu kakune.

Pitorke Jisume agikeepe posuname:

(Mark 8:27-30; Luk 9:18-21)

13 Meelamdem Jisu bi Kaisaria
lokke Philippi amolo piiduem, bi

bikkelo luyilsuna kidiem ingkito,
"Sekom amie Tanike Ue emdune?"

14 Bulu poyansukai, "Ayokone
Baptist Joan bi, ayokone Elijah, de-
lokke attungkone Jeremiah deman-
gkom kaaluna mirikonko," emkai.

15 Bi ingkito, "Nolu kape em-
dune? Ngom nolu kape emdune?"

16 Simon Pitor bi polenkai, "No
Kristomin," turna Shedike Ue."

17 Jisu bi pokai, "Joanke oo
Simon, no gerne, kapeila dem tanilok
nom berok bimang, idakla teyong
telo duuna ngokke Yayimin berok
bitune. ¹⁸Delokke ngo nom podung
no Pitore^x delokke so liiduso ngokke
mondoliem molikye, delokke siname
dem ikummaye." ¹⁹Ngo nom teyong
amolokke sabiem bilikye, tani amoso
ingkuem bomgap dudi, teyong amol-
okom dem bomgapye, delokke tani
amoso ingkuem elududi teyong am-
olokom dem eluye." ²⁰Delokrongem
bikkelo luyilsuna kidiem Kristo em-
nam agomdem sekomete pobima-
peka emla bi pogapsuto.

**Jisume ireela delokke moka pen-
amem poto subiname:**

(Mark 8:31-9:1; Luk 9:22-27)

21 Delokke ilangala Jisu bi bik-
king luyilsuna kidiem bikke Jirusal-
emlo gila mirokidi, rinekidi delokke
ukilkidi alaklo bim iree sinyola, bim
mokala, delokke bikke ibum roolo
gerep kupenamem polen subito.

22 Delo Pitorde gipek bosudola
bim luto, "Depe imaye, Rutume!
Nome edilokom depe imaye".

23 Jisu bi ngengkut sulangkula Pi-
torme luto, "No Soitanno ngokke
keralo duumapeka! No ngokke
tupsu pekue; no Shedike arang aa-

^x 16 Demangkom Messiah ^x 18 Depe emnamde linggene.

^y 18 Demangkom ralyadung emla miisu momaye.

piem gemang, idakla tani aapi em-min gedune."

24 Delokrongem Jisu bi bikking luyilsuna kidiem pokai, "Seko ngokking aape miidudi, bi agi aapiem me-paksula agie kross em bomsula ngokke meelamlo gimin gepe aido. ²⁵Kapeila seko agi turnamem² mes-iisupe miidudi bi dem menyoksuye, idakkom seko ngokke legape turnamem menyok sududi demoko dem paayene. ²⁶Tanie tani among tabung sim paalateng agi aidem nyokmo dumilo bikke ingkoko laabe kadun? Demangkom bikke aid ayanem tanie ingkoko biyan ladun? ²⁷Legade Tanike Ue bikke teyong kotoki kidiem yebosula bikke Abuke angun ralnamlo aadak kubong, delokke delomin mipilem mipil ikorlok amanem biyekune. ²⁸Ngo nolum aropakpe podung, so dakna ayokone Tanike Ue bikke amolo aadokupe kaasuma tetengem simape duune kaye."

Ballupname:

(Mark 9:2-13; Luk 9:28-36)

17 Longke meelampe Jisu, Pitor, Jems delokke Jemske biro Joan bulum lekope diite teyolo saabo sukai. ²Delo buluke keralo bi ballupto. Bikke mingmode doonyi kisha angune ikai. ³Dekepe idodelo Mosilang Elijah binyi, Jisume luposuto. ⁴Pitor bi delo Jisume emto, "Rutume, ngolu so duubosunam si duuji namko. Nokke miisang emilo, ngo delo duupekuem ibiye- nokkeepe ako, Mosikeepe ako delokke Elijah keepe ako."

⁵Bi depe pongo pakduem, doomuk muklune bulum yellum bomkai, delokke doomuk aradelok agomko poto, "Si, ngokke Ue, bim

ngo ayadung; bim ngo miium su-dung. Bim tallangka!"

⁶Luyilsuna kidide dem tayyedelo, bulu pesuem amolo mingmue igeto. ⁷Idakkom Jisu bi aala bulum ukkito. "Dareplangka, pesomapeka" emto. ⁸Bulu kanggo sukuname bulu seko meteng kaamang, Jisu petomme kaato.

⁹Bulu, diite delokke oidakkuem Jisu bi bulum sikepe poyilto, "Tanike Uem sikolokke kiirep kumang tetengem nolu ingkuem kaatodi dem seko meteng pomapeka."

¹⁰Bikkelo luyilsuna kidie aala bim ingkito, "Demilo kapeila ukil kidie Elijah bi kerape aayerungku emkane?"

¹¹Jisu bi poyansuto, "Berokrupe pomilo, Elijah bi aala takam atiem mosingyeku. ¹²Idakkom ngo nolum podung, Elijah bi angka kubong, idola bulu bim kenmape igeyela, bulu kusiipe bim ito. Deke kishape Tanike Uemkom buluke alaklo iree sinyola iye." ¹³Delo luyilsuna kidide bi Baptist Joanke legangem podung emla tatkonto.

Jisuke simatna koo konem ipikuname:

(Mark 9:14-29; Luk 9:37-43a)

¹⁴Bulu ami baane delo aado kudem, amiko Jisuking aaninla delokke bikke keralo polenkai. ¹⁵Bi, "Rutume ngokke oo teyolo yaasam toika" emla roguto. Bi pokai, "Bi simatla botterupe kidung. Leko leko bi emelo demangkom asilo olikdung. ¹⁶Ngo nokkelo luyilsuna kidilo bomatuai, idakkom bulu bim ipilatomang."

¹⁷"E, arope miimana delokke bulna siiruma" emla Jisu bi pokai, "Editpe nolukelo ngo yebo supene?"

²25 Grik agomlo turnam demangkom aid.

Editpe ngo nolum duubo supene? Koodem ngokking so bomatola.”
¹⁸Jisu bi uyuem luto, delo uyude koo delokke lentoku, delokke ila koode ekerkaku.

¹⁹Delokrongem luyilsuna kidide Jusuking rongngampe aala tatkiti, “Ngolu kapeilai dem monlang kumatone?”

²⁰Bi pokai, “Kapeila noluke min- kenge anyodung. Ngo nolum aruem podung, nolu ansoona tulang ami kishanako mingkeng kamilo nolu sim diite simkom ‘Sokke elo nget langka’ emmilo de arope nget-geye. Ingkuete nolu keepe ilamanam kamaye. ²¹Sikena atiem dobom suyimape kumnamlok pakdung.”

Jisu bi lekoda agi sipenamem pobi sukuname:

(Mark 9:30–32; Luk 9:43b–45)

²²Bulu Galillo gidum sudodem, bi bulum pokai, “Tanike Uem mirukidi alaklo yadlik yebong. ²³Bulu bim petye, delokrongem, ibum roolo bim turdukupe kiirepyeku.” Delo luyilsuna kidide buulinge ito.

Mondirlo kajanang biname:

²⁴Jisulang deloke bikkelo luyilsuna kidide Kapernaumlo piiduem, mondirlokke kajanang ulna kidie Pitorking aala ingkito, “Noluke babue mondir kajanangem bidunia?”

²⁵Bi “E, bidung” embito.

Edilo Pitor bi ekumdelo aatodi, delo Jisu bi kerang yalumpe pgekai. Bi “Simon, no ingkoko miidun” emla ingkito. “Ingkolok tani amosokke rojakidie kajanang uldune buluke agi ookidi logia ma, abid ami logia?” emla ingkito.

²⁶Pitor bi “Abid amilok” embito. “Demilo ookidiem mesam bidung” emla Jisu bi bim potu. ²⁷“Nolu bulu miinying madope sine

paatalo gila gakar pikto langka. Nokke kerang yalumpe piknam engodem laala nappangem kiiyatoka delo nolu abalko paaye. Dem laala bulum ngokke pelang noluke kajanape bitolangka.”

Teyong amolo botteyalumne:

(Mark 9:33–37; Luk 9:46–48)

18 Depe irongem luyilsuna kidie Jisuking aala ingkito, “Sekoi teyong amolo botte yalumne?”

²Bi koo amenako laala buluke keralo dakmoto. ³Delo bi potu, ngo nolum aruem pobidung, nolu angurupe koo amena sok kishape ikumamilo nolu edilokom teyong amolo aalamaye. ⁴Delok legape, seko sok koo ansoona sok kishape agie amepe miisududi bimin teyong amolokke botte yalumne. ⁵Delokke seko sok kishana koo ameonem ngokke aminlok torik sududi bi ngom torik sudung.

Paab imemname:

(Mark 9:42–48; Luk 17:1–2)

⁶“Idakkom seko ngom arope miina koo kidi akonem paab imodudi, bikkepe bottena anyat liibyangko agi aliilo paklik supala sieng asi arabelo giilum sunamde aiyado. ⁷Si tani amongke germang pekue, kapeila tani amoso taniem paab imona atieke kadung! Sikena atie kaperung aiye, idakkom ingko amie depe imodudi pesorunam germade bikkelo duuye! ⁸Nokke alage demangkom nokke ale nom paab imodumilo, dem teepak sutola. No alak annyiko demangkom ale annyiko gedola mityimana emelo yoplik kosu pemilo, letu lakbyala turkolo aanamde nokkepe aiyado. ⁹Delokke nokke amige nom paab imodumilo, roolensula dem elpak- tola. No amik annyiko gedola doo-

rum liisam emelo yoplik kosu pemilo, turkolo mikkela aanamde nokkeepe aiyado.

Mersoben nyoknalo luyisuname:

(Luk 15:3-7)

10 "Nolu sim koo amena sokke akonemkom miilo mapeka dem kensu, langka. Kapeila ngo nolum podung teyong telo duuna buluke teyong kotoki kidie aginpe ngokke teyong Yayike mingmuem kaasudung. ¹¹Kapeila Tanike Ue nyokna amiem mosingkupe emlamin aatone."

12 "Nolu ingkoko miidun? Ami akone mersoben lingkoko bommiilo, delokke delok akone ginyok miilo, bi iying konang kolang konang dem diite teyolo megeyela, ginyok nadem mata pongku mape iyelanga? ¹³Delo bi dem pangkumilo, ngo nolum aruem podung, bi duusuna Iying konang kolang konang dempemilo, ginyokna ateldem ashe yabomdung. ¹⁴Deke kisha pakpe noluke teyong Abue sok amena koo kidisok akone nyoknam demteng aipe miimang.

Paab ina birue:

15 "Nokke birue nokke kangkinamko idumilo,^a nonyike arasulo gila delokke bim bikke imemem lukan bitoka. Bi nokke agomem tayyemilo, no nokke biruem paatoku. ¹⁶Idakkom bi tatma yemilo, no midum akon mangke annyiko tomila gibo sutoka, demilomin legang takamem hakii annyi angum agomlok tayyene.^b ¹⁷Bi delote buluke agomem tatmang teteyemilo, mondolilo lukan langka; mondoli agom emte tatma teteyemilo, bim mipak amipe deman-

gkom kajanang ulna amipe imolangka.

Luyanamelang tolickname:

18 "Ngo nolum aruem podung, nolu ingkuem tani amoso bomgapdudi depe teyong amolokom iye, delokke ingkuem nolu tani amoso elududi teyong amolokom eluye.

19 "Lekoda ngo nolum podung, nolu midum annyiko noluke aralok kumbom penam atiem lekobosula komilo, dem ngokke Teyong Yayi bi nolukeepe ipii biye. ²⁰Kape ila ingkolo midum annyi mangke angumko ngokke aminlok dudum sududi, delo ngokom buluking duumindung."

Maab bimana beerang kolo luyii suname:

21 Delo Pitor bi Jisuking aala ingkito, "Rutume, ngokke birue ngokke kangkinamko imilo editko ngo bim maab bipe aidon? Lemkinit lopia?"

22 Jisu bi pobito, "Ngo nom podung, lemkin it petommang, idakla lemying kinit kolang lemkin itko."^c ²³Delok legape, teyong amode rojalokke agi beerang kidike ajengem isap iyin bosupe emla inam kishadung. ²⁴Bi isabem ilenbosupe iye-dem, amiko bikking gagari abale jaryingko ajeng genako bikking aabodo. ²⁵De amide abalem bilang tokumang iname, bilang bikke meeng omo kidiem delokke bikke bomnam serang takam em kosula bilat dokupe rutumde hukumbito. ²⁶Beerade bikke keralo lebing konila pelangto. Bi rogudola poto, "Ngom donggap bipong langka, delokke ngo takamem doryeku." ²⁷Beerang de-

^a 15 Ayokon agome kangkinamko, imamilo.

^c 22 Demangkom lemying kinitlokke kinitko.

^b 16 Pobeng binam 19:15

lokke rutumde bim ayange emla miila, bikke ajengem mesam bito de-lokke bim gimotoku.

28 "Idakkom edilo de beerade gil-entokudi, delo bikkelo adoli lingko ajeng genako bikke beerang angongko paato. Delo bi akondem gakla nyumsulpe emla ibomkai. Bi 'Ngokke ajengem dortolangku!' emto. 29 Bikke beerang angode lebing konila bim rogudola potu, 'Ngom donggap bipotoika, ngo nom doryer-ungku.' 30 Idakkom bi tatbimang. Dem megeyela, bi gila amidem bikke ajengem dorkuma tetengem duuyepe emla bim pateklo likto. 31 Delo abid beerang kidie kape itodi dem kaayedem, bulu airupe duuge ito delo gila buluke rutumdem legang takamem pobitoku. 32 Delo rutumde beeradem tomato. Bi luto, 'No mirul no, nokke ngom rogukolok ngo nokke dorku penam ajengemte mesam bito. 33 Ngokke nom inam kishape no nokke beerang ajonem yaasam lamania?' 34 Bikke rutumde marla bim bikke ajeng takamem dorkuma tetengem duuyepe emla bim pateklo meto.

35 "Noluke biruem noluke aapi ainalok maab bimamilo ngokke teyong Yayikom nolum mipilem dekepe iye," emla Jisu bi Poto.

Jisuke milo meeng mepan sukunamem pobiname:

(Mark 10:1-12)

19 Jisu bi ati kididem poyinrongem, bi Galilem megeyela Jordan rotkonlo Judia amolo gikai. 2 Deddina mibame bikkang gimin geto delokke bi bulum delo ipitoku.

3 Delo Pharisi kidieke aala bim ikang darkape emla ito. Bulu ingkito,

"Amie ati ati legalok agike mimem mepan suladokunia?"

4 Bi poyansuto, "Kerayalumpe pilenne 'bulum milo pelang mimepe pito' 5 delokke delok legalok agi ane abuem megeyela agike meenglo milue duubosuye delo annyide adin atelkope iye" dem nolu porimania? 6 Depe iname bulu midum annyikope iyimang, idakla dinbing atel pemin ibosukane. Delok legape Shedi bi idumsutung, milue angu suku mapeka."

7 Bulu tatkitoku, "Demilo kapeila Mosike ngiitome milue agike mimem mekunana kakot bigeyela delo mimem metokuka emkane?"

8 Jisu bi poyansukai, "Mosike nolum meengem mepan sudokupe tolik binam legade nolu aapi angkam gekolokmin. Idakkom kerape depe kamangai. 9 Ngo nolum podung sekodi, ketbo doobo belum penam kekonlo agi meengem mepan sulangkula delokke mimekonko laayekudi bi abir ine."

10 Luyilsuna kidide bikkang aala pokai, "Milo meeng legade dekepe idumilo, milo meeng laamade aiyado." 11 Jisu bi poyansuto, "Mipile sok agom sok ilamang, idakla sekobulum sikepe idope ruutudi, bulu petommin ilayene. 12 Kapeila ayokonem ane olen lokkekai mumbalpe otung; ayokonde tani isunam mumbale; akon akone teyong yeta keepe agiem agie mumbalpe mesudung. Seko dem toladudi dem tolado."

Jisuke koo amena kidiem lubelikname:

(Mark 10:13-16; Luk 18:15-17)

13 Delokrongem koo amena kidiem Jisuke alage buluke teyolo

⁴4 Keyumkero 1:27, ⁵5 Keyumkero 2:24.

leetan likla bulum kumbidope bik-king bomato. Idakkom luyilsuna kidiem bulum bomana kidiem luto.

¹⁴Jisu bi pokai, "Koo amena kidiem so ngokking aamotoka, delokke bulum luya mapeka, kapeila teyong amode buluke kishana tanike."

15 Bi buluke teyolo alage leetanla lube likpala delokke gito.

Mirem yaameko:

(Mark 10:17-31; Luk 18:18-30)

16 Depe iduem amiko Jisuking aala tatkiti, "Babue, duuyar pena turnamem paadope, ngo ingkona aina atiem iperung aidon?"

17 "Kapeila no ngom aina ati legangem tatkidune" emdola Jisu bi potu, "Aina atide Atel petomko. No turpekolo aali dumilo ngiitomem igetoka."

18 "Ingkona ngiitomem" emla amide ingkito. Jisu bi pobito, "Ami petmapeka, abir imapeka, pyoomapeka, menam hakii bimapeka, ¹⁹nokke ane abuem manilangka, ^fdelokke 'nokke kumriem agi kishape ayalangka.'"^g

20 De amide pokai, "Sim takam sim ngo idung, ingkuem ngo supak peteng piiramdune?"

21 Jisu bi pobito, "No arorulok yepe miidumilo, gilangkula nokke serang kidiem kogeyela opan kidiem orto langku, delokke delomin no teyong amolo miremyene. Delokke kaju ngokking gimn getola."

22 Yaame amide dem tayyename, buulangala gikaku, kapeila bi ekurang kana rungkuai.

23 Delokrongem Jisu bi bikking luyilsuna kidiem potu, "Ngo nolum aruem pobidung, mirem amikeepe teyong amolo aanamde bomram runame. ²⁴Lekoda ngo nolum pobidungku, mirem amie Shedi ke amolo

aapemilo, uut simone pesi arulok pessul namde ipoyaname."

25 Luyilsuna kidiem dem tayyadem, bulu abah emla miidola ingkito, "Demilo sekoda mopit kosu layene?"

26 Jisu bi bulum kaasudola pokai, "Tanilok si ilamaname, idokom Shedi kelok takam atiem iladung."

27 Pitor bi bim poyansuto, "Ngo ati takamem megeyela nokking gimn gedung! Demilo ngolu ingkuem paapene?"

28 Jisu bi bulum potu, "Ngo nolum aruem pobidung, Tanike Ue bikke angun ralna palenglo duuyekuem, ati takame anipe batyeku delo nolu ngokking gimn genakidi nolu Israel lokke iying kolang annyi opinem bisar dakla nolukom iying kolang annyi umkelo duuye. ²⁹Delokke agi ekum kidiem demangkom biro kidiem demangkom birme kidiem demangkom abuem demangkom anem demangkom omuem demangkom arik anam kidarem ngokke legape mepaksuna mipie liyi lingope laabem paayeku delokke tur-yarna yenamem rutum dogeye. ³⁰Idakkom deddiko kerang nekom meelam yeku, delokke meelam-nekom kerayeku.

Grep ariklo ager ina kidie:

20 "Kapeila teyong yetade among atokone rokompakpe gila agi grep ariklo ager gerpena ami tomna kishadung. ²Bi bulum longem adolipe bidope emla lubo supala bulum agi grep ariklo melikto. ³Konang bajilo bi gila kaatoname abide pesikoret ipomlo ati imape dakdo. ⁴Bi bulum potu, 'Nolukom gila ngokke grep ariklo ager itolangka, delokke ngo nolum biba bibape

^f 19 Gilenkunam 20:12-16;

^g 19 Lebitika 19:18

bisupe.' ⁵Delo bulu enkai. Bi lennyinape, doonyi kaadusudo pagemlang delokke angum bajilo gilangkula iyang iyape itoku. ⁶Pilngo bajilo bi gilangkula kaaname abide yeman tedung. Bi bulum ingkito, 'Nolu kapeila so longe rubungem ager imape yemankane?' ⁷Kapeila sekote ngolum rikrap tomna kamang' emla bulu poyansukai. Bi bulum poto, 'Nolukom ngokke grep ariklo gila ager gerto langka.'

⁸Adenge piiyedem, grep arik atode ekum rutumdem pokai, 'Ager ina kidiem tomna buluke irem, meelam yalumpem tomnam kidiem bige langala kerape tomnam kidiem bitoka.' ⁹Pilngo bajilo ager ilenna ami kidide adolipe mipile paato. ¹⁰Kerayalumpem tomnam kididem bidie piiyedem, bulu bojeyape paape emla miisutuai. Depe ilate bulukom mipile adolipe paato. ¹¹Bulu dem paayedem, among atodem lugekai. ¹²Bulu pokai, 'Si meelamyape tomnam ami kidisi gonta petomko ager gerto, depe ilate no ngolum doonyi pamkilo ager gerbona kidike akampe bulumteng bitung.'

¹³Idakkom bi akondem poyansuto, 'Angonga, ngo nom imem-mang. Nokke irem adolipe idope tobo sumania?' ¹⁴Nokke irem laala gika langku. Ngo meelampe tomnam amisim nolum binam kishape bipe miidung. ¹⁵Ngokke poisarlok ngokke miibape ilamania? Demangkom no ngokke bidar namsim nesudunia?

¹⁶"Depeila meelame keraye, delokke kerange meelamye," Jisu bi Poto.

Jisuke agi sipenamem lengumnape pobisunape:

(Mark 10:32-34; Luk 18:31-34)

¹⁷Jisu bi Jirusalemlo gidagem, bi midum iying kolang annyi luyilsuna

kididem tomngu sugeyela bulum poto, ¹⁸"Ngolu Jirusalemlo endak, delo Tanike Uem miririne kidi lolang delokke ukil kidilo yadlikye. Bulu bim simoye, ¹⁹delokke bim mipak gooralo ipusilee dope melikye, demngemola delokke pansaala meye. Longum napenalo bim turdokupe kiirepyeku!"

Mime anakone roguname:

(Mark 10:35-45)

²⁰Delokrongem Jebedike meenge bikke oo annyiem gibola Jisuking aala, peladola bim roguto.

²¹"No ingkuem miibomdu?" emla Jisu bi bim tatkitito.

Bi pokai, "Ngokke oo annyi sokke akone nokke lakbik danlo delokke akone nokke lakke danlo nokke amolo duudope itoika."

²²"Nolu ingkuem tatkidudi, dem nolu kensumang", emla Jisu bi bulum poto. "Nolu ngokke tiipenam batiem nolu tiilayenia?" emla Jisu bi ingkito.

"Ngolu tiilaye" emla bulu poyansuto.

²³Jisu bi pokai, "Nolu ngokke batiem tiye aro, idakkom ngokke lakbiklo demangkom lakkelo duupenamde ngokkelo kamang. Si jega kidar si ngokke Yayike iruu binam ami kidi keepemin kadune."

²⁴Edilo midum iyingde dem tattodi, bulu biro annyi teyodelo miinyingkai. ²⁵Jisu bi bulum tom dum supala poto, "Nolu kensudung Mipaklokke kebang rutum kidie buluke rutumpe idung, delokke buluke miro kidie bulum lubo pobodung. ²⁶Nolukelo depe kamang. Dempenem noluke aralo seko botte lidudi de noluke beerape ipe aido, ²⁷delokke kerang linade noluke abilpe iperung aido— ²⁸kepeila Tanike Uekom igul kosukape emla aamang, idakla igulkape emlamin, de-

lokke bikke turnamem miti miling takam legape repit subi nadokupe emlamin aatone."

Jisuke mingmana ami annyi konem ipikuname:

(Mark 10:46-52; Luk 18:35-43)

29 Jisulang bikking luyilsuna kidie Jeriko doolung em mepala gidakuem deddina miti maklinge bikking gimin geto. ³⁰Mingmana ami annyiko bedang tugeplo dungai, bulu Jisu bi gidak emnamem tayyedem, "Rutume, Dabidke Ue, ngolum yaas-amtoika" emla gokto.

31 Milude binyim asoope duulangka emla luto, idakkom bulu pak-yape, "Rutume, Dabidke Ue, ngolum yaasam toika" emla gokto.

32 Jisu bi dakpodola "Nonyi ngom nolukeepe ingkoko imope miidun" emla bulum tatkitto.

33 "Rutume" emla bulu poyan sudola "Ngolu amige mikdar lidungku," emto.

34 Jisu bi bulum ayang miipa sukai delokke binyike amigem ukkibito. Menang asak binyi migdar langkula bikking gimin geto.

Jirusalemlo irgarupe yamrikname:

(Mark 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-40;

Joan 12:12-19)

21 Bulu Jirusalemlo piinila delokke Olib diite teyolokke Bethpagelo piyyedem, Jisu bi luyilsuna annyi konem melikdola, ²sikepe polikto, "Noluke kerangke doolung delo enkala, delo nolu gadoko uem rintaksula rinla metupe kaasemye. Bulum taala ngokking bomang tokuka. ³Nolum akone ati ati manyemilo, Rutum bi bulum lagi-dung; delokrongem bi bulum menape melik biyeku emtoka."

4 Si ati si kaaluna mirike ponam agomem aromope emla ikai:

⁵"Jionlokke Omem potoka,

'Kaasutola noluke roje dengepe gado teyolo reesala gado oo teyolo reesala, noluking aadakku'"

6 Luyilsuna kidide gila delokke Jisuke bulum poliknam kishape ibito. ⁷Bulu gado demlang gado oodem laala buluke teyolo buluke egem pulikto, delo Jisu bi buluke teyolo duuto. ⁸Delo bosiborang amie buluke egem bedalo pubito, depe iduem abide esing aaklok pala bedalo pubito. ⁹Bikke kerape yon gena mibamde delokke delo gimin gena mibamde sikepe gokkai,

"Dabidke ue mokum langka Rutumke aminlok aanade gerdak langka!"

Kedon yalumna bi riak daklangka!"

10 Edilo Jisu bi Jirusalemlo aatodi, taon tabude elung elang ikai delokke "Sekoi si" emla ingkikai.

11 Mibamde pobito, "Si Jisumoko, Galil lokke doolung Najarethlo duuna kaaluna mirie."

Jisuke Mondirlo Giname:

(Mark 11:15-19; Luk 19:45-48;

Joan 2:13-22)

12 Jisu bi mondir gooralo aala delo pesikoret ina takamem monpakto. Bi murkong poisar lengko tebul emlang peki kona bensi kidarem kuppak bito. ¹³"Sim sikepe atbitung" emla bi bulum podola luto, "Ngokke ekumde kumkeng ekum pemin ipene," idakkom nolu sim 'Pyoona gumpirpe ibomdung.'" ^k

14 Mingmane delokke lebaane bikking mondirlo aato, delo bi

⁵5 Jekariah 9:9;

⁹9 Mirilunggu 118:26.

¹³13 Isaiah 56:7;

^k13 Jeremiah 7:11.

bulum ipito. ¹⁵Idakkom edilo miri rine kidide delokke ukil kidie bikke irisinyo inam ati kidarem delokke koo kidare mondirlo, "Dabidke Ue riak daklangka" emdope kaatodi, delo bulu mingkipe mingkai. ¹⁶"Koo kidarsi kape emdudi dem no taddudi" emla bulu bim ingkito.

"E, taddung, nolu Porikimania" emla bi poyansuto.

"'Koo kidi kelang ojing kidar nappalok

no koyid namem berokmoto' emnamem nolu porimania?"

17 Delokrongem bulum megeyela bi taon delokke gilangkula Bethani doolulo piito, delo yumedem bi dooto.

Jisuke tapang anekonem beename:
(Mark 11:12-14, 20-24)

18 Rokompe taon danpe endungkuem, bi kenue ito. ¹⁹Tapang anekonem bedang ampedelo kaala, bi delo gibomto idola anne petom kekonlo atiyang kamang. Delo bi dem luto, "No edilokom aye engkumape idak langka!" Depe luro pakdem esingde sankai.

20 Luyilsuna kidide dem kaayedem, bulu kape inarungkoi emla miito. "Kape kisha si tapang anesi menarupe sankane" emla bulu ingkito.

21 Jisu bi pobikai, "Ngo nolum aruem podung, nolu miine mingo kamape mingkenge kamilo, tapang anem inam kisha petompe imang idakkom nolu diite simkom sikepe poliklaye, 'Gikala, agisue sienglo yoplik sutola,' delokke de depe iye." ²²Nolu arope miimilo, nolu ingkuem kumnamlok kodudi dem paaye."

Jisuke ralnamem ingki bengkiname:
(Mark 11:27-33; Luk 20:1-8)

23 Jisu bi mondir delo aala, ngiitom pobodungem, miri rine kidie delokke ami kidarlokke miro kidie biking aato. "Ingkona ralnamlok no sim ati kidi sim idune? Seko sim ralnam sim nom bitune" emla bulu ingkito.

24 Jisu bi poyansuto, "Ngokom nolum agomko tatkiye. Nolu pobimilo, ingkona ralnamlok sim ati kidi sim ngo idudi dem ngo nolum pobiye. ²⁵Joanke baptis inamde ingkolok aatone? De feyong logia, ma, tani logia?"

Bulu buluke aralo pobosula podune, "Ngolu, 'Teyong telok' emmilo, bi ngolum sikepe iilatyeku, 'Demilo nolu kapeila bim arope miitomane?' ²⁶Delokke ngolu 'Tanilok' emmilote ngolu ami kidiem pesodung, kapeila bulu takam Joan bi kaaluna mirikuai emla miidung." ²⁷Depeila bulu Jisume, "Ngolu kenmang" embito.

Delo bi Poto, "Ingkona ralnamlok ngo sim ati kidi sim idudi ngokom dem nolum pobimaye.

Oo annyikolo luyiisuname:

28 "Nolu kape miidon? Oo annyi kana amiko kadung. Bi kerangke delo gila poto, 'Ue, gikala silo grep ariklo arik itolangka.' ²⁹'Ngo imaye' emla bi poyansukai, idakkom meelamdem bi miilat sulangkula gikai. ³⁰Delokrongem abude ookon delo gila pokampe potoka. Bi Poyansukai, 'Yayi ngo enye' idakkom bi gitomang. ³¹Annyi sokke akone sekoda bikke abu mingkampe itone?"

"Kerangkedena" emla bulu pobito.

¹16 Mirilunggu 8:2.

Jisu bi bulum pokai, "Ngo nolum aruem podung, kajanang ulna kidie delokke rondii kidie Shedike amolo noluke kerang kerape giye.³² Legade Joan bi nolum aina bedangem lengkan kape emla noluking aato, delo nolu bim arope miitomang, idakkom kajanang ulna kidi elang rondii kidie arope miito. Delokke nolu sim kaapalate, nolu miilat sulangkula bim arope miitomang.

**Grep ariklo ager gerbina amilo luyiis-
uname:**

(Mark 21:1-12; Luk 20:9-19)

33 "Luyiisunam agom konko tatgap potola: Among atokone grep ariklo grep amumem diituai. Bi dem mogum pala delo grep alang sep-koko koto delokke delo todingko moto. Delokrongem bi arik ina ami kidilo grep arik dem barape bipala enpekolo ento.³⁴ Gaddie piyedem bi agike beerang kidiem bikke paa-penam aliem gedope bara ina kidi delo melikto.

35 "Bara ina kidide bikke beerang kididem umla, akonem demto, akonem petto, delokke angumnape nadem elinglok geto.³⁶ Delokrongem bi abid beerang kidi dem kerang kempemilo bojeyape buluking melikto, delo bara ina kidide bulum ikampe itoku.³⁷ Meelam yalumpé, bi agike uem buluking melikto. 'Bulu ngokke uem minggeyepe' bi emsuto.³⁸ Idakkom bara ina ami kidide oodem kaayedem, bulu mipile pobosukai, 'Simin rutum yegene. Kaju, aala bim petlaju delokke bikke rutum tarongem laabin laju.'³⁹ Delo bulu bim gakla grep ariklokke son-yok bomla bim petto.

40 "Delok legape, edilo grep arik atode piitodi, bara ina ami kididem

bi ingkueke iyen?" emla Jisubi ingkito.

41 "Bi atimana ami kididem pe-tyerung," emla bulu poto, "delokke grep arikdem bikke ali tarongem gaddilo bipena angukon bara ina ami kidilo bi biye."

42 Jisu bi bulum poto, "Nolu Dooying kitabem pori kimanian? De podung:

'Lingkum kumna kidilokke miimanamde liine liirepe ikaku; Rutummin depe imotune, delokke de ngoluke amiklok kaan-ame irisinyo kishanako.'"

43 "Delok legape ngo nolum podung, Shedike yetem nolu kelokke laanyok yeku delokke aye lenmopena ami kidilo biyeku.⁴⁴ Seko so liine liireso olik yedi bi amminkope benpan suye, idakkom sekoking si olikyedi bim lajebye."

45 Miri rine kidi elang Pharisi kidie Jisuke luyii sunamem tayyedem, Jisu bi buluke legangem podung emla kensukai.⁴⁶ Bulu bim umpeko bedang matato, idakla bulu milung dem pesogeto kapeila ami kidie bim kaaluna miriko emla miito.

Nyamranlo luyii suname:

(Luk 14:15-24)

22 Jisu bi lekoda bulum sikepe luyii sunam agomko potoku:

²"Teyong amode rojakone agi oo nyamran legape iruu saarunam kishadung.³ Bi agike beerang kidiem nyamranlo goknam ami kidiem aadope potoka emla melikto, idakkom bulu aalimang emkai.⁴ Delokrongem bi beerang aluyangko melikdola pokai, 'Tomnam kidiem ngo nyamranem itubong ngokke unarung runem ranmik tubong, delokke takamem iruu tubong, nyamranlo aal-

³² 42 Mirilunggu 118:22-23;

⁴⁴ 44 Ayokon agomlo si gomrek 44 si kamang.

angka emtoka' emla polikto. ⁵Idakkom bulu ati tatbimang delokke ennyokai, akone agi ariklo, akone agi paata dotalo ginyokkai. ⁶Abide bikke beerang kidiem umla, ipu silee pala bulum mokato. ⁷Rojade sengeepe markai. Bi agi sipayingem melikla, mokana ami kidiem petyin geyela buluke dungko taondem rompakto. ⁸Delokrongem bi agi beerang kidiem poto, 'Nyamranem iruutubong idola ngokke tomnam ami kidide so aapemanek. ⁹Bedalo gikaala noluke kaanam kennam takam em nyamranlo goktoka.' ¹⁰Delo beerade bedalo gila editko paklayedi ami kidiem, ainem delokke aimanem, gokdumsula iname nyamran ekumde mibo mili biibomkai.

¹¹"Idakkom rojade mibo kididem kaayedem, amiko nyamran ege gemanako bi kaapato. ¹²Bi tatkitto, 'Ajone, nyamran ege gemape no kape kisha so aatone? Amide agom atirung pomang. ¹³Delo rojade ibi saabina kidiem lulikto, 'Bim alagemlang alem yeela luyulo kaamo ruruklo yopliktoka, delo kapla riila delokke iipange koteksula duuyepe.'"

¹⁴"Legade deddiem tomtung idakkom toname asoko."

Kajanang binam legangem ingkiname:

(Mark 12:13-17; Luk 20:20-26)

¹⁵Delokrongem Pharisi kidie gilangkula bikke agomlok bim lingkitlok gakpe emla miirusuto. ¹⁶Bulu buluke luyilsuna kidiem Herodia kidiem lekope bikking melikto. Bulu pokai, "Babue, no aapi bodonako delokke arolok no Shedike bedangem poyil bodung dem ngolu kendung. ¹⁷Demilo, nokke miinamem ngolum potola? Kaisarme kajanang

binamde bibaa namkua ma, bibaa manamkua?"

¹⁸Idakkom Jisu bi buluke atimana aapiem kaala pokai, "Nolu ariomana kidia! nolu kapeila ngom lingkitlok gakpe emla idune? ¹⁹Kajanape binana poisarko ngom lengkantola!" Bulu adoliko bim laabito, ²⁰delo bi bulum poto, "Sekoke mimange si? Delokke sekoke amine si?"

²¹"Kaisar" emla bulu pobito.

Delo bi bulum poto, "Kaisar keedem Kaisarme bitoka, delokke Shedi keedem Shedime bitoka."

²²Bulu dem tayyedelo kapei emla miito. Depeila bulu bim megeyela gitoku.

Sinakidi lokke gerep kunam legangem ingkiname:

(Mark 12:18-27; Luk 20:27-40)

²³Delo longedelo gerep kunamde mename emna Sadduki kidie, bim ingki bengkipe aato. ²⁴Bulu pokai, "Babue, Mosi bi ngolum sikepe poto milue omo kamape siyemilo, bikke birue meyeedem lalang kula bikkepe omo okupe aido. ²⁵Ngoluke aralo biro kumsu kinitko kato. Abi yalumde meeng laatuai idokom sikai, delokke bi omo kamape siname, bi agike meengem bikke birolo mebito. ²⁶Deke akampe annyi napena delokke angum napena, delok ilangala kinit napena delope depe ikai. ²⁷Meelam yalumpe mimatede sikai. ²⁸Supak demilo, sina kidilokke gerep yekuem sekoke meepe bi iyekune? Takamde bim meepe ito."

²⁹Jisu bi poyansuto, "Nolu miimul sudung kapeila nolu Dooying kitabem demangkom Shedike pauarem kenmang. ³⁰Sina kidilokke gerep yekuem ami kidie mime milo laabo sumaye mime milopete langko sumaye; buhudan teyong kotoki kishape iye. ³¹Idakkom sina

kidi lokke turlat kupenam legangem; Shedi bi nolum kape emtudi dem nolu pori kimanian? ³²Ngomin Abrahamke Shedie, Isaakke Shedie, delokke Jakobke Shedie'.^o Bi sina kidike Shedimang idakkom turna kidike Shediemin."

33 Mibamde dem tayyedem, bulu bikke luyil nam em talla sai emla mingkai.

Bottena Ngii-tome:

(Mark 12:28-34; Luk 10:25-28)

34 Jisuke Sadduki kidiem pokum namem talla, Pharisi kidie lekobosukai. ³⁵Ayonlo kenna akonde bim ankangkipe emla sim agomsim ingkito; ³⁶"Babue, ingkuei ayonlokke ngiitom botte yalumne?"

37 Jisu bi poyansuto, "Nokke Rutumme nokke aang tabulok, nokke aid tabulok delokke nokke aapi tabulok ayalangka."^p ³⁸Simin kerang yalum delokke botte yalumna ngii-tome. ³⁹Delokke annyinape nade si: 'Nokke kumriem agi kishape ayalangka.'^q ⁴⁰Takam ayonde delokke kaaluna miri luyilde so ngii-tom annyiso dungke sudung."

Messiahke legangem ingkiname:

(Mark 12:35-37; Luk 20:41-44)

41 Pharisi kidie dumsu yedem, Jisu bi bulum ingkito, ⁴²"Nolu Kristome kape miidune? Sekoke ue bi?"

"Dabidke ue" emla bulu poyansukai.

43 Bi bulum poto, "Demilo kapeila Dabid bi Aidlok poyem, bim 'Rutum' emla gokkane? Legade bi sikepe poto,

⁴⁴"Rutume ngokke Rutumem poto, Ngo nokke miruem nokke lepyo rumkilo

yedope ima tetengem,

Ngokke lakbiklo duulangka.'"^r

⁴⁵Dabid bi bim 'Rutum' emdumilo, bi kape kisha bikke oope iyene?"

⁴⁶Sekote bim gompil koteng poyan suken tomang, delokke delok longe delokke ila sekote bim agom ingkitope emla ilana kaimang.

Ukil kidiemlang Pharisi kidiem

Jisuke lutosubiname:

(Mark 12:38-39; Luk 11:43, 46; 20:45-46)

23 Delokrongem Jisu bi milung kidiemlang delokke bikking luyilsuna kidiem poto, ²"Ukil kidi elang delokke Pharisi kidie Mosike ayonem pobipene dung. ³Depe ila nolu bulum manirupe aido, delokke buluke ponam takamem ibipe aido. Idakkom buluke inam kishape ima-peka, kapeila bulu ingkuem pobodudi dem igemang. ⁴Bulu tebegna siirigem eetung delokke dem ami gordulo pyalikdung, idakkom bulu agisue delokke lakkeng keeyi kokom lengon kitope emla imang. ⁵Buluke inam takamde ami kidiem kaayepe emla inam petome. Depe emnamde bulu agi lakjinem bottepe gela, ege nomem bodope medung; ⁶bulu duusum dakrumlo mani kosulidung delokke kumkeng ekum kidilo aiyalumna duupekuem matadung; ⁷bulu dukan bojar kidilo yamrik irik kosulidung delokke amikidiem bulu 'Babue' emko sulidung. ⁸Idakkom nolum 'Babue' empe nammang, kapeila noluke Rutume atelko delokke nolu takame biro kumsue. ⁹Delokke tani amoso sekomekom 'Yayi', empeko kamang, kapeila noluke Abue atelko, delokke bi teyong telo dung. ¹⁰Nolum 'poyilbone', emlan-gkom gokpe nammang kapeila nol-

^o 32 *Gilenkunam* 3:6;

^p 37 *Pobeng binam* 6:5,

^q 39 *Lebitika* 19:18

^r 44 *Mirilunggu* 110:1

uke 'Poyilbone', atelko, de Kristo bi.
¹¹Noluke aralo botte yalumnade noluke beerange. ¹²Legade seko agiem bottepe miisududi bim amemoye, delokke seko amepe miisududi bim bottemoye.

Jisuke aromanem akname:

(Mark 12:40; Luk 11:39-42, 44, 52; 20:47)

13 "Aromana ukil kidia delokke Pharisi kidia, nolu germang daklangka! Ami kidiem teyong amongem kaamo mape buluke mingmuem nolu pokomdung. Nolu agisue depe aamang delokke aapena kidiemte nolu aamo mape idung.^s

15 "Aromana ukil kidia delokke Pharisi kidia, nolu germang daklangka! Nolu moopilok delokke asilok midum atelem langku penam legape among tabulo gigoondung, delokke edilo nolu akonem laayekudi, dem nolu noluke kishape pakyape doorum liisam oope imodung.

16 "Mingmadola gibona kidia! Nolu emdung, 'Seko mondir aminlok pesuyedi de ati are kamang; idakkom seko mondir lokke uunlok pesuyedi, delomin bikke kosome arodune.'¹⁷Nolu mingmana mide kidia! Ingkue botte yadun; uundia, ma, uundem deemonna mondiridia?¹⁸Nolu sikepete emdung, 'Seko kumko baarilok pesuyedi, de ati are kamang; idakkom seko delo aman binamlok pesuyedi bikke kosomde are kadung.'¹⁹Nolu mingmana tani kidia! Ingkue botte yadun: amandia, ma, amandem deemonna kumko baaridia?²⁰Delok legape seko kumko baarilok pesududi, bi delo duuna aminlok pesudung. ²¹Delok legape seko mondirlok pesuyedi de

mondir deloklang delo duuna aminlok pesudung. ²²Delokke seko teyong aminlok pesuyedi de Shedike palenglok pesudung delokke delo duuna aminlok pesudung.

23 "Aromana ukil kidia delokke Pharisi kidia, nolu germang daklangka! Nolu takee lokke- murkong lokke, keesi kepa lokke delokke ampunlokke dohom bagem bidung. Depe idakkom nolu ayonlokke gomlong kidi- jonnem, yaasam delokke mingke sunamem bomgap mang. Nolu meelamke agom kidar sim kerangke simteng mepakmape ige penamkuai. ²⁴Nolu mingma dola gibona kidia! Nolu tamidem pibin pala uut simonem meddung!

25 "Aromana, ukil kidia, delokke Pharisi kidia, nolu germang daklangka! Nolu batii luyuem beebindung idola aradelo kaabo tatbue delokke miimem imeme biiseddung. ²⁶Mingmana Pharisia! Kerape batii lokke delokke ekunglokke arangem beepotoka demilomin luyudekom deeyene.

27 "Aromana ukil kidia delokke Pharisi kidia, nolu germang daklangka! Nolu sunlok molnam ege kisha, de luyulo kaaname kampue idung idakkom aralo ami simang along mili idung delokke takamde deename idung.²⁸Deke kishape, luyulo nolu yejinape kaaname idung idakkom noluke arade menam yadname delokke rulnam keename biiseddung.

Bulum ingeepenamem Jisuke potosubiname:

(Luke 11:47-51)

29 "Aromana ukil kidia delokke Pharisi kidia, nolu germang daklan-

^s13 Ayokon agome sikepe podung, 14 Aromana ukil kidi delokke Pharisi kidi nolu germang daklangka! Meyeng ekumem nyokmona kidi nolu kaayepe emla bodope kumne. Delok legape nolum bojerupe ingeeye.

gka! Nolu kaaluna mirikidi legape ago mobidung delokke deena kidi simang yupekuem leemo likdung. ³⁰Delokke nolu sikepe podung, 'Ngoluke buku neku longedelo ngolu duutuamilo, ngolu buluking kaaluna miri kidiem yili bitkolo yebo sumayai.' ³¹Depe iname nolu kaaluna miri kidiem petna kidilokke adonge emnamem nolu agisue popee sudung. ³²Demilo noluke buku kidi paab inamem inyok tolangku: ³³Bitpyor kidi nolu! Nolu kape kisha doorum liisamlo ajeng ipe namlokke dugge yekune? ³⁴Delok legape ngo nolum kaaluna miriem delokke kenna amikidiem delokke poyilbona babu kidiem melikdung. Bulum ayokonem nolu petye delokke ayokonem pansaaye; abidem nolu noluke kumkeng ekumlo demngeeye delokke taon konlokke taon konlo monbomye. ³⁵Delokke risalpe ajeng kamape deesuna Abelme petdo lokke ilangala mondir kelang kumko baari pensamlo noluke petnam Berakike oo Jekariahke iyyie, ajeng gemanem petnam ajenge nolukelo duuye. ³⁶Ngo nolum aropakpe pobi-dung, si takam si so siirum so duuye!

Jisuke Jirusalemem anki suname:

(Luk 13:34-35)

37 "E, Jirusalem, jirusalem, no kaaluna miri kidiem petna delokke nokking meliknam kidiem elinglok gene, editko rongne rogo kidarem tom dum sula agike labbing rumkilo gubbonam kishape leko leko noluke omo kidiem goodumsula ngo ank-ipene. ³⁸Kaasutola, noluke ekumem kumrompe noluking meliktung. ³⁹Kapeila ngo nolum podung, nolu lekoda ngom 'Rutumke aminlok

aanade gerne" nolu emkuma tetengem ngom kaapang kumaye."

Jisu bi mondir lokke benku penamem poboname:

(Mark 13:1-2; Luk 21:5-6)

24 Meelamdem Jisu bi kumkeng ekum delok gilen dakkuem, bikkelo luyilsuna kidie bim kumkeng delo pisut sunam kidarem kaalikpe emla mongnyolo aato. ²"Nolu sim ati takam sim kaadunia," emla bi ingkito. Nolum ngo arorupe pobi-dung, eling akone akon teyolo kumtem kumlem suyimaye; eling miyode benyeku."

Taronange delokke ebin longe:

(Mark 13:3-13; Luk 21:7-19)

3 Jisu bi Olib diite teyolo duun-ame, luyilsuna kidie bikking aala pesuppe tatkiti. Bulu pokai, "Edilo de atide dekepe iyene delokke nokke angku penam delokke yeyin longe iyodde kapepak iyedi dem ngolum pobika?"

4 Jisu bi pobito, "Sekote nolum yadmadope ansulangka. ⁵Kapeila deddina amie ngokke aminlok, 'Ngomin Kristo bi' emla deddinem yadye. ⁶Nolu mimagem tatye, delokke mimak idunaike emnam gomtingem tatpaye, idakkom nolu kensu langka nolu pesue emla miipenam kamang. Siken aatikidide kaperung aido, idakkom yeyin longe piiman-gada. ⁷Opin opine akmin surepye, delokke doolu doolunge akmin sulenye. Among regolo dirikeno delokke mooton taron mili iye, ⁸Si takamsi okii kilene.

9 "Delokrongem nolum iree sin-yokolo delokke sipe kolo melikye, delokke nolum opin takame ngok legalok belumye. ¹⁰Dekepe iyem

bosi amie mingke lokke ngeelat suyeku delokke mirulo yadlikye; mipile kangki bosuye, ¹¹delokke delo mena kotoki kidie lenye delokke deddina amiem yadye. ¹²Rulnam agere bojekolok, ayang agome ooyeku, ¹³idakkom seko ediipe yeyinlope duuyedi bi turye. ¹⁴Delokke sim teyong yeta sokke ngiitomem tani among tabungso opin opinlo hakiipe poying gooye, delokrongem yeyin longe piiye.

Pesoruname:

(Mark 13:14–23; Luk 21:20–24)

¹⁵“Delo edilo nolu kaaluna miri Danielke pobinam, ‘Rukyinmona iyee sileenam’” atiem kaayedi- sim porine tatken sulangka- ¹⁶delo Judialo duuna kidie diite kidarlo dugge langka. ¹⁷Seko agi ekum miilolo dududi de oilangkula ekumlokke atiem giilen kupe imapeka. ¹⁸Ariklo yene enlangkula agike ege galugem langkupe imapeka. ¹⁹De longe kidide koogena mime delokke anyun sunna mimekidi keepe editko peso penampe iyene! ²⁰Noluke dugge namde Sabbath longelo demangkom diginlo imadope kumtoka. ²¹Legade delo longedelo adir pename lendak delokke ilangala silo melope ikimanam botteruna pesonam longepe iye. ²²Idakkom Shedi bi dem longe kidi isabem andeng motung, andeng momang amilo takame nyokyin yai. Legade bikke tonam ami kidi keepe depe idokom Shedi bi longe isabem andeng moye.

²³“Delo longedelo akone nolum, ‘Kaatola, simin Kristo bi’ demangkom, ‘Kristo bi elo dung!’ emnako paayemilo dem arope miimapeka. ²⁴Kapeila menamlok Kristo emsune delokke mena kotoki kidie lenye, de-

lokke bottena iyodem delokke irisinyuem ibola ullennam amiemte paklamilo yadye. ²⁵Kensu langka, moodie piimang adape ngo nolum kerape poto subito.

²⁶“Dekepe iname ami akone nolum ‘Ee mooruk among esi bi dung’, emdakkom gimapeka; demangkom ‘Ruum arasina bi dune’, emye milokom dem arope miimem mapeka. ²⁷Legade sanggo danlok yaarie latyemilo uadan lokom piidung, deke kishape Tanike Ue aadakkuem iye. ²⁸Ingkolo simang kadudi, delo sogune dumsuye.

Tanike Ue angku pename:

(Mark 13:24–27; Luk 21:25–28)

²⁹“De ebin longe kidarde piropagem

‘Doonyie rurukye,
delokke poolue angun biyimaye;
takare taleng telok oletye,
delokke taleng telokke ati kidare engenye.’”

³⁰Dekepe iduem Tanike Oolokke piidiku iyode taleng telo lenye, delo tani amosokke ami takame anki kenue iye. Tanike Ue taleng doomuk telok pauar kala, botteruna angun ralnam kanarupe aadak kupe bulu kaasuye. ³¹Delokrongem bi tom dum sunana muudukna bikul tapungem bikke teyong kotoki kidilo bilikye, delo bulu bikke tonam ami kidiem among keenyung appisok, taleng keenyung konlokke keenyung konlo goodum suyeku.

Tapang anelok kangken suname:

(Mark 13:28–31; Luk 21:29–33)

³²“Supak sim agomsim tapang anelok kentoka; sokke aage yayir lenyekuem sokke annete lendoku, delo diyue aninkai emla kensudung.

³³Dekepe iyem, nolu sim ati takam-sim kaasuye, yablelo anin dubong emla nolu kensupe aido. ³⁴Ngo nolum aruem pobidung, si siirumsi, si ati takam si piimangem nyokmaye. ³⁵Among talenge nyokye, idakkom ngokke agom kidisi nyokyimaye.

Aadipakku longe delokke gontem sekote kenmang:

(Mark 13:32-37; Luk 17:26-30, 34-36)

36 "Sekote aadipakku longem demangkom gontem kenmang, teyong kotoki kidiekom kenmang, demangkom Uekom kenmang, idakkom Abu petome kensudung. ³⁷Noahke yedo longe kidi delo kape ituadi, dekepe Tanike Oolokke aadiku longemte iye. ³⁸Legade puumu kerang longe kididelo, ami kidie dola tiila delokke omum nyameng ibosula delokke nyamran ila, Noahke etkulo aado longe delope ito; ³⁹delokke bulum puumue aabomla yuyin bom-mang adape bulu kape iyedi dem ati kenmangai. Dekepemin Tanike Ue aadokuem iyene. ⁴⁰Midum annyiko ariklo yebosuye; akonem laaye delokke akonem meye. ⁴¹Mime annyiko delot ibosuye; akonem laaye delokke akonem meye.

42 "Delok legape orol langka, kapeila edilo noluke Rutum bi aayekudi, dem nolu kensumang. ⁴³Idakkom sim kentola; ekum atue edilo yuem doppyone aayedid dem kensu tuamilo, bi darbomsula delokke bikke ekumem rulamayai. ⁴⁴Dekepe iname nolu leemosula duuperung aido, kapeila Tanike Ue noluke miinam sudimang moodilo angku peke.

Mingkesuna kolang mingkesumana beerangko:

(Luk 12:41-48)

45 "Demilo seko rutumke ekumlo beerang kidiem yebola bulum dodid

tiidilo apim bipena mingkesuna delokke kensuna beerange? ⁴⁶Rutume bikke aayekuem dekepe ibomdope paapenam beerade gerne! ⁴⁷Ngo aruem nolum pobodung, bimmin bi serang takamem kaabom moyene. ⁴⁸Idakkom beerade ati manako imilo bi agie sikepe posuye, 'Ngokke rutume oolko duunyokye', ⁴⁹emye delo bi bikke beerang ajonem demla delokke tingir doirsula dungkai. ⁵⁰Beerang delokke rutume longeko bikke kensumape yedungem aayeku. ⁵¹Bi bim teksin tekminla iyeku delokke aromana opeelo bim melikye, delo kapnam riinam delokke iipange koteksuna milipe iye.

Mime iyingkolo luyii suname:

25 "Dekepe iyedelo teyong amode, agi agi meruem bomla makbuem girik sukape gilenna mimum iying kisha iye. ²Pilngode miirusuma neeke delokke pilngode miiru suneeke. ³Miiru sumana kidide buluke meruem bomtuai idola tel ati bomtak sumang. ⁴Miirusuna kidi dan gilenla agi agi telem bomtaksula meruem bomkai. ⁵Makbode angkumarung deerie ikai, delo bulu imiye ila ipto.

6 "Yoh rajang delo 'Sina makbue piidune! Bim girik sutola' emla ebinpe mankai. ⁷Delo mimum takamde darepkai delokke agi agi meruem nyotkai. ⁸Miiru sumana kidide miirusuna kididem, 'Noluke tel ayokonem bisui; ngoluke merue midakbong' emto. ⁹Bulu, 'Bisulamang, nolu keepelang ngolu keepe piiramyey. Dempnem telkona kidilo gikala nolu agi agi keepe resu tolangka.' emto. ¹⁰Idakkom bulu tel repe emla bulu bedalo ennge sudungem, makbode piiputo. Miirusuna nyamne aro kidide bikking nyamranlo aabosuto. Delo eyabem sittumto.

11 "Meelamdem abid dete piidakku. 'Migome! Migome, ngolum eyabem siyya bikui.' emla bulu gokto. ¹²Idakkom bi poyansukai, 'Ngo nolum aruem podung, ngo nolum kenmang.'

13 Delok legape ansulangka, ka-peila aadiku longem, gontem nolu kensumang.

Beerang angumkolo luyiisuname:

(Luk 19:11-27)

14 "Lekoda, teyong amode amik-one mibolo enkala, agike beerang kidiem tomila bikke serangem buluking meliknam kishape idung. ¹⁵Akondem bi murkongem jarngoko bito, akondem jarnyiko bito, delokke akondem ejarko bito, mipildem mipil adulok bito. Delokrongem bi mibolo enkai. ¹⁶Jarngoko paanade menape gila bikke poisar deloke ager gername jarngoko paapek lento. ¹⁷Dek-epe jarnyi paana deteng jarnyiko laabto. ¹⁸Idakkom jartel paana amide gilenla, among aralo deerungko koola delo bikke rutumke abalem yunyokto.

19 "Oolko doorongem delok beerang kidi delokke rutumde enang langkula bulum isabem ibosutoku. ²⁰Jarngo paana amide jarngo konko bomato. Bi pokai, 'Rutume no ngom jarngoko bila melikto. Kaasutola, ngo jarngo konko paapekto.'

²¹Bikke rutumde poyansuto, 'No aina delokke mingkesuna beerange, airudo! No anyongo atilok mingkesupa; ngo nokking ati takamem melikye. Aatola, delokke no nokke rutumke ashengkolo asheng minlangka!'

22 "Jarnyi paanade angkai. Bi pokai, 'Rutume, no ngom jarnyiko bila melikto; kaasutola, ngo jarnyi konko laabto.' ²³Bikke rutumde

poyansukai, 'Aina delokke mingkesuna beerange, airudo. No anyongo atilok mingkesupa; ngo nokking ati takamem melikpe. Aatola, no nokke rutumke ashengkolo asheng minlangka!'

24 "Delokrongem jartel paanade aato. Bi pokai, 'Rutume, ngo nom mingkam keramna amiko, nokke kuujeng mangkolok no ali gatkun-ako delokke nokke pidje mangkolok giidum sunako emla kento. ²⁵De-peila ngo pesola, gila nokke abalem among aralo mesiito. Kaasutola, sina nokke abale.'

26 "Bikke rutumde poyansukai, 'Atimana loobakna beera no! Ngokke kuuje manam aliem ngo gaddokupe delokke pidje manam amliem ngo giidum sudokupe no kentonia? ²⁷Demilo, no ngokke poisarem benglo melik penamiai! Delo ngokke aalat yekuem ngo ngokke laabem paatak suyekuai. ²⁸Ejar murkodem bikkelok lalangkula jarying kana amidelo bitokuka. ²⁹Legade seko kadudi bim bojeyape biyeku, delo bi jeye. Seko kamadudi, bikke kanam anyong emteng bikkel-okke laabin yeku. ³⁰Delokke dem loorimana beeradem luyulo kaamo ruruklo yoplikto, delo kapnam riinam mili delokke iipange kotek-suna mili iye.'

Iyin nana bisare:

31 "Edilo Tanike Ue angun ralnamluk aayekudi, delokke teyong kotoki takame bikking aabo suyekudi, delo bi angun kanarung teyong amolokke palenglo duuye. ³²Opin takamem bikke keralo goodumsuye, delo ami kidiem mer kaabomne mer-soben kidarem soben kidarlokke langu sunam kishape bi akonlokke akonem langu suyeku. ³³Merso-

benem bi agi lakbik danlo delokke soben kidiem bikke lakke danlo meye. ³⁴Delokrongem Rojade lakbiklo duuna kididem poye, 'Aatola, nolu ngokke Yayike lubeliknam kidie; noluke dungge tarongem tani amongem pilendak delokai nolukeepe merubinam amongem lalangka. ³⁵Kapeila ngokke kenola yedungem nolu ngom dope namem bito, ngokke tiili dungem nolu ngom tiipe namem bito, ngokke mibope endungem nolu ngom dobo tomtoto, ³⁶ngokke milipe yedungem nolu ngom ege galugem bito, ngokke pateklo dudungem nolu ngom kangaato.'

³⁷"Delokrongem yejina kidide poyansuye, 'Rutume edilo ngolu nom donam bidope kenodope kaatone, demangkom tiipenam bidope nom asi tiilidope kaatone? ³⁸Edilo ngolu nom dobo tomdope no mibope endope kaatone, demangkom ege galuk pillikdope nom arape yedope kaatone? ³⁹Edilo ngolu nom kangaadope no kidope demangkom pateklo duudope kaatone? ⁴⁰Rojade pobiye, 'Ngo nolum aruem pobidung, nolu ingkuem sim ameyalumina ngokke birokididi sim ibitodi, nolu ngomkom ibito.'

⁴¹"Delokrongem bikke lakke danlo duuna kidi dem bi poye, 'Nolu uyu keepelang delokke uyu kotoki keepe iruubiham, miyyimana emelo beeliknam kidi nolu ngokke lokke gigeetoku. ⁴²Kapeila ngokke kenola dudungem nolu ngom ati dopenam bitomang, ngokke tiilila yedungem nolu ngom tiipenam bitomang, ⁴³ngokke mibope yedungem nolu ngom dobo tommang, ngokke milipe yedungem nolu ngom ege galuk pillik tommang, ngokke kila delokke pateklo dudungem nolu ngom kaa-pat tommang.'

⁴⁴"Bulukom poyansuye, 'Rutume, nom kenodope demangkom tiilidope demangkom mibope yedope demangkom milipe yedope demangkom kila dudope demangkom pateklo dudope kaatola, ngolu nom edilo igulmape itone? ⁴⁵Bi pobiye, 'Ngo nolum aruem pobidung, ingkuem nolu sim amena kidi keepe imatodi, nolu ngomkom ibimang.' ⁴⁶Delokrongem bulu nyokymana ingeekolo giye, idakkom yejina kidi dedan turyar pekolo duuye."

Jisume miiri miinyo bomname:

(Mark 14:1-2; Luk 22:1-2; Joan 11:45-53)

26 Jisu bi sim takamsim poyin yedem, bikking luyilsuna kididem poto, ²"Nolu kendung, Gibong giidi loonyiko dungadape-Tanike Uem pansaadope melikye."

³Delokrongem miri rine kidide delokke Kaiapa emnam rine rutum kebang ekumlo dumsuna miro kidie, ⁴Jisume umsupla petpe emla pin-bomkai. ⁵Bulu pokai, "Doman longelo imangkom; depe imilo ami kidie ebinpe ibomye."

Bethanilo Jisume tel nyooname:

(Mark 14:3-9; Joan 12:1-8)

⁶Jisuke Bethanilo, tiitgena Simon emnam ami ekumkolo dudungem ⁷mimekone tema biinakope daamna delokke nampona telko bomla Jisu bi dola dudungem bikke dumpolo pursem likto. ⁸Luyilsuna kidide dem kaayedem, bulu kangkie ito, "Kapei sikepe pipakdune" emla bulu tatkitto. ⁹"Sim nampona ati sim daampe kola, murkongem opan kidilo bil-atuai." emkai.

¹⁰Jisu bi bulum potumdola poto, kensu topiam, "Nolu kapeila sim mime sim kangkikane? ¹¹Opande nolum aginpe duuyar bosuye idak-

kom nolu ngom aginpe duubo suyimaye.¹² ¹²Bikke sim nampona tel sim ngokke amilso pilik namde, bi ngom yupenamem iruutung. ¹³Ngo nolum aruem podung, ingkolo sim tatpona ngiitom sim tani among tabuso pogooyedi bikke itonam simkom bim miipang sunape pobiye.”

Judaske Jisume mirulo yadlikpe emla tolík suname:

(Mark 14:10-11; Luk 22:3-6)

14 Delokrongem midum iying kolang annyi lokke akonde- Judas Iskariot emnamde- miri rine kidilo gila ¹⁵pokai, “Ngo bim noluking melikmilo nolu ngom ingkoko biyene?” Delo bulu bim balying angumko bipe emla lubosuto. ¹⁶Delokke ilangala Judas bi bim mirulo yadlikpe emla miilenkai.

Jisuke luyilsuna kidiem Gibong giidilo dotke dobosuname:

(Mark 14:12-21; Luk 22:7-14, 21-23; Joan 13:21-30)

17 Siiye likmanam Etting giidi longedelo luyilsuna kidide Jisuking aala, ingkito, “Ingkolo no ngolum nom Gibong giidi aran dobo supek- uem irung sarudope miidon?”

18 Bi poyansukai, “Taonlo amik- olo gikala bim potoka, ‘Babue po- dung: Ngokke moodie piidakbong. Ngo nokke ekumlo ngokkelo luyil- suna kidiem lekope Gibong giidi ar- anem ipe.’” ¹⁹Dekepe iname Jisuke pokampe luyilsuna kidie gila gibong giidi aranem iruuto.

20 Yume iyedelo, Jisu bi midum iying kolang annyi dem tebullo dotke dobo sudungai. ²¹Delo buluke dobo sudungem, bi pokai, “Ngo nolum aruem podung, nolu akone ngom mirulo yadlikye.”

22 Bulu buulinge ito delokke mi- pile bim pokai, “Rutum ngom lum- angia?”

23 Jisu bi poyansuto, “Ngom ekulo ettingem ningnyom bosuna demoko ngom yadpenade. ²⁴Tanike Ue Kitablo atbinam kishape siye. Idola Tanike Uem yadpena amide germang daklangka! Bim omatuam- ilo bikkepe aiyatuai.”

25 Delokrongem bim yadpena Ju- das bi, “Babue de ngomangia?” emto. Jisu bi, “E, nomape” emto.”

Probubuj:

(Mark 14:22-26; Luk 22:14-20; I Korinth 11:23-25)

26 Buluke dobosudo delo, Jisu bi ettingem laala, yidgepala, dem pento; delokrongem dem bikking luyilsuna kidiem sikepe podola orto, “Laala dolangka, si ngokke amil adine.”

27 Delokrongem bi batiiem laala, yidgeto delokrongem dem sikepe po- dola bulum orto, “Nolu takame sok tiilangka. ²⁸Si paab kidiem maab bikunape takamlo pilik binam ngokke daapong iyyie.” ²⁹Ngo nolum podung, ngokke Abuke amolo anipe nolum tiibo sudiku longe piimang tetengem, ngo supak kelokke sim grep alang sim tiipong yimaye.”

30 Bulu miriko gokto, delokron- gem Olib diitelo bulu gilento.

Pitorke possu penamem Jisuke poka- binaime:

(Mark 14:27-31; Luk 22:31-34; Joan 13:36-38)

31 Delokrongem Jisu bi bulum poto, “Siyumke yume so ngokke legalo nolu takame duknyok yeku sim sikepe attung:

* ²⁵Demangkom “No agie posudung”

* ²⁸Ayokon agome “Ani daapong”

'Ngo mersoben kaabomnem
demye,
delokke mer benbamde
dukpansuye."

³²Idakkom ngokke gerep rongkuem, ngo noluke kerape Galillo gito suyeku."

33 Pitor bi poyansuto, "Nokke legalok takame dukpan sudokom, ngodan depe edilokom imaye."

34 Jisu bi poyansuto, "Ngo nolum aruem pobidung, siiyoh peroge kokmang adape, no ngom lengum kokai kenmang emla possuye."

35 Idakkom Pitor bi poyansukai, "Ngo nom sibo sudokom, ngo dekepe pomaye." Delo luyilsuna abid takam deteng akampe poto.

Jisuke Gethsemanilo kumsuname:

(Mark 14:32-42; Luk 22:39-46)

36 Delokrongem Jisu bi bikkelo luyilsuna kidiem gibosula Gethsemani emnam amongkolo gito, delo bi bulum poto, "Ngo elo gila kumdungem so duupotoka." ³⁷Bi Pitor melang delokke Jebedike oo annyiem lekope gibosuto delokke buulinge ila miidirsue ilenkai. ³⁸Delo bi bulum sikepe posukai, "Ngokke ainasi buulinge sengee dune bengale sita simang idung. So duula nolu ngom darbo sulangka."

39 Anyongko gige yela, bikke mingmue amolo gubadola kumto, "Ngokke Yayie, paklayemilo, sim batii sim ngokke lokke langge toika. Depe idokom ngokke miinammang, nokke miinamemino."

40 Delokrongem bi bikkelo luyilsuna kidilo aalat kuname bulum iptabdupe kaato. "Nolu gonta atel emte ngom darbo sulamania" emla bi Pitorme luto. ⁴¹"Dardula kumtoka demilomin nolu ikang darkalo

olikmayene. Aidde miidungai idakkom amile bengaldung."

42 Bi lennyinape gilangkula sikepe kumto, "Ngokke Yayie, sim batii sim ngo tiimadope laabin kanmamilo nokke miinampe idaklangka."

43 Bi gilangkula kaaname, bi bulum iptab dokupe kaato kukeng, kapeila buluke amik kidare tebege idungai. ⁴⁴Dekepe iname bi bulum mepala lekoda gilangkula lengumnape kumnam atelem kumtoku. ⁴⁵Delokrongem bi bikkelo luyilsuna kididelo gilat langkula bulum luto, "Nolu supakpete imman dooman dunia? Kaatola, moodie aninkai, delokke Tanike Uem paabna ami kidilo yadlikdak. ⁴⁶Dareptola, gilape! Sina ngom yadpene piidune!"

Jisume Umname:

(Mark 14:43-50; Luk 22:47-53; Joan 18:3-12)

47 Bikke pongo dungadape, midum iying kolang annyilokke akon, Judas bi piido. Bim gibosune, rine kidi elang mirokidi meliknam gining yoksa bomna mibamko. ⁴⁸Delo yadnade bulum ruuyilbito: "Ngokke gomrik sunam ami simoko: bim umtopiam." ⁴⁹Jisuking jonnam pe aasemla, Judas bi poto, "Babue, salam!" delo bi bim gomriksuto.

50 Jisu bi poyansukai, "Ajon kidia, nolu ingkuem aabomdudi ilangka."

Delo ami kidide giala Jisume umla alagem yeeto. ⁵¹Delo Jisuking yemin gena akone yoksem satsula miri rinelokke beerang nyorungem papakto. ⁵²Jisu bi pana amidem luto, "Yoksadem sobuklo iklim sutoku, kapeila yoksem satsula belena takamde yoksalosiyeku. ⁵³Ngo ngokke Abuem tomala, delo bi iying kolang annyiteyong kotoki sipayingem bo-

³¹ Jekariah 13:7

⁵⁰ Demangkom, "Ajone, no kapeila aadune?"

jeyangko ngom menape mopit dok-
upe ilamang emla miidunia? ⁵⁴Idak-
kom depe imilo, si sikepe iperuname
emla Dooying kitablo atnam si kape
kisha aroyene?"

55 Depe iduem Jisu bi mibamdem
luto, "Ngo ebin ager gerbonakua
nolu yoksa gela, singgil bomla ngom
umkape aadune? Loodi mipiem ngo
mondirlo luyil poyilla duuboto, delo
nolu ngom ummang. ⁵⁶Idakkom si
takam si kaaluna miri kidike atname
apiidope ikai." Delo luyilsuna kidi
takame bim mepaktola duknyok
gekai.

Jisuke keballo dakname:

(Mark 14:53-65; Luk 22:54-55, 63-71;
Joan 18:13-14, 19-24)

57 Jisume umna kidide bim ukil
kidi kelang miro kidike dumsuko,
rine rutum Kaiapaking bomato.
⁵⁸Depe iduem Pitor bi mootepe bik-
king gimin gela, rine rutum kurang
delope piimin geto. Bi aala sontori
dungko delo kapepak iyedi dem
kaape emla duuto. ⁵⁹Rinekidi delang
kebang baane tabude Jisume pet-
dope menamlok bim aknape emla
hakii agom matadungai. ⁶⁰Deddine
menamlok hakii bina amie kerang
kerang aatuai, idakkom bulu atirung
akpenam paamang. Meelam yal-
umpe ami annyiko lenla ⁶¹pokan
lento, "Si ami si sikepe potuai, 'Ngo
Shedike mondir sim benpak geyela,
sim longumlok moladoku."

62 Delo rine rutumde darepla Jis-
ume poto, "No poyan subi mayenia?
Sok ami kidi sokke nokking ajeng
luketliknam si ingkue?" ⁶³Idakkom
Jisu bi agom poyan sumang. Delo
rine rutumde pokai, "Ngo turna
Shediking kosom dodola nom lu-
dung. No Shedike Oo Kristomilo
ngolum posutola."

64 "E, de nokke ponamde" emla
Jisu bi poyansudola pokai, "Idak-
kom ngo nolum takamem pokan-
dung; yepenam longelo Tanike Uem
Ralna Shedike lakbiklo duudope de-
lokke bim taleng doomuklok aadak
kupe nolu kaaye."

65 Delokrongem rine rutumde
marlilok agi egem bedsudola pokai,
"Bi Shedime lungilnam agomem po-
dung! Ngo ingkona hakii yangko
lagidun? Tatsutola, nolu supak She-
dime lukaa namem tattobong.
⁶⁶Nolu kape miidun?"

"Bi sibadung" emla bulu poto.

67 Delokrongem mingmolo bulu
takil suklum pala Jisume demto.
Abide bim pidola ⁶⁸pokai, "Kristo,
ngolum posutola, seko nom kit-
tone?"

Pitorke possuname:

(Mark 14:66-72; Luk 22:56-62; Joan
18:15-18, 25-27)

69 Supak Pitor bi guralo dungai.
Depe iduem mime beerang annyiko
bikking aala poto, "Nokom Galillo
duuna Jisuking yemin geto."

70 Idakkom bi buluke takam
keralo de mename emsuto. "No in-
gkuem podudi ngo kenmang" bi
emto. ⁷¹Delokrongem bi etor eyab
delo gilen dakkuem mimekonko bim
kaala delo yena ami kididelo pokan-
bito, "Si ami si Najarethlo duuna
Jisume yebo sudungai."

72 Bi pesudola possu tokukeng,
"Ngo dem amidem kenmang!"

73 Anyongko doorongem, delo
dakna kidide Pitorking gininla
pokai, "No buluke aralokke akon-
runge, kape ila nokke gomukde nom
tanngu sumodung."

74 Delokrongem bi agiem pelik
sudola buluke keralo poto, "Ngo
dem amidem kenmarung!"

Dekepe idopakdem peroge kokkai. ⁷⁵Delo Pitor bi Jisuke sikepe pobitonam agomdem miipang sutoku: "Perok kokmang adape no ngom lengum kokai possuye." Delokrongem bi luyulo gilen langkula riring emla kapsutoku.

Jisume Pilatking giboname:

(Mark 15:1; Luk 23:1-2; Joan 18:28-32)

27 Rokomope, rinekidi takamelang ami mirokidie Jisume petdope luyin bosuto. ²Bulu bim yeela gilenbola gobonor Pilatking gilikto.

Judaske siname:

(Tomliknam 1:18-19)

3 Bim yadna Judas bi Jisume mokadope poyinbosu namem kaayedem, bi bursurunge ikaane bi balying angum dem rine kidi lolang miro kididelo bilattoku. ⁴"Ngo paab ito, kapeila ngo paab kamana taniem simodak" emla bi pokansuto.

"De ngolukeepe ingkokone? De nokke agersuemin" emla bulu poyansuto.

5 Dekepe iname Judas bi poisardem mondir delo elpak tolangala gikaku. Delo bi gilangkula agisue paksul sukaku.

6 Rine kidide poisar kidardem tidumsudo langkula pokai, "Ayonlokke agompe sim abal kumsulo mekan kumang, kapeila si iyyi renana murkonge." ⁷Dekepe iname bulu murkodem angu ami kidike goluupe peking kedeng amodem renadope tolík bosuto. ⁸Dekepe ilamin sim supaklope iyyi arige emdune.

9 Delokrongem Kaaluna miri Jeremiahke sikepe pobinamde apingikai: "Bulu balying angumko laala, Israel ami kidie bim relen nadope lubosuto, ¹⁰delokrongem bulu dem, Rutumke

ngom pobinampe, kedeng peking arikdem renato."

Pilatke Jisume ingki bengkiname:

(Mark 15:2-5; Luk 23:3-5; Joan 18:33-38)

11 Depe irongem Jisu bi gobonor, Pilatke keralo dakto, delo Pilat bi bim ingkito, "No Judai ami kidi lokke roja arua?"

"E, de nokke ponampakde," emla Jisu bi poyansuto.

12 Rine kidielang mirokidie bim ajeng luketyedem bi agom poyansumang. ¹³Delo Pilat bi bim tatkitito, "Bulu deddina atiem nom ajeng luket likdung dem no tatsu mania?"

14 Jisu bi agom poyan suma teteng. Gompil koteng poyan sumang iname gobonorde kape ikarunai emla miito.

Jisume simopena agome:

(Mark 15:6-15; Luk 23:13-25; Joan 18:39-19:16)

15 Depe yedudelo Giidi doman longelo gobonorde ami kidilokke miibaanam pateklo duuna akonem melen likkunam niyom kadungai.

¹⁶Depe idudelo Barabba emnam atirumana amiko patek delo dungai.

¹⁷Mibamde dumsuduem Pilat bi bulum tatkitito, "Sekome noluking ngom nolu melen limodokun: Barabba mia, Kristo emnam Jisumia?"

¹⁸Legade, menam kotir lokmin bulu Jisume bikking meliktune emla bi kensuto.

19 Pilat bi bisarko umkelo dudungem, bikke meeng de sim agom sim melikto, "Dem ajeng kamana amidem atirung imapeka, kapeila bikke legalok ngo siyoke immalo maanyingko maato."

20 Idakkom rine kidi delang miro kidide milungdem Pilat bi Barabba

me melendokupe delokke Jisu medan pansaadope kotoka emla porulikto. ²¹“Sok annyi sokke sekome nolu ngom noluking melen dokupe emla miidune?” emla gobonorde tatkitto.

“Barabbame” emla bulu poyansuto.

22 “Demilo Kristo emnam Jisume ngo kape iyen?” emla Pilat bi tatkitto.

Bulu takame pokai, “Bim pansaatoka.”

23 “Kapeila? Ingkona imemko bi itune?” emla Pilat bi ingkitto. Idakkom bulu botteyape, “Bim pansaatoka” embomkai.

24 Delo Pilat bi podantete tokom loori yimang, ebin botte nakomin ipaa latyene emla kaasu yedem, bi asiko bomala milung keradelo lakusuk subito. “Sim ami sim ngokke ati ipenam kamang” bi emsuto. “De noluke agersue” embito.

25 Ami takamde pokai, “Bikke maadumem ngolukilang ngoluke omokidi teyolo duumolangka.”

26 Delokrongem bi Barabbame buluking melen liktoku. Idakkom Jisu medan bi demnge mopala pansaadope melikto.

Sipaying kidike Jisume ipusilee name:
(Mark 15:16–20; Joan 19:2–3)

27 Delokrongem gobonor lokke sipayinge Jisume kebang ekumlo bomato delokke delo lamkang kope bim daggong bomto. ²⁸Bulu bikke ege galugem pitbin geyela yalina egeko bim pillikto, ²⁹delokrongem taang dumlupko bikke dumpolo luplikto. Bulu bikke lakbik alaklo banggenko laklikto delokke bikke keralo pela dola luee luelela luto. “Judai kidike Roje turyar langka” emla bulu luto. ³⁰Bulu bim takil suklum pala banggenem laala bikke

dumpolok lennyi lengumko demto. ³¹Bulu iyee silee rongem, bulu egem pitbin geyela langkula bikke agi ege galugem bim pilliktoku. Delokrongem bulu pansaape emla bim gilenboto.

Jisume pansaaname:

(Mark 15:21–32; Luk 23:26–43; Joan 19:17–27)

32 Buluke gilen dagem Kureni lokke Simon, emnam amiko riksuto, delo bulu bim kross dem joodorupe lulikto. ³³Bulu Golgotha emnam amongkolo piito (depe emnamde tuklong Among). ³⁴Delo bulu kosana atilok grep alanglo soel supala bim bito; idakkom dem yakki geyela, bi dem tiimato. ³⁵Bulu bim pansaa rongem, bulu bikke egem luturi sola orpansuto. ³⁶Delokrongem duudola, bulu bim kanggap bomto. ³⁷Bikke dumpong teyodelo bulu buluke ajeng luket liknamem sikepe atliktung, SIMIN JISU, JUDAI KIDIL-OKKE ROJE. ³⁸Doppyona annyiko, akondem bikke lakbik danlo delokke akondem bikke lakke danlo bim lekope pansaato. ³⁹Gipatna kidie bim dumponge mamang kidola lupu lueela luto. ⁴⁰Bulu sikepe luto, “No mondirem benpak geyela delokke longumlok mokupene, no agie mopit sutolangku! No Shedike Uemilo kross delokke oitolangku!”

41 Dekepe rine kidielang, ukil kidielang delokke mirokidie lupu lueela bim luto. ⁴²Bulu pokai, “Bi abidem mopiddo, idola bi agie mopit sulamang! Bi Israel lokke roje! Bim supak krosslokke oisumotoku, delo ngolu bim arope miie. ⁴³Bi Shediking miidasudo. Supak bi miisa dumilo Shedi bi bim mopit yekupe, kapeila bi ‘Ngomin Shedike Ue’ emsuto.”

44 Dekepe pansaanam doppyona annyi deteng bim lupu luyeeeto.

Jisuke Siname:

(Mark 15:33–41; Luk 23:44–49; Joan 19:28–30)

45 Meelamdem doonyi kaadu sulokke ila yutok radang lope, among tabude kaamokai. ⁴⁶Yutok radadelo Jisu bi, “Eloi, Eloi, lama Sabaksthani” emla ulo gokkai- depe emnamde “Ngokke Shedia, ngokke Shedia, no ngom kapeila menyok sukane?” emname. ⁴⁷Delo ayirlo dakna kidide dem tatgeyela, bulu poto, “Bi Elijahme tomdung.” ⁴⁸Menang asak akone dukla sii-pyakko laatoka. Bi dem grep alanglo ballik geyela ase^hk kolo ilikpala Jisume tiipepe emla bito.

49 Idakkom abide poto, “Bim petom melikto. Elijah bi bim laasing kakupe tokyedi dem kangki laju.”

50 Delokrongem Jisu bi lennyinape bottepe ulogokyedelo, bi binkai.

51 Depe idodelo mondirlokke eyab donkom nana egede teyong lokke rumkilope serkekai. Mooton tarone tonto delokke liibare barto. ⁵²Ago kidare benyakai delo sika-bona bosi borang deena amikidiem turmotoku. ⁵³Bulu ago kidarlokke lenlangkula, Jisuke gerep rongkuem bulu deena taonlo gilangkula dedina ami kidiem lengkan sutoku.

54 Edilo sipaying rutum delang bikking yemin gena sipaying Jisume dakbomna kidide mooton taron emlang ati ati inam kidarem kaasutodi, “Aropakpe bi Shedike Oo arokuai,” emla mingkai.

55 Donggen dola kaana mime mili delo iduai. Bulu Jisume igul kape emla Galil lokke gimin geto. ⁵⁶Bulu^hke aradelok Magdalini Marilang, Jebedike meeng delokke Joseph kelang Jemske ane Mari bulukom kato.

Jisume Yuname:

(Mark 15:42–47; Luk 23:50–56; Joan 19:38–42)

57 Adenge iyedem, Arimathialok agiete Jisukelo luyilsuna konpe itona Joseph emnam mirem amiko aato. ⁵⁸Pilatking gila bi Jisuke simadem bidope roguto, delo Pilat bi bim dem bidope hukum bito. ⁵⁹Joseph bi simadem laala deena egekolok yellumto, ⁶⁰delokrongem bikke liirelok koolennam bikke ago gonikolo yuto. Bi bottena liibyang byadiko ago deeben delo longkap tolangala gitoku. ⁶¹Mari Magdalini lang delokke akon Maride ago rotkon delo duu-duai.

Agodelo dakbomna sontorie:

62 Sabbath longekon delo, rine kidielang Pharisi kidie Pilatking gito. ⁶³Bulu pokai, “Migome, ngolu miipang tete sudung, bikke turdung adape yadnasi ‘Longum meelamlo ngo gerepyeku’ emto. ⁶⁴Depe iname agodem longum piimang adape ediirupe mosiidope hukum bitoka. Demamilo, bikking luyilsuna kidie aala simadem laanyok geyela delo amiem bim kiirep tungku emla pogoo bipeke. Meelampe yadpenamsi kerang kempemilo ati mayaye.”

65 “Nolu dakbom penako tomtolangka” emla Pilat bi pobito. “Gikala, nolu editko paklayedi agodem ediirupe kaabomtoka” emlikto.

66 Depe iname bulu gilangkula liibyadem siil tupket likla delokke sontoriem melikla ediipe ila meto.

Gerepkuname:

(Mark 16:1–10; Luk 24:1–12; Joan 20:1–10)

28 Sabbath Giidi meelampe, hopta kerang yalum longe lokke rokompe Magdalini Marilang

akon Mari bulu ago kangkape gito.

²Depe iduem botteruna taronko tonto, legade teyong telok Rutumke teyong kotokiko tokla, agodelo gila, liibyadem kiiyapala delo duuto.

³Kaaname bi yaari kisha ido, delokke bikke egede tapam kisha yalune ido. ⁴Sontori kidide bim pesorunge ikane bulu dangoo sugeyela sina kishape igeto.

⁵Teyong kotokide mime kididem poto, "Pesomapeka, kapeila ngo kendung, nolu pansaatonam Jisu memin matadune. ⁶Bi so duuyimang, bikke ponam kisha pakpe bi gerep kaku. Aala bim yukuem kaato langka. ⁷Demilo nolu menape gilangkula bikkelo luyilsuna kidiem sikepe pobi tokuka: 'Bi sikolokke gerep kaku delokke Galillo noluke kerape gidak. Galillo nolu bim kaaye.' 'Supak ngo nolum pobito.'

⁸Dekepe iname mime kidide ago delokke menape, pesueku ashengeku ilangala gikaku delokke bikking luyilsuna kididelo pobikakupe emla duktoku.

⁹Menang asak Jisu bi bulum riksuto. "Salam" emla bi poriksuto. Bulu bikking aala, bikke alem jumdola bim kumto. ¹⁰Delo Jisu bi bulum poto, "Pesomapeka. Gilangkula ngokke biro kidiem Galillo endope poto langkaku; delo bulu ngom kapaye."

Sontori kidilokke pokuname:

11 Mime kidide bedalo endung

adape, sontori kidi Ayokone taon delo gila rine kididem kape ikadi dem takam dem poyinbito. ¹²Rine kidide miro kididem riksuyedem bulu budiiko ruubosuto, bulu sipaying kididem abalem deddinako bidola, ¹³bulu poto, "Nolu sikepe polangka, 'Bikkelo luyilsuna kidiem yuem aala ngoluke ipnge sudung em bim laanyok bomkaku.' ¹⁴Si agom si gobonorking piyem ngolu bim eetetmoye delokke nolumte duuk bimaye." ¹⁵Dekepe iname sipaying kidide murkongem laala buluke ponampe ito. Delokke si dooyisi supaklope Judaikidi gooralo dung.

**Jisuke bikkelo luyilsuna kidiem
lengkan sukuname:**

(Mark 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-49; Joan 20:19-23; Tom 1:6-8)

¹⁶Delokrongem midum iying kolang atel luyilsuna kidide Galillo Jisuke bulum polikko diitelo. gito. ¹⁷Bulu bim kaayedem, bim kumto; idola ayoko miine mingoto. ¹⁸Delo Jisu bi buluking gila poto, "Takam teyong among kelang tani amongke rutum inanem ngom bitung. ¹⁹Delok legape gikala jatilo, opin takamlo bulum Abukelang, Ookelang Deena Aidke aminlok baptis bila bulum luyilsuna amipe imotoka, ²⁰delokke bulum ngokke ngiitom tomnam takamem luyilla, ige molangka. Delokke berokrupe ngo noluking yeyin longelope duuyar minye."

MARKKE ATNAM DOOYINGE

KANGKEN NANE:

Markke atnam Dooyinge sikepe polendung “Si Shedike Oo, Jisu Kristoke dooying tatpona legange.” Jisume agerlok lengkanna delokke ralnam kana amikope lengkantung. Bikke ralnam dem bikke luyillo, bikke uyuem kedon yangkolo, delokke ami kidike paab kidiem mesam binamlo kaapadung. Jisu bi agiem tanike Oope lusula, amiem paab lokke mopit kuna turnam bina amipe posutung.

Mark bi Jisuke dooying sim jonnampe, pakna rungkope lengkantung, Jisuke ngiitom luyil empemilo, bikke inam saanamem tebegyape lengkantung. Baptist Joanke legangem, Jisuke baptis laanam emlang bim darka namem anyongko lengkan rongem, atnasi Jisuke ipi saapinam delokke luyil poyil namem menang asak lengkantung, kerang kerape Jisu kelo luyilsuna kidie bikke legangem eeriya kento, idola Jisume akna mirue boje yangkai. Luyin nana gomle kidar so Jisuke adinlok yenamem yeyindi longem, apekrupe bim pansaanam delokke gerep kunam legangem atbitung. Dooyi sokke atri annyi legaso luyem, gidod aralo duuna agom kidisim Mark me emmape akone attung emla mandung;

Agomsokke Orege:

Dooying sok len gang anggange 1:1–13

Jisuke Galil doolulo ami keralo pokan gooname 1:14–9:50

Galil lokke ila Jirusalem lope 10:1–52

Yeyindi hopte delokke Jirusalemlo anin kuname 11:1–15:47

Jisuke Gerep kuname 16:1–8

Gerep kuna Rutumke lengkan suku namelang teyong amope sangkuname 16:9–20

Baptist Joanke Poboname:

(Mati 3:1–12; Luk 3:1–18; Joan 1:19–28)

1 Shedike Oo^a Jisu Kristoke
dooyingem polen puang agome.

²Sim Kaaluna miri Isaiahke kitablo
attung,

“Ngo ngokke kotokiem nokke
kerape

^a1 Ayokon agomlo “Shedike Oo” emnamsi kamang.

melikye;

bi nokke bedangem iruubiye.”

³Mooruklo sikepe agom goknako tatto,

‘Rutumke bedangem iruulangka.’^b

4 Depepe iname mooruk amolo baptis ila delokke paab kidarem mesambiku penamem miilat sunak-
upe baptis inam legangem lubo po-
bola bi aato. ⁵Judia amolokke de-
lokke takam Jirusalem amikidie bik-
king gito. Buluke paab kidarem
pokan sukolok bulum Joan kelok
Jordan asilo baptis ito.

6 Joan bi uut simon amitlok egepe
gela, ayolok ugijilo gonape gela, de-
lokke pemir emlang ngullangem dot-
kepe dotuai. ⁷Delokke bi ngiitomem
sikepe pototo, “Ngokke meelampe
ngom pauar kayanako aaye, bikke
leyub aanemte ngo gubadola taabi
bamanamko aaye. ⁸Ngo nolum asil-
ok^c baptis idung, idakkom bi nolum
Deena Aidlok baptis biye.”

Baptis inamelang Jisume darkaname:

(Mati 3:13-4:11; Luk 3:21-22; 4:1-13)

9 Depe iduem Jisu bi Galil among
Najareth doolulok aala Jordanlo
Joanking baptis isuto. ¹⁰Jisu bi as-
ilok darep yekudelo, Joan bi taleng
em barkedope kaala delokke Aide
Jisuking peki kishape tokdope kaato.
¹¹Delo taleng telok agomko pokai:
“No ngokke Ue, nom ngo ayadung;
nokking ngo miium sudung.”

12 Menang asak Aidde bim
mooruk amolo melikto, ¹³delo bi
looying appiko mooruk amolo Soi-
tanem darkang kosuto. Bi monkir
kidi gooralo duuto delokke teyong
kotoki kidie bim kaabomto.

Jisuke engo kuna appi konem tom- name:

(Mati 4:12-22; Luk 4:14-15; 5:1-11)

14 Joanme pateklo merongem,
Jisu bi Shedike tatporuna ngiitomem
pogoola Galillo gito. ¹⁵“Moodie pin-
gkai” emla bi pototo. “Shedike amonge
aninkai. Miilat sulangkuka delokke
tatpona ngiitomem arope miilan-
gka!”

16 Jisu bi Galil sieng robelo
gidagem, Simon melang bikke biro
Andriame asi paatang delo esap ku-
dupe kaato, legade bulu esap miyog
ekiai. ¹⁷“Aala, ngokking gimin ge-
tola, delo nolum ngo esaplok ami
kuna miyokpe imoye,” emla Jisu bi
tomto. ¹⁸Menang asak binyi esabem
megeyela bikking gimin geto.

19 Bi anyongko gidokuem, Jebe-
dike oo Jems melang bikke biro
Joanme etkulo esap podope bi kaato.
²⁰Teki teyang kamape bi binyim
tomsemtoto, delo binyi buluke abu
Jebedi melang hajirang ami ki-
diem etkudelo megeyela bikking
gimin gesemto.

Urompe tumna amiko:

(Luk 4:31-37)

21 Bulu Kapernaumlo gito, de-
lokke Sabbath nyodie piyyedem Jisu
bi kumkeng ekumlo gila luyil poyil
lento. ²²Amikidie bikke luyilem tatla
sai emla miito, kapeila bi ukil ki-
shape imape, ralnam kasuna ki-
shape bulum luyilto.

23 Depe iduem buluke kumkeng
ekumlo amiko urom duubom-
namko, sikepe alo gokto, ²⁴“Najar-
eth lokke Jisu, no ngolum ingkoko
ipe miidun? No ngolum nyokmope
emlangia adune? No sekodi dem

^b3 Isaiah 40:3

^c8 Demangkom “Asilo”

ngolu kendung— no Shedike Deena kotokie!”

25 “Asope bikke lokke gigeetoku” emla Jisu bi kararupe luto. ²⁶Atim-ana uyude amidem pesorupe dan go sumogeyela delo bikke lokke ngerpik langala lenkaku. ²⁷Amikidi takame kaperui emla miidola bulu mipile agi agie lubosukai, “Si kape inamei luyil aniko delokke raⁿam kasunako! Bi uyuemte hukum binako delo bulute bim belenggedo.”

28 Bikke legange Galil among tabulo gigongkai.

Jisuke deddina amiem ipi kuname:

(Mati 8:14–17; Luk 4:38–41)

29 Bulu kumkeng ekum delok gilen yekudem, Jems melang delokke Joanme lekope Simon kelang Andriake ekumlo aabosuto. ³⁰Simonke ayo anede ippulo ramnam kila ked-
dungai, dem bulu Jisume pobito. ³¹Dekepe iname bi bikkelo gila, bikke alaklok bim gakrepto. Ram-
nam kinamde ginyok kaku delo bi bulum ibo saabo lentoku.

32 Delo yumedelo doonyi uaron-
gem kina amikidi takamem delokke
uyu duubomnam kidiem Jisuking
bomato. ³³Taon tabung delokke
amie eyab delo dumsukai, ³⁴delo
deddina jat jat kinam kana kidiem bi
ipito. Bi deddina uyuemkom mon-
paktoku, idakkom uyu kidiem bi
agom pomomang kapeila bi sekodi
dem bulu kendungai.

Jisuke Galillo Pogoo biname:

(Luk 4:42–44)

35 Rokomope, kaamo dungadape,
Jisu bi gerepto, ekumdem mepala
rongngamko amongkolo gila delo bi,
kumsuto. ³⁶Simonlang bikke angong
kidie bim kaamin gepe emla gito,

³⁷delo bulu bim abaremeko, “Nom-
mipile matidung!” emto.

38 Jisu bi, “Kaju ngolu doolung
aninkolo gilaju, delote ngo pogoo-
dope. Delok legapemin ngo aadune”
emto.

39 Dekepe iname bi Galil tabu-
delo, buluke kumkeng ekumlo poyil-
bola delokke uyuem monpakbola
yeto.

Jisuke amikonem ipikuname:

(Mati 8:1–4; Luk 5:12–16)

40 Tiit^d gena amiko bikking aala
lebing konila bim roguto, “Nokke
miinam emilo, ngom no deem-
oyeku.”

41 Jisu bi ayang miipa sukane,
bikke alage meetardola amidem
ukkito. “Ngo miidung, deelangkuka”
bi emto. ⁴²Depe idopagem tiitde
nyoklangkula bim ipitoku. ⁴³Jisu bi
bim sikepe pogapdola meliktoku:
⁴⁴“Sim seko meteng pomapeka dem
no ken gap sulangka. Idakkom no-
dan gilangkula agie miriem lengkan
sutolangku delokke deedokupe
Mosike pokampe amanem bitolan-
gku.”

45 Dem megeyela bi gilangkula
pomiipe popang kuname, agomde
gigongkai. Dekepe ikolok Jisu bi
taonlo kusiipe aala yimato idola
luyulo rongngamko among kidar
lomin dootone. Depe idolate ami ki-
die bikking rego regolok aati teteto.

Jisuke amil olekone sina amikonem ipikuname:

(Mati 9:1–8; Luk 5:17–26)

2 Longko loonyi meelamlo, Jisuke
Kapernaumlo lekoda aadokuem
ami kidie ekumlo bikke enkunamem
tatto. ²Dekepe iname deddina amie
gidum sukane, ekumdelo eyab luyu-

^d40 Grik agomlo amillo jat jat kinamem potaksudung,

delote dakbo supeko kaimang idope bi delo bulum dooying poboto. ³Amieke ayoko, amil olekone sina kina amikonem midum appikone joo-bomla bikking aato. ⁴Deddina milunge ikolok bulu Jisuking piinin lamape iname, bulu Jisuke duutakdan teyong ekap delok arungko ruula kina amidem ketpu pakpe letyi likto. ⁵Jisu bi buluke mingkengem kaayedelo, bi kina amidem "Ue, nokke paab kidiem mepakbito" emla pototo.

6 Depe iduem ukil kidiieke agi agie, ⁷"Kapeilai si amisi dekepe pokane?" emla miila delo dungai. "Bi lukaa luyee dunamino! Shedike kekondelo seko paab kidarem maab bilanako kadune?" emla bulu miito.

8 Menang asak Jisu bi bikke aidlok dekepe buluke ainalo miinamdem kenla, bi bulum pototo, "Nolu kape ila dekepe miidune?" ⁹Ingkuemda pobayadone, 'Nokke paabem mepakbito' emnamdia ma, 'Darepla nokke ippuem bomlangala gito langku' emnamdia? ¹⁰Idakkom Tanike Ue tani amoso paab kidarem maab bilanana ralnam kado emnamdem nolu kendope emla inamko." Bi amil olekone sina amidem pototo, ¹¹"Ngo nom ludung, gerepla nokke ketpuem bomlangala ekumlo gika langku."

12 Bi darepla, bikke ketpuem bomlangala delokke buluke takam kangkolo ekerpe gikaku. Si mipil miyongem sai emla miimoto delo bulu Shedime yidgedola pototo, "Ngolu sikenatiem kangki ruman-gada!"

Jisuke Lebime tomlen name:

(Mati 9:9-13; Luk 5:27-32)

13 Lekoteng Jisu bi sine sieng robeelo gitoku. Deddina rikramko bikking yonmin gedo, delo bi bulum

dooyingem polenboto. ¹⁴Bi gimanla gidungem, Alphaike oo Lebime kajanang ulna opislo duudope kaato. "Ngokking gimin getola", emla Jisu bi bim pototo, delo Lebi darepla bikking gimin geto.

15 Jisu bi Lebike ekumlo apim duuem deddina kajanang ulna kidiie delokke "paab inakidiie" delokke bikking luyilsuna kidiie bim dobo sudungai, kapeila bikking gimin gena kidiie bojeko ito. ¹⁶Pharisi kidi elang ukil kidiie bim "paabna kidi" emlang kajanang ulna kidiem dobo sunamem kaapala, bulu bikking luyilsuna kidiem ingkito, "Kapeilai bi kajanang ulna kidi emlang 'paabna kidiem' dobosukane?"

17 Dem tayyedem, Jisu bi bulum pototo, "Amil eker nade doktor matamang, idola kina demin dem mata-dune. Ngo deesuna kidiem tomkape emla aamang, idola paabna kidi emmin tomkape aadune."

Duromnam legangem ingkiname:

(Mati 9:14-17; Luk 5:33-39)

18 Depe iduem Joankelo luyilsuna kidi elang delokke Pharisi kidiie domape nyodungai. Ami ayoko jisuking aala ingkito, "Joankelo luyilsuna kidielang Pharisi kidiie luyilsuna kidiie domape nyodung, depe idola noluke kidisi domape nyomang, kapeila depe idun?"

19 Jisu bi pobito, "Makbode buluking duusu dungadape makbo lokke mibo kidiie kapeila domape nyoyene? Bulu bim yebosudung tetedem bulu depe ilamang. ²⁰Idakkom makbuem buluke lokke laabin diku moodiko piye, delokke delo longedelo bulu domape nyoye.

21 "Aku egelo sekote gayin aniem omtakna kamang. Bi depe imilo, ani omtak namde akuem pubomla mangkam yape betye. ²²Delokke sekote

aku giri delo grep alang aniem pil-
ikna kamang. Depe imilo grep alang
ani de giridem bukkeye, delo alangel-
ang giride ati yimaye. Dempenem
grep alang anidem giri anilo pilik-
toka."

**Sabbath nyonam longem ingki ben-
gkiname:**

(Mati 12:1-8; Luk 6:1-5)

23 Sabbath nyodo longelo Jisu bi
aam arik yiiralok gito, delo bikkelo
luyilsuna kidiete gimin gekane, bulu
ambengeke pilbomto. ²⁴Pharisi
kidide bim luto, "Kaasutola, Sab-
bath nyodo longelo ayonlokke
kaaba manam atieke bulu idune?"

25 Bi poyansuto, "Dabidlang
bikke angong kidie buluke keno-
duem kape ituadi, dem nolu lek-
okom porikimania? ²⁶Rine rutum
Abiatharke yedudelo, bi Shedike
ekumlo aala kumlik jooliknam ettin-
gem doto, de ayon lokke mirikidi
petomke dope namiai. Delokke bi
angong kidiemte ayokonem bisuto.

27 Delokrongem bi Pharisi kidiem
luto, "Sabbath longede tanikeepe in-
ame idola tanide nyonam longeekepe
imang. ²⁸Depe iname Tanike Uemin
Sabbath lokke Rutume."

Alage Sina amiko:

(Mati 12:9-14; Luk 6:6-11)

3 Lekoda bi kumkeng ekumdelo
gitoku, delo alage sanna amiko
dungai. ²Ayokone Jisume gengko
luko agom mata tatidungai, depe in-
ame Jisu bi Sabbath longelo bim
ipiyedi ipimadi emla bulu kanggap
bomto. ³Jisu bi alage sanna amidem
luto, "Takam keralo dakreptoka."
⁴Delokrongem Jisu bi bulum in-
gkito, "Ingkue Sabbath longelo ibaa
namde, ainam agerdia ma, aimanam

agerdia, turnamem mosing kunam-
dia ma, moka namdia?"

Idakkom bulu asoope dongkai. ⁵Bi
aklinge idola bulum kanggosuto, de-
lokke buluke aapi angkam genamem
anla duukrupe miidola ami dem
"Nokke alage igonto" emto. Bi igon
toname bikke alakde apiipe aikaku.
⁶Delokrongem Pharisi kidide gilan-
gkula Herodia kidiem idumsula kape
kisha bulu Jisume petladodi dem
ruubo sulento.

**Sine paatang ampelo deddina
milunge:**

7 Jisu bi bikkelo luyilsuna kidiem
lelope sine paatang ampeng delo
gilat subotoku, delo milung ludi
kokai Galil lokkekai gimn geto.
⁸Edilo bulu bikke inam takamem
tattodi, deddina amie Judia, Jirus-
alem, Idumia, Jordan rotkon amol-
okke delokke Tur, delokke Sidon-
lokke bikking gimn geto. ⁹Deddina
mibamem kaasu geyela bim agom
ayompe imadope miila, bi bikkelo
luyilsuna kidiem ameona etkungko
leeru bidope polikto. ¹⁰Bi deddina
amiem ipikuname kinam kana kidie
bim ukkiye emla nyorker nyoryer-
sula ibomto. ¹¹Deemana aide bim
kaaye mipiem, bulu bikke keralo ol-
ikdola gokto, "Nomin Shedike Ue."

12 Idakkom bi sekodi dem sekom-
ete pobomadope bi kararupe bulum
lugapto.

**Jisuke tomliknam midum iying kol-
ang annyiem ullenname;**

(Mati 10:1-4; Luk 6:12-16)

13 Jisu bi etpalo saato delokke gil-
ina kidiemte tomta, delo bulu bik-
king gito. ¹⁴Bi midum iying kolang
annyiem tomliknam kidi^e emla am-
inem bila, bulu bikking yebosudope

^e 14 Ayokon agome "tomliknam kidi emla amin bila" emnamsi kamang.

delokke Shedike agomem pogoo-dope ullento. ¹⁵Delo bulu uyu kidiemte monkunana ralnamem bito.

16 Bikke ullennam midum iying kolang annyide si: Simon (bim Pitor emla minlikto); ¹⁷Jebedike oo Jems, delokke bikke biro Joan (bulum bi Boanerege emla minlikto, depe emnamde doomir ue); ¹⁸Andria, Philip, Bartholoma, Mati, Thoma, Alphaike oo Jems, Thadai, Simon Jilot ¹⁹delokke bim yadna Judas Iskariot.

Jisu delokke Biljebul:

(Mati 12:22–32; Luk 11:14–23; 12:10)

20 Delokrongem bi ekumkolo aato, delo deddina mibame dumsu kuname, bila bikking luyilsuna kidie dodi tiidi koteng katomang. ²¹Bikke ekum erange dem tayyedelo, bulu bim lukape emla gito, legade bulu lukai, “Bi aapi dungkollo duumang.” ²²Jirusalemlok tokna ukil kidide pokai, “Bim Biljebub duubomdung. Uyu rutumlok bi uromem mondung.”

23 Depe iname Jisu bi bulum tomla luyii sunamlok poboto: “Soitane kape kisha Soitanem monyekun?” ²⁴Doolung agie pekpan sumilo, de doolungde atelbosu lamang. ²⁵Ekum erangde agi agie bekpan sumilo, de ekumde lepong atelpe ilamang. ²⁶Delokke Soitane agisuem aksula pekpan sumilo, bikke nyokdie piidung.

27 “Aropakpe poyem, ralna amidem yeepo mamilo, sekokom ralna ami ekumdelo aala bikke serangem rotlamang. Yeepo milomin ekuradem rotyene.

28 “Ngo nolum aruem podung, takam paabem delokke taniem lukang namem maab biye. ²⁹Idakkom seko Deena Aidem lukayedi bim edi lokom mesam bimaye; bi duuyar-

pena paab ajengem gedung.” ³⁰Bulu bim “Bi deemana aidko gedung” emgape bi sim pobito.

Jisuke anelang birokidie:

(Mati 12:46–50; Luk 8:19–21)

31 Delokrongem Jisuke anelang birokidie piido. Luyulo dakdola, bulu amiko bim tom dope melikto. ³²Milungko bim dunggodo, delo bulu bim, “Nokke anelang biro kidie nom toyala luyulo dakdung” embito.

33 “Seko bulu ngokke anede delokke biro kidide?” emla bi man kai. ³⁴Delokrongem bi bim dunggoona kididem kanggo sudola poto, “Sikesimin ngokke ane delokke birokidie!” ³⁵Seko bulu Shedike miinamem idudi bulumin ngokke birue, birme delokke ane.”

Amli ruuli kujenalo luyiisunam:

(Mati 13:1–9; Luk 8:4–8)

4 Jisu bi sine ampeng delo porumkonpe luyiisunam agomlok pobokai. Delo dumsuna amikidie deddi kokai iname bi etkudelo rengala sieng teyodelo duuto, delo ami takame asi robeng delo dakto. ²Bi bulum luyiisunam poyilok bojeko poboto, delokke bikke luyilde sikepe pokai:

3 “Tatgaptola! Arik ina amikone bikke amliem kupe emla enkai. ⁴Bi aliidem kuname, ayokone bedalo okai, dem pettange aala dongumto. ⁵Ayokone kedeng piiramko liireng amolo olikkai. De menape singkai, kapeila kedenge rebumang. ⁶Donyie saayedem, amum kidie yalekai, delo dekede sankai kapeila bulu appir aro pirketmang. ⁷Abide taanyum tatke gooralo olikkai, de siirep yedem taange dokato, depeila bulu aye eemang. ⁸Ayokonedan moonelo olikkai. De saala, minla aina aliem gekai, delo ambede ayokone iying an-

gumpe, ayokone iying akkepe, ayokone lingkope ampile lento.”

9 Delo Jisu bi “Seko nyorung gedudi bi tatsu langka”- emto.

Luyii subomname:

(Mati 13:10–17; Luk 8:9–10)

10 Bi petom iduem, iying kolang annyide delokke bikking yebosuna abide luyiisunam agomdem bim ingkito.¹¹ Bi bulum poto, “Shedike yetalokke arang agomem nolum bitung. Idakkom luyukidi takam keepe luyiisunamluk podung,¹² kapeila,

“Bulu kaatuakom minggetope imang, delokke tattukom tatkend_i kamang; demang amilo buluke mijlat sudokuem maab biyekuai!”^f

Ali pitnalo luyii sunamem Jisuke pobeng bikuname:

(Mati 13:18–23; Luk 8:11–15)

13 Delokrongem Jisu bi bulum luto, “Nolu sim luyiisunam agomsim tatken mania? Demilo kape kisha nolu luyiisunam agomem tatkenyene? ¹⁴Arik ina amide agomem kujeedung. ¹⁵Ayokon amie bedalo agom kujenam aml_i kisha. Bulu tayyedem buluking kujenam agomem Soitane aala laabin dungku. ¹⁶Abide liirelo aml_i kujenam ami kisha, agomem tatla, menang asak ashepe dem laarik sudung. ¹⁷Idakkom bulu appir kamala, duutemang. ¹⁸Ayokone taanyum tatke gooralo olikna ami kisha, agomem taddung; ¹⁹idola yenam daknam legalo paatem dotem namem miitidung delokke agomem menyokla, aye lenmomape idung. ²⁰Ayokonedan, aina moonelo kujengnam kisha agomem

taddung, dem torik sudung delokke ambeng iying angumpe, iying akkekope demangkom lingk_o kope pitnamem bojeyape aliem lenmodung.”

Egin baye aralo meru nyotname:

(Luk 8:16–18)

21 Bi bulum pokai, “Nolu egin baye aralo demangkom bisonang rumkilo meruem nyotpe emla bomadunia? ²²Legade ingkuem leesuptudi dem kenbeng moku pename, delokke ingkuem yusuptudi dem ngunya kupename. ²³Seko nyorung gedudi de tatlangka.”

24 Bi podan teteng kane, “Nolu ingkuem taddudi dem aipe mingitoka” emto. “Noluke kiki nanalok, nolumkom kinayeku- dem pakya pete iyeku. ²⁵Seko kadudi bim bojeyape bitemye; seko kamadudi, bikke kanam anyong demkom laabinyeku.”

Amum saana amilo luyiisuname:

26 Bi sikepe poto, “Sikepemin Shedike yetalo idune. Amikone amolo amiem pitjeto. ²⁷Yue longe bikke ipdo demangkom gerepdo tabulo kape kisha ikadi dem bi kenmangkom, amide amum lenla sangkai. ²⁸Kedeng agide amumdem saamoto delokke aye eemoto; ²⁹Aame minyename, bi kassiem delo leelikla gatto, kapeila gaddie pingkai.”

Tulang amilo luyiisuname:

(Mati 13:31–32,34; Luk 13:18–19)

30 Lekoda bi poto, “Shedike yetadem kape kisha naloi ngo polik kupene, demangkom ingkona luyiisunam koloi ngo dem polik kupene? ³¹Si ansoo yalumna noluke ariklokke alie. ³²Depe idokom edilo kulikyedi, delo si saado delokke bagan-

^f 12 *Isaiah* 6:9,10

lokke pettang kidiete sokke ukyumlo asup supkedope bojeyalumpe aak kado."

33 Bulu tatken podope sikena luyiisunam agomem Jisu bi bulum poboto. ³⁴Bi luyiisumanam atiyang bulum agom pomang. Idakkom bikke agike luyiisunam kidiem bi rongngampe duubo sudo kuem bi takamem pobeng bitoku.

Gumnamem Jisuke lumap kuname:

(Mati 8:23-27; Luk 8:22-25)

35 Delo longedelo adenge iyedem bi bikking luyilsuna kidiem "Rotkon elo koolaju" emto. ³⁶Milung kidiem mekut sugeyela, Jisuke dungko etkudeloloyilsuna kidiete lekope duula kongkai. Abid etkungekom bikke lekope gidungai. ³⁷Gumnam botterunako angkane sipyare etkudelo pyagala, etkude giilum tata dubong ito. ³⁸Jisu bi kungkong keenyu delo dumtenko bomla ipdungai. Luyilsuna kidide bim ureppala, potu, "Babue, asilo giilum dokom no ngolum ankimania?"

39 Bi gerepla, asaremlang sipyarem sikepe luto, "Romatoku! Eetet tokui!" Delokrongem asarde nyokkaku delokke eetet berok kaku. ⁴⁰Bi bikkelo luyilsuna kidiem lutoku, "Nolu kape ila deddipe pesokane? Supakkom noluke mingkeng kania?"

41 Bulu pesodola mipile, "Kapena amikoi si amisi? Asareteng delokke sipyareteng bikke agomem tatbido!" emla ingki bosuto.

Jisuke urom duubomnam amikonem ipikuname:

(Mati 8:28-34; Luk 8:26-39)

5 Bulu sine rotkon Geraset amolo gito. ²Jisu bi etkudelok oiyedem amiko urompe tumnako ago kidar-

lok aala bim riksupe gito. ³Si amisi ago kidarlo dutuai delokke sekoteng bim yeelana kaimang, ikoli lokteng rinla yimang. ⁴Kapeila bim leko leko ale alaklok yeela metuai ilate ikoliem bintung binyula delokke aremem alelok tutir tuyirla ito. Sekote bim riakyaana katomang. ⁵Longe yohpe ago kidarlo, diite moopalo bi ulo goktila delokke elilok agiem gatsu dungai.

6 Jisume mootengoo lokke bi kaayedem, bi dukla bikke keralo leb-ing konila ito. ⁷Bi sengeepe ukkai, "Kedon yalumna Shedike Oo Jisu, no ngom ingkoko ipe miidun? No ngom iree maika emla Shedikelo pesula podung!" ⁸Kapeila bim sikepe lutuai, "No deemana aid no, sok amisokke gigeetoku!"

9 Delokrongem Jisu bi bim "Nokke amine ingkue?" emla tatkitu. "Ngokke amine Rombame, ngolu bojekokai idung" emla posuto. ¹⁰Delo bi Jisume lennyi lengum delok amo delokke bulum monpak kumadope rogu gutito.

11 Eek yekbamko erak ampeng delo dotala yeduai. ¹²Uromde Jisume, "Ngolum yekbam elo meliktola; buluking ngolum aamotola" emla roguto. ¹³Bi bulum tolikbito, delo deemana uyude lenlangkula, eek kidar delo aalikto. Yekbamde isabe jarnyi kopekai ido, de dukkane eraklo dukbola sinelo olikla asilo aayinkai.

14 Eek kidar dem kaabomna kidide duklangkula sim kabor sim delo taon delolang doolung delo pohan bitoku, delo ami kidie kape ikadi dem kangki tatikape emla gilento. ¹⁵Edilo bulu Jisuking aatodi, delo bulu urom makling duubomnam amidem, ege galugem gesula, aapie berok langkula delo duudope

kaato, delo bulu pesue ito. ¹⁶Dem kaana kidie urom duubomnam ami demlang eek kidie kape ikadi, dem legadem ami kidiem pobito.

¹⁷Delokrongem ami kidide Jisume buluke amodelokke gige dokupe roguto.

¹⁸Jisu bi etkudelo dudungem urom duubom kolok kina amide bikking gibosupe emla roguto.

¹⁹Jisu bi bim gimomang, idola bi sikepe potō, "Nokke ekum eranglo enlangkula editko Rutum bi nokke legape itodi delokke editko nom bi yaasam todi dem bulum pokan botolangku."

²⁰Dekepe iname amide gilangkula Jisu bi editko bikke legape ibitodi dem Dekapolilo⁹ pobotoku.

Jairike ome delokke Jisuke egem ukkina mime:

(Mati 9:18-26; Luk 8:40-56)

²¹Jisu bi lekoda etkulok sine rotkon delo koolen yedem, deddina mibame bikking yemin geto. Bikke sine robeng delo yedungem, ²²Jairi emnam, kumkeng ekumlokke rutume delo aato. Jisume kaala, bi bikke alelo olikdola, ²³bim rogu gugapdola, potō, "Ngokke ome amene sidakbong. Ayasula aala bi eker langkula yedokupe nokke alage bim ukkibitoka!"

²⁴Depe iname Jisu bi bikking gimin geto. Deddina miti maklinge bikking gimin gela bim daklup bomto.

²⁵Tagying kolang tagnyi napekai iyyi bittina mimeko delo yeduai. ²⁶Bi ipenam takamem daktorlo ingee sutobong iname bi ingkuem katuadi demte iyin sutobong, depe ilate aiyangku penamem mangkamyape imo imodung. ²⁷Jisuke legangem

tayyedem, bi bikke meelamlo mibamdelo aala bikke egedem ukkito, ²⁸kapeila bi sikepe miito, "Ngo bikke ege petomem ukki petom dokom ngo aiyeku."

²⁹Menang asak bikke iyyide ongakaku delo bikke adirpe kigenamem eker motoku emla bikke amilde ansuto. ³⁰Letellok Jisu bi bikkelok pauare gikai emla kensuto. Delo bi milung delo pelkut sulangkula, "Sekoi ngokke egem ukkitone" emla ingkito.

³¹Bikkelo luyilsuna kidide potō, "Ami kidie nom ebin ebon ibomnamem kaadula, no 'Sekoi ngom ukkitone emdulanga?'"

³²Sekoi depe itone dem kaape emla Jisu bi kanggosuto. ³³Delokrongem mimatede, bi kape ikadi dem kensula, aala, bikke aledelo olikla pesuem dan gosudola aruem poyinboto. ³⁴Bi mimatedem pokai, "Ome, nokke mingkenge nom ipisutoku. Aiope gilangkula nokke kinam lokke eker langkuka."

³⁵Jisu bi agom pongo dungadape, amieke ayoko kumkeng ekumlokke rutum Jairike ekumlok piido. Bulu "Nokke ome sikai, Babuem tomti kupenam kaimang" emla pokai.

³⁶Buluke ponamdem tatna kaamang kisha idola Jisu bi kumkeng ekumlokke rutumdem potō, "Pesonam kamang; arope mingke sutoka." ³⁷Pitor, Jems delokke Jemske biro Joan buluke kekondelo bi seko meteng bikking gimin gemomang. ³⁸Bulu kumkeng ekumlokke rutum ekumdelo piidodelo, Jisu bi kaatoname amikidie bottepe kapla riila pupee ruree ido. ³⁹Bi aradelo aala bulum potō, "Kape inamei sid-dipe tayyempe kapla riila inamsi? Koosi simang ipdu namino!"

⁹20 Depe emnamde "Taon iying".

40 Depe idokom bulu bim ngilka latto. Meelamdem bi bulum takamem luyapala, bi koodelokke ane abu demlang delokke bikking gibosuna luyilsuna kidi dem tomla koodelokke ketko delo aabosuto. ⁴¹Bi koodem alaklok borepdola poto, "Talitha Koum!" (Depe emnam de "Ansoona mimekue, ngo nom gerep tolangku emdung.")

42 Menang asak mimekooode dakrepla gigong sukaku (bi tagying kolang tagnyi nakuai). Dem kaala bulu kaperui inakone emla miito. ⁴³Bi sim legasim seko meteng kenmo mapeka emla kararupe pogapto, delokke koodem dopenamko bidope bulum polikto.

Jisume Najarethlo torik sumaname:
(Mati 13:53-58; Luk 4:16-30)

6 Jisu bi dem megeyela bikkelo luyilsuna kidiem gibosula, bikke agi dungko taonlo gitoku. ²Sabbath de piyedem, bi kumkeng ekumdelo ngiitom luyil bolento. Delokke agomem tatne deddina amie bim sai emla mingkai. Bulu tatkitu, "Si ami si ingkolokyi sim atikidi sim paa-tone? Ingkona kennamkoi bim bitune, bi iri sinyuemte idung! ³Si soki tebul inamangia? Bi Simon, Juda Joseph delokke Jemske biro Marike oomangia? Bikke birmede so ngoluking yemania?" Delo Jisume bulu luakto.

4 Jisu bi bulum poto, "Agi dungkolo, agike erang aralo delokke agike ekum erang petomlo kaaluna miriem manimape idung."

5 Bikke alage kina ayokonlo leetanla bulum ipinam kekondelo bi irisinyo ila bitomang. ⁶Delokrongem bi buluke mingkeng piiramem kaala adiamope miito.

Jisuke midum iying kolang annyiem megoolikname:

(Mati 10:5-15; Luk 9:1-6)

Delokrongem Jisu bi luyil poyilla doolung doolunglo gigooto. ⁷Midum iying kolang annyidem bi tomnin supala, midum annyi annyipe bulum megoolikto delokke atimana aid kidiem ikumnana ralanamem buluke teyolo bilikto. ⁸Sikesi bikke pogap likname: "Mibo en goonam legape atiyang bommape banggen petomko bomlangka-noluke lamkulo roti, nyogon, murkong ati bommapeka. ⁹Leyubem gedokom galuk apek gemapeka. ¹⁰Ekumkolo nolu aayem, nolu delok taon delok gilen kumang tetengem delo duupong langka. ¹¹Among konlo nolum torik sumayemilo, noluke gidakkuem noluke ale pemugem, bulum ikarnape, pibin sulangala gilangkuka."

12 Bulu gigoola tani kidie miilat sukupe aido emla pogooto. ¹³Bulu urom kidiem monpakto, deddina kina ramna amiem tel nyoola bulum ipitoku.

Joan Baptistke siname:
(Mati 14:1-12; Luk 9:7-9)

14 Jisuke amine gooyang goyang inamdem Herod Roja bi tatto. Ayokone sikepe podungai, ^a"Baptist Joanme sikolokke gakrep tungku, delokke dekepe ilamin bikking irisinyo pauare ager gerdune."

15 Abide pokai, "Bi Elijahmin." Ayokone pokane "Bi kerangoke kaaluna miri kishana, kaaluna miri komino."

16 Idakkom edilo Herod bi sim tattodi, bi poto, "Ngokke patunam ami Joanme sikolokke gakrep tungkunial!" ¹⁷Kapeila Herod bi agie

^a 14 Ayokon agome "Bi podungai" emdo.

Joanme umdope hukum bito delokke bi bim yeela pateklo meto. Bi depe itungkom, bikke biro Philipke meeng, bikke meepe ikunam Herodiake legalok ito. ¹⁸Legade Joan bi sikepe ludungai, "No nokke biro meengem laanamde ayonlokke ibaamaname!"

19 Dekepe iname Herodia bi Joanme ramkikai delokke bim petpe mingkai. Idola bi depe ilamato, ²⁰kapeila Herod bi Joanme pesoto, delokke bim deena delokke yejiina amiko emla kenla mosiituai. Herod bi Joanme tayyedem bi kaperui imilo aiyen emla mingasuto, ²¹depe idokom bi bikke agomem talli dungai.

21 Meelam yalumdem moodie pingkai. Herod bi bikke odi longelo aran ila yebonam migom kidi, sipaying rutum kidi delokke Galil lokke miro kidiem tomto. ²²Herodiake omede aala paksong soobiname, de Herod melang delokke mibo tomnam kidiem ashemoto. Rojade mime koodem, "No ingkuem mijiyedi, ngo nom bipe" emto. ²³Delo bi pesula kosom dobisudola poto, "No ingkuem koyedi ngokke among attungkon ayarem nom bipe."

24 Mime koode gilangkula bikke anedem "Ngo ingkuem komilo aiyen" emla ingkito.

"Baptist Joanke dumpongem kotoka" bi emto.

25 Menape mime koode rojadelo aalangkula roguto, "Supakpak Baptist Joanke dumpongem ekungkolo ngom bika."

26 Rojade airupe buulinge ituai, idokom bikke dobo tomnam kidi keralo kosom dobisunam legalok bi bim luyasumape ito. ²⁷Dekepe iname menape pansaa bopena amidem

Joanke dumpongem teela boma dokupe bi hukum bito. Amide gila, Joanme patek aralo patung geyela ²⁸delokrongem bikke dumpodem ekungkolo boma bitoku. Bi dem mime koodem bito, delokrongem mimekoode dem agi anedelo bitoku. ²⁹Dem tatla, Joankelo luyilsuna kidiide aala, bikke simangem laala agolo yusiito.

Jisuke ejar pilngo amiem doboname:

(Mati 14:13-21; Luk 9:10-17; Joan 6:1-14)

30 Tomliknam kidiide Jisume duubo sudola buluke itonam takamem delokke luyil poyil namem Jisume pokan subitoku. ³¹Delokrongem deddina amie gidung gitokla ikolok bulu dodi tiidi koteng katomang iname bi bulum pokai, "Nolu agie rongngamko amongkolo ngokking aatola delo ngolu anyongko duuno sudope." ³²Depe iname bulu agie etkung kolok rongngamko amongkolo gilento.

33 Idakkom bulum gilen dakpe kangkenna kidi takame taon mipi lokke ale kotirlok dukla, delo buluke kerape pinggeto. ³⁴Jisu bi oila deddina ami kidiem kaayedem, bi bulum ayang miipa sukai, kapeila bulu yebona kamape yetelpe yesuna mersoben kisha. Depeila bi bulum ati takam legangem luyil poyilto. ³⁵Depe idudelo adeng kabong, delo bikking luyilsuna kidiide bikking aala poto, "Si mootengko amonge, delok teyolote supak yume kabong." ³⁶Ami kidi sim meliktoku bulu ayir agongke doolung kidiso gilangkula agi dopenamem resu dokupe."

37 Idola bi poto, "Nolu bulum dopenamko bitoka."

¹⁸ Ayokon kerangke agome, "Bi deddina atiem ituai" emdo.

Bulu bim potō, “De midum atel lokke poolo piinyi Hajirangem donggeye!” Deddi pakpe rotiem ngolu ipak siakla bulum biyenja?”

38 “Editko nolukelo lube kadun? Kangkito” bi emto.

Bulu kaala, “Lub pilngo kolang engo annyiko kadung” emto.

39 Delokrongem Jisu bi amikidi takamdem miiheb teyolo opee opeepe duumodope bulum polikto. ⁴⁰Delo bulu lingko kolang iying pilngo opeekope dungaato. ⁴¹Lub pilngo demlang engo annyidem laala, teyodanpe kaadu sudola, bi yidgeto delokke lub kidarem pentō. Delokrongem bi dekedem amikidi keralo joobi dope bikkelo luyilsuna kidiem bito. Bi engo annyidem demteng bulum takam orto. ⁴²Bulu takam dola dodarto, ⁴³delokrongem luyilsuna kidiide aape peying kolang peenyi kope roti demlang enguem dongongem laadum sutoku. ⁴⁴Ami dona kidi isabe ejar pilngoko ito.

Jisuke asi teyolok giname:

(Mati 14:22–33; Joan 6:15–21)

45 Jisu bi menape bikking luyilsuna kidiem et kudelo renga motoku, delokke bikke mibamdem mepan sudung kuem Bethsaidalo gigdeope potō. ⁴⁶Bulum megeyela bi diite etpangkolo kumsukape gito. ⁴⁷Adenge iyedem, etkude sine paatang radalo kongkai, delo moopi delo bi petom ito. ⁴⁸Bi kaatoname luyilsuna kidiide rebadem kingee sudung, kape ila asarde bulum mutkasuto. Kaamo tomti romri iyedem bi buluking asi teyolok gimin gekai. Bi bulum gibong pakpe iduem, ⁴⁹bulu bim asi teyolok gidope kaala, bulu bim uromko emla miito. Bulu ulo gokto,

⁵⁰kapeila bulu takame bim kaala pesue ito.

Depe idopagem bi bulum potō, “Miram langka! Si ngomoko. Pesomapeka.” ⁵¹Delo bi et kudelo buluking rengaato, delo asarde remak-kaku. Bulu iri sinyorupe miito, ⁵²legade bulu lubem inamem kensumato, buluke ainade miipatmato.

Gennesaretlo kinem Jisuke ipikun-ame:

(Mati 14:34–36)

53 Bulu koorongem Gennesaret delo etkungem rinla meto. ⁵⁴Bulu etku delok lenrong pakdem ami kidi Jisume kangkento. ⁵⁵Delok ayir agong delokke ami tabunge dukkaala ingkolo bim duudope tattodi delo kila ketna kidiem jonga likto. ⁵⁶Delok rongem ingkolo bi gitodi, doolulo, taonlo demangkom doolung ayir agolo bulu dukan bojar takamlo kina kidi em joolikto. Bulu bikke ege galuk pagemkom bulum ukki motoka emla roguto, delokke bim ukkina takame ekertoku.

Bukuneku kidi ke ngiitome:

(Mati 15:1–9)

7 Pharisi kidi elang Jirusalemlo aana ukil kidi eke dumsula Jisume dunggola delokke ²bikkelo luyilsuna amieke “deemana”- depe emnamde laksuk sumape dotke do-dope kaato.

3 (Pharisi kidi elang Judai ami takam mirokidie yebom dakbom sunam niyomlok bulu alagem laksuk sumape domangai. ⁴Bulu dukan bojarlok aaye kuem laksuk sumape domangai. Delokrongem bulu dedina yebom dakbom sunam niyomem, peki batii delokke dek-

¹37 Griklo “Lingko annyid murkongē”

sing^k kidarem arbin namem igedungai.)

5 Dekepe ila Pharisi kidi elang ukil kidie Jisume tatkiti, "Kapeila nokkelo luyilsuna kidie abu abing kidike yebom dakbomsunam niyomem megeyela 'deemana' alaklok buluke dotkeyem donakane?"

6 Bi poto, "Aromana kidi noluke legangem Isaiahke polu poor binamde pojing namkuai, kapeila sim sikepe attung,

"Si amikidi si ngom buluke nabbel petomlok manidung, idokom buluke ainade ngokke lokke mootedung.

7 Bulu ngom emmum pemin kumdune; buluke luyilde tani kidike pobinam niyom petome."

8 Nolu Shedike ngiitom kidarem mepakla tanike yebom dakbom sunam niyomem bomgapdung."

9 Delo bi bulum poto, "Noluke agi yeruk dakruk niyomem igepe emla nolu Shedike ngiitomem petpipe lengge sunana bedang matadung; ¹⁰Kapeila Mosi bi potuai, 'Nokke ane abuem manilangka', delokke seko agi abuem demangkom anem geeyedi dem petpakpe aido: ¹¹Idakkom nolu emdung tanie agi ane abuem igul lanana atiem Shedime bimilo dem nolu Korban emdubg, (depe emnamde, Shediking kumliknam amane), ¹²demilomin nolu agi ane abu legape ati ipenam kaimayene. ¹³Dekepe iname nolu Shedike agomem noluke yeyon dakyon niyomlok mepak dung. Delokke dekepe nolu bojeko dekena atiem idung."

Taniem deemamona ati kidare:

(Mati 15:10-20)

14 Lekoda Jisu bi mibamdem tomnin supala poto, "Mipile ngom tatgaptola, delokke sim tatken sutola. ¹⁵Luyulokke tani aralo aanade ingkuete bim deema momang. Dempenem tani aapi aralokke, luyulo lenna demin taniem deema modune."

17 Milung dem megeyela, ekumkolo bi aarongem, bikkelo luyilsuna kidie sim luyilsunam legasim ingkito. ¹⁸"Nolu miderunge kepemai" bi emto. "Tani aralo luyulok aana takamde bim 'deemang' molamang emnamdem nolu kenmania? ¹⁹Kapeila de bikke ainalo piimang idokom bikke akii lomin piidune delokrongem de amil sokke gidungku." (Jisuke dekepe emnamde, donam tiinam takamde "deene".)

20 Bi pongunsula pokane, "Ingkuedi tanilokke luyulo lendune demin bim 'deemang' modune. ²¹Kapeila tanike ainang arabelok atimana aapi miiyi miisange, yomem pameme, pyonam doname, nikkamoka aapie, abir ajone, ²²kaabo tatbue, mingki ramkie, menam yadname, miipe miile, nesu posue, lukang lueename, lukar luyare delokke mide somo aapie lendune. ²³Si atimanam takam si arabelok lenla taniem deemang modung."

Mingkesuna mime aneko:

(Mati 15:21-28)

24 Jisu bi dem amodem mepala delokke Tur" among ayirlo gito. Bi ekumkolo aato delokke dem seko meteng kenko sulitomang, depe

^k 4 Kerangke ayokon agome, "peking, deksing delokke dore kidarem" emdungai.

¹ 7 Isaiah 29:13

^m 15 Ayokon kerangke agome 'deemang'. 16 Seko tallidudi, tatlangka.

ⁿ 24 Mennying konnyingke agom kidie "Tur delokke Sidon".

idokom bi dung emnamdem bi mesup sulatomang. ²⁵Aropakpe bim tatpang yedem, ome urompe tumnal-okke mime anekone aala bikke alelo olikto. ²⁶De mime anede Sirialokke Phonekialo oliknam Grik mimekuai. Bi Jisume bikke ome delokke uromem monpak bikuika emla roguto. ²⁷"Kerape omo kidiem buluke miisape domo potoka" emla bi bim pototo, "Kapeila omo kidilokke dotkeyem laabinla buluke ekki kidarlo binamde aimaname."

28 "Rutume, de arue," emla bi poyansudola pokai, "Depe idokom tebul rumkilo duuna ekkiekom omo kidike dojengem dodo."

29 Delokrongem bi mimedem pototo, "Sikena tatbanam agom poyan sunam legape no giladoku; uromde nokke ome dem ginyo kaku."

30 Bi gilangkula ekumdelo omedem bisonalo keddope kaato delokke uromete gikaku.

Ruubena agom poken yimana amikonem Jisuke ipi kuname:

31 Delokrongem Jisu bi Tur delokke gilangkula Sidonlok gilangala Galil siengdanpe toklangala Dekapoli amolo gito. ³²Delo amieke ayoko ruubena agom poken yimaneke bomang bidola bim bikke alage ami teyong delo leetan bidomilo emla roguto. ³³Bi amidem milung delokke langu sugeyela, Jisu bi bikke lakkenge ami nyorung aradelo sudalikto. ³⁴Bi teyong telo kaadusuto delokke bodope ngasadola bim pototo, "Ephphatha!" (depe emnamde "kosatlangka!")

35 Depe idodelo, amidelokke nyorunge peebeng kaku, bikke ayue beleng lenkaku delokke berok songkok polenkaku. ³⁶Jisu bi seko meteng pobimapeka emla bulum

pogapto. Idokom editko bi dekepe itodi, deddiko bulu legadem polento. ³⁷Ami kidie sai emla minga ngayin sukai. "Bi ati takamem aidope idoku" emla bulu pokai. "Bi ruube nemteng taddokupe ido delokke agom poken manemteng podokupe ido," emkai.

Jisuke jarpi amiem doboname:

(Mati 15:32-39)

8 Depe iduem mibam konko dum-sutoku. Bulu dopenam kamape iyedem, Jisu bi bikking luyilsuna kidiem tomnin supala pototo, ²"Ngo sim ami kidisim ayang miipa sudung; bulu ngokking yemin gename longum kokai idubong depe iname dope tiipenam kaimabong. ³Ngo bulum keno dope ekumlo melik kumilo, bulu bedalo molayimape iye, kapeila bulu ayokone mootengko among lokkekai aadung."

4 Bikkelo luyilsuna kidie poyan-sukai, "Depe idola so mootengko amoso seko bulum dobodope dopenam paala boyene?"

5 "Editko lube nolu kadune?" emla Jisu bi tatkitoto. "Kinitko" emla bulu pobito.

6 Bi mibamdem amolo dudope pototo. Bi lub kinitdem laala delokke yidge pala, dekedem penmik pala ami kididelo joobidope bikkelo luyilsuna kididem polikto, delo bulu depe ito. ⁷Bulu engo ansoo neekom kato; bi dekedemte yidgeto delokke luyilsuna kididem bulum ordope lulikto. ⁸Ami kidide doto delokke kidarkai. Meelamdem luyilsuna kidide dongadem aape kinitko penmik namem laadum sutoku, ⁹Jarpiko amie kato. Delok rongem bulum megeyela, ¹⁰bi bikking luyilsuna kididem lekope etkudelo rengang bosu langkula Dalmanutha amolo gito.

Pharisi kidike irisinyo mataname:

(Mati 16:1-4)

11 Pharisi kidie aala Jisume ingkito. Bim darkaanape, bulu taleng telok iyodko ikandope bim poto. ¹²Bi eeripe ngasadola poto, "Kapeilai si yerumsi irisinyo iyod mililo mantikane? Ngo nolum aruem pobidung, bulum iyod atiyang ibimaye."

13 Delokrongem bi bulum meg-eyela, etkudelo rangatoku delokke rotkonlo kootoku.

Pharisi kidike siiye delokke Herod:

(Mati 16:5-12)

14 Luyilsuna kidide roti bommape mesuto, lub atel petomko bulu etkudeloh bomto. ¹⁵"Ansulangka" emla Jisu bi bulum lunoobito. "Pharisi kidike siiyem delokke Herodme angap sulangka."

16 Bulu lubosudola poto, "Ngolu roti bommang kolokmin sim podune."

17 Buluke lupu sunamem kensula Jisu bi bulum ingkito: "Nolu kapeila roti kanam kamalo ponti bosukane? Nolu supakkom kangken tatken mania? Nolu aapi angkam gedunia? ¹⁸Nolu amigem gedula kaasu lamania, delokke nyorungem gedula talla mania? ¹⁹Ngo lub pilngodem jarngo ami legape penmikdo delo, edit aapeko dongadem nolu giidum sutokune?"

"Peeying kolang peenyiko" emla bulu pobito.

20 "Delokrongem lub pilngoem jarpi legape ngokke penmikdak delo, edit aape biinako nolu dongadem giidum sutokune?" emla ingkito.

Bulu, "Kinitko" embito.

21 Bi bulum, "Nolu supakkom tatken mania?" emla luto.

Jisuke Bethsaidalo mingmana amikonem ipikuname:

22 Bulu Bethsaidalo aato, delo amieke ayoko mingmana amiko bomato delokke Jisume bi ukkibidope roguto. ²³Bi alaklok mingmana amidem gakla delokke doolung delokke luyulo giboto. Bi ami delokke amiklo takil sukkatto delokke bikke alage bikking pida sudola, Jisu bi "No atiem kaapa dokunia?" emla ingkito.

24 Bi kaadu sudola poto, "Ngo amiem kaadung; bulu kaaname esing duggona kisha idung."

25 Lekoda Jisu bi agi alage ami delokke amiklo pitanto. Delo bikke amige pongkaku, bikke amige kangkaku. ²⁶Jisu bi bim ekumlo melik dolangkula poto, "Doolung delo giku mapeka."

Pitorke Jisume agikeepe posuname:

(Mati 16:13-20; Luk 9:18-21)

27 Jisulang delokke bikkelo luyilsuna kidie Kaisaria Philippi doolung kidarlo gigooto. Bedalo bi bulum "Amie ngom sekome tolikdune?" emla tatkitto.

28 Bulu poyansuto, "Ayokone Baptist Joan bi emdung; ayokone Elijah emdung; delokke abide kaaluna miri konko emdung."

29 "Idakkom nolu kape emdun" emla bi tatkitto. "Ngo seko emla miidun?"

Pitor bi polenkai, "Nomin Kristo bi."

30 Jisu bik legangem seko meteng pohan mapeka emla bulum ponoobito.

^o26 Ayokon kerangke agome "Gikumapeka delokke doolung delo seko meteng pohanbiku mapeka" emdung.

^p29 Demangkom Messiah, (Grik Keepe "Kristo", Hibu-messiah) annyi delokke ortue "Tosaknam".

Jisu bi agike adir penam emlang sipenamem posuname:

(Mati 16:21-28; Luk 9:22-27)

31 Delo bi bulum Tanike Ue deddiko areye delokke mirokidie, rine kidie delokke ukil kidie bim akla petyerung delokrongem longum meelamlo bi gerepyeku emla polenboto. ³²Bi tatbedope dem legadem poboto, delo Pitor bi bim daksup subodola bim lunampe ilento. ³³Depe idola Jisu bi ngengkut sudola bikkelo luyilsuna kidiem kaasudola, Pitorme luto. "Ngokke kerang sokke gigeetoku, no Soitan no" emla bi luto. "No Shedike atiem aapilo gemape igeyela, tani kidike atikidar emmin aapilo gedune," emto.

34 Delokrongem bi mibamdem bikkelo luyilsuna kidiem tomtaksula tomnin sugeyela potu: "Seko ngokke meelamlo gipe miidudi, bi agiem mepak sugeyela delokke agike krosssem em bomsula ngokking gimin gepe aido. ³⁵Kapeila seko agi turnamem^a mesing supe miidudi, bi dem menyoksuye, idakkom seko agi turnamem ngokke legape delokke ngiitom tatpona legape menyok sududi bi dem paayeku. ³⁶Tani among tabungem paadola, agike aidem menyok sunamde ingkona aina laabko tanie paadun? ³⁷Demangkom tanie agi aid ayanpe ingkoko biladun? ³⁸Seko ngom delokke ngokke agom kidarem atimana delokke paabna yerumso annyinge emla miidudi, bikke deena teyong kotoki kidiem aabo langkula Abuke ralnamlo bikke aayekuem, Tanike Ue bim anyiyeku."

9 Delokrongem bi bulum pokai, "Ngo nolum arorupe podung, so dakna ayokone Shedike teyong am-

onge pauarlok aadokupe kaasu mangadape simape duuye."

Ballupname:

(Mati 17:1-13; Luk 9:28-36)

2 Longeko doorongem Jisu bi Pitor, Jems delokke Joanme gibola bulum kedonko diitekolo giboto, delo bulu petom yeto. Delo bi buluke keralo ballupto. ³Bikke ege kidide, tani among so etpunnam punnam emte pakyape punnam runge ito. ⁴Delokrongem buluke keralo Elijahlang delokke Mosi bi lenla Jisume luposuto. ⁵Pitor bi Jisume potu, "Saare, so duunamsi ngolu keepe ainame. Kaju dongko angumko ilaju- nokke kolang, Mosi kekolang delokke Elijah keko." ⁶Bi ingkuem pope miituadi kensumang, bulu pesorunge ito.

7 Delokrongem doomuge aala bulum yellup bomkai, delo, doomuk aradelo agom potu, "Si ngokke Ue, bim ngo ayadung. Bim tallanga!" ⁸Menang asak bulu kanggo suname, seko meteng kaamang, Jisu petomme kaato.

9 Bulu diite delok oidakkuem, Jisu bi bulum Tanike Ue sikolokke gerep kumang adape bulu ingkuem kaatodi dem seko meteng pokan mapeka emla lugap serapto.

10 Bulu atidem asoope buluke aralo mesuto, idola, "Sikolokke gerep kunamde" ingkuedi dem legadem pobosuto. ¹¹Delo bulu bim ingkito, "Kapeila ukil kidie Elijah bi kerape lenye rungku emkane?"

12 Jisu bi poyansuto, "Berokpe pomilo Elijah bi kerape lendungku, delokke takam atiem mosiudung. Demilo kapeila Tanike Ue areegela delokke akdope ikosuye emla at-

^a35 Grik agomlo 'Turnam' demangkom 'aid' emdo.

tune? ¹³Idokom ngo nolum podung Elijah bi aatobong, delokke bim bikke legangem atbinam akampe bulu agi agi minggipe ito."

Jisuke deemana aid duubomnam koo konem ipikunam:

(Mati 17:14-21; Luk 9:37-43a)

14 Bulu luyilsuna kidi abidem dumsu dokudem ayoko mibam bamdi gooralo ukil kidiem petmin bosula dudope kaato. ¹⁵Ami takame Jisume kaasu yedem, bulu irisinyope mila bim yamrik kape emla dukto. ¹⁶Nolu bulum ingkueke petmin sudungane emla bi tatkitito.

17 Mibam delok amiko pobikai, "Saare, deemana aide duubomla agom poimana ngokke uem ngo nokking bomatuai. ¹⁸Edilo de bim aalup bomdudi, de bim amolo geletdung. Bikke nappalok apud ayude lendung, bikke iipange kotek sudung delokke tolname ila jindung. Ngo nokkelo luyilsuna kidiem deemana aidem monpak bikui emla rogutuai, idokom bulu ilatomang."

19 "E, aro miimana siiruma," emla ludola Jisu bi pote, "Editko ngo nolum duubosupene? Editko noking ngo yebosupe? Koodem ngokking bomatola."

20 Delo bulu bim bomabito. Deemana aide Jisume kaasu yedem koodem jingo sudope geletto. Bi amodelo oletla longgo longgo sula, nappalok apud ayud lenla dongkai. ²¹Jisu bi koo delokke abudem, "Editko bi sikepe idubon?" emla tatkitito.

"Ojing lokkekai" emla bi pobito. ²²"Deemana aidsi deddiko bim emelo gelikla demangkom asilo geyula bim petpe emla ralbomto.

Idakkom no ngolum ayasula, pakla yemilo atiko igultoika", emto.

23 Jisu bi poyansuto, "No pakla sumilo ati takamde mingkesuna keepe ilamanam kamang."

24 Menang asak koo delokke abude, "Ngo arope mingke sudung; ngokke mingke piiramem igultoika!" emto.

25 Jisu bi mibamdem depe ikolo dukdum suadope kaayedelo, bi deemana aiddem luto. "No ruubena delokke agom pomana aid nom, ngo bikke lokke gigeetoku emdung delokke lekoda bicking aalat yiku mapeka" emla bi luto.

26 Deemana aide ngerpikkai, bim jinmo langala gikaku. Koodo simang kishape iname ami kidie bim "Bi sikai" emla manbomsuto. ²⁷Depe iduem Jisu bi bim alaklok gakrepto delo bi daksuto.

28 Jisu bi aralo duusu rongkuem bicking luyilsuna kidide pesuppe bim "Kapeilai ngolu sim monlang kumatone?" emla tatkisuto.

29 Bi pobito, "Sikena atiem kumnam petom lokmin monlang dungkune."

Jisuke lekoda agi sigang nyokgangem pobi sukunam:

(Mati 17:22-23; Luk 9:43b-45)

30 Bulu dem among dem megeyela delokke Galil radalok gito. Jisu bi bulu ingkolo yedudi dem seko meteng kenmo limang, ³¹kapeila bi bikkelo luyilsuna kidiem luyil poyil dungai. Bi bulum pote, "Tanike Uem tani mirulo yadlikdak. Bulu bim petye, delokke longum meelamlo bi gerepyeku."

32 Depe idola bi ingko legangem podudi bulu tatkenmang delokke bim legangem iipe namemte pesoto.

²⁹ Ayokon kerangke agome "Kumnam loklang delokke duurom bomsu namlok" emdo.

Sekoi Botte yalumnade?

(Mati 18:1-5; Luk 9:46-48)

33 Bulu Kapernaumlo aato. Bi ekumlo dudungem, bi bulum tatkitō, “Nolu ingkue keda bedalo petmin sudungane?”

34 Idakkom bulu asoope ito kapeila bedalo bulu ingkuei botte yalumdune emnam legadem luki bosuto. ³⁵Dungadola, Jisu bi luyilsuna iying kolang annyidem tompala potō, “Seko keralidudi, bi meelam yalumpē delokke takamlokke beerangpe iperung aido.” ³⁶Bi koo amenako gakla buluke keralo dakmoto. Bikke alaklo bodola, bi bulum potō, ³⁷“Seko bi sok kookidi sokke akonem ngokke aminlok torik sududi ngomkom torik sudung; delokke sekobi ngom torik sududi de ngom-mang idakkom ngom melikna bimin torik sudune.”

Seko ngolum akmaḍi de ngolu keepene:

(Luk 9:49-50)

38 Joan bi pokai, “Saare, ngolu nokke aminlok uromem monpak-kuna amiko kaato delo ngolu bim lutumto, kapeila bi ngoluke opee sikkemang.”

39 “Bim lutum mapeka” Jisu bi emto. “Ngokke aminlok irisinyo in-ade sekokom lekon irumlo ngok legangem aimang emmaye, ⁴⁰kapeila sekobi ngolum akmaḍudi bi ngolu keepene. ⁴¹Ngo nolum arorupe pondung, seko nolum ngok aminlok nolu Kristoke emla sian batiiko bisududi bi berokrupe bikke amanem menyok sumaye.

Paab imoname:

(Mati 18:6-9; Luk 17:1-2)

42 “Delokrongem seko ngom arope miina koo akon sim paab imodudi, bottenā anyat liibyangko bikke alilo paklik sugeyela sieng asilo yopyu sunamde bikkepe aiberokyado. ⁴³Nokke alak akone paab imodumilo, dem teepak sutola. Alak annyiem gedola miyyimana doorum liisam amolo gipemilo, laktula turpeko amolo anggenamde nokkepe aiyadung.” ⁴⁵Delokke nokke ale akone nom paab imodudmilo, dem teepak sutola. Ale annyiem gedola doorum liisamlo yoplik kosupemilo, lebeela turpeko amolo angge namde nokkepe aiyado.” ⁴⁷Delokke nokke amik kone nom paab imodumilo, dem roobin sutola. Amik annyiem gedola doorum liisamlo yoplik kosupemilo, Shediike amolo amik atelko gedola anggenamde nokkepe aiyadung.

⁴⁸Kapeila doorum liisam amodelo

“Buluke tapume siyimang,
delokke eme guyin yimang!”

⁴⁹Mipil miyongem alope emelo yolmoye.

50 “Alode aine, idakkom si sokke tiinamde nyokku milo, kapekisha nolu dem tiidokupe ilayekune? Nolu agie alo tiinam kisha imotoka, delokke noluke aralo yepope yebo sulangka.”

Jisuke milo meeng mepan sukunamem luyilname:

(Mati 19:1-12; Luk 16:18)

10 Delokrongem Jisu bi dem amodem mepala Judia amolo Jordan rotkonlo gito. Lekoda miti

⁴³ Ayokon agome ‘aiyadung’, ⁴⁴ ingkolo/buluke tapume simadi/delokke eme miyyimadi.

⁴⁵ Ayokon agome ‘doorum liisam’ ⁴⁶ ingkolo/buluke tapume simadi/delokke eme miyyimadi.

⁴⁸ Isaiah 66:24

maklinge bikking aato delo iyang iyape bi bulum luyilto.

2 Pharisi kidieke ayoko aala bim ingka darka bomkai, "Milue agi meengem mepak laadokunia?"

3 "Mosi bi ingkueke nolum ngiitomtome?" emla bi iijansuto.

4 Bulu pokai, "Mosi bi milue mekunana kakotko atbisula meengem meladoku emla tolirkbita."

5 "Noluke aang angkam gekolokmin Mosi bi dem ayondem nolukeepe atbitone" emla Jisu bi poyansuto. "Idokom pilen ballendak delokai Shedi bi 'bulum milo pelang delokke mimepe pito.'" ⁶"Sok legalok milue agi ane abuem megeyela delokke agi meenglo lekoyeku", ⁸delokrongem annyide dinbing atelkope iyeku.* Depe iname bulu angu eelenpe iyinmang, idakla atelpe ikai. ⁹Delok legape ingkuem Shedi bi idumsutudi dem tanie pekpan sukupue aimang."

10 Bulu lekoda ekumlo duubosuye kudem, luyilsuna kidie sim legasim Jisume ingkito. ¹¹Bi pobikai, "Seko agi meengem mepak geye langkula delokke angukon mimeko laayekudi, bi aku mimate akdope abir ine. ¹²Seko bi agi miluem mepak geye langkula angukon milo kolo yeyekudi, bi abir ine."

Jisuke koo amena kidiem lubelikname:

(Mati 19:13-15; Luk 18:15-17)

13 Ami kidie koo amena kidarem Jisuking bulum ukki bidope emla bomabito, idakkom luyilsuna kidide nooto. ¹⁴Jisu bi dem kaayedem, bi miinyinge ikai. Bi pokai, "Ko amena kidarem ngokking aamotoka, delokke bulum luyamapeka, kapeila

Shedike amode sikena kookidi kemin. ¹⁵Ngo nolum aro rupe pondung, seko koo ansoona kishape Shedike yetem torik sumayedi bi delo edilokom aalamang." ¹⁶Delokrongem bi koo amena kidi dem alaklo bola, bikke alage buluke teyolo leetandola lubelikto.

Mirem amiko:

(Mati 19:16-30; Luk 18:18-30)

17 Jisu bi enpekolo gilen pakduem, amiko bikking dugala bikke alelo olikla "Aina saare, ngo duuyarna turnamem rutum dogedope ingkokoi iperung aidon" emla poto.

18 "No kapeila ngom aine emla gokkane?" emla Jisu bi poto. "Sekote aina kamang-Shedi petommin. ¹⁹No ngiitom kidarem kensudung: 'Ami petmapeka, abir imapeka, pyomapeka, menam hakii bimapeka, yadmapeka, nokke ane abuem manilangka.'" "

20 "Saare, sim takam sim ngo koo lokkekai bomdung," emto.

21 Jisu bi kaasukai delokke bim ayange ikai. "Atel petomko no piiramdung," emla bi poto. "Gilangkula nokke ati takamem koge yelangkula opan kidiem orto langku, delo nokke gudame teyong amolo duuye. Delokrongem kaju, ngokking gimin getola," emto. ²²Delo amidelokke mingmode beggipkai. Bi duuge ilangala gikaku, kapeila bi serang kana runguai.

23 Jisu bi kanggo sudola bikking luyilsuna kidi em pokai, "Mirem amikeepe Shedike amolo aanamde bomram runame!"

24 Luyilsuna kidide bikke agomem talla sai emla miito. Jisu bi

⁶Keyumkero 1:27; ⁷Kerangke ayokon agome, 'Agi meenglo lekoyekudi' emnamsi kamang. ⁸Keyumkero 2:24 ⁹19 Gilenkunam 20:12-16; Pobeng binam 5:16-20

lekoda poto kukeng, "Koo kidia, Shedike amolo aanamde editko bomram nampe idun! ²⁵Mirem amie Shedike amolo aapemilo uut simone pesi arulok pessuk namde ipoyan-ame."

26 Luyilsuna kidide pakyape sai emla miila akone akonem pobosukai, "Sekoi turla dokune?"

27 Jisu bi bulum kaasudola poto, "Shedime emmape tanilok si ila sumaname; Shedi kelok ati takamem iladung."

28 Pitor bi bim poto, "Ngolu nokking gimin gekelok ati takamem mepaksuto!"

29 "Ngo nolum arorupe podung," emdola Jisu bi poyansuto, "Ekumem demangkom birme biruem, demangkom ane abuem demangkom ome uem demangkom arik anamem ngok lega pelang ngiitom tatpona legape mepaksuna takamde ³⁰yedunam sokke (ekumem, birme biruem, ane abuem, ome uem delokke arik anamem delokke bulukelok iree kos-unamde) delokke yepenamlo turyarnam amanem lingko lingkope ngatnape paaye. ³¹Idakkom deddina amie kera neteng meelamyeku, delokke meelam neteng kerayeku."

Jisuke agi sipenamem lengumnape pohan subiname:

(Mati 20:17-19; Luk 18:31-34)

32 Jisu bi bedangem enbola, bulu Jirusalem bedalo endungai delokke luyilsuna kidie kapei emla mingkai, bikking gimin genakidi deteng pesope miito. Lekoda bi luyilsuna midum iying kolang annyidem gingu subola bulum bikke yepenamlo kape iyedi dem pobito. ³³Bi poto, "Ngolu Jirusalemlo endak, delokke Tanike Uem rine kidi lolang ukil kidilo yadlikye. Bulu bim petdope luyin bosuye delo mipak kidilo bim melikye,

³⁴bulu bim lungil lusoola lula bim takil sukkatla dingka mokaye. Longum meelamlo bi gerepyeku."

Jems kelang Joanke roguname:

(Mati 20:20-28)

35 Delokrongem Jemslang Joan binyi, Jebedike oo kidie, bikking aato. "Saare, ngolu ingkuem rogududi dem no ibidomilo aido," emto.

36 "Nonyi ingkoko ngom imodomilo emla miidune?" emla bi ingkito.

37 Bulu pobito, "Ngonyim akone nokke lakbiklo delokke akone nokke lakkelo, nokke angun ralnam gooralo duumoika!" emkai.

38 "Nolu ingkuem rogududi dem nolu kenmang" Jisu bi emto. "Nolu ngok tingko batiilo tiimin gelayedi demangkom ngokke baptis ikolo nolu baptis ilamin yedi?" emto.

39 "Ngolu ilaye" emla bulu pokai. Jisu bi bulum poto, "Nolu ngokke tingko batiilo tiiminlaye delokke ngokke baptis ikolo baptis iminlaye, ⁴⁰idakkom ngokke lakbiklo demangkom lakkelo duudope inamde ngokke lokmang. Si among kidi si seko bulu keepe iruutudi bulu keepemin idune."

41 Iyingde dem tayyedem, bulu Jems melang Joan me kangkie ito.

⁴²Jisu bi bulum tom dum sugeyela poto, "Seko bulu mipak kidike rutumpe idudi bulu bulum yebodung, delokke buluke migom kidide buluke teyolo rutum agerem gerbodung, emnamdem nolu kensudung.

⁴³Idokom noluke teyolodan depe kamang. Dempenem seko bulu noluke gooralo botte lidudi bi buluke beerape ipe aido. ⁴⁴Legade seko kera lidudi bi takamke pakbo kisharupe ipe aido. ⁴⁵Kapeila Tanike Uete igul kosupe emla tokmang, idakla ami

takamem repit nadokupe agike turnamem bisupe emlamin toktone.”

Mingmana Bartimaima Jisuke ipikuname:

(Mati 20:29–34; Luk 18:35–43)

46 Delokrongem bulu jerikolo ento. Jisulang bikkelo luyilsuna kidide, deddina mibamdem lekope, taonem gibid dakkuem, Bartimai (bi Timaike ue) emnam mingmala mago dogoola yenako bedang ampeng delo dungai. ⁴⁷Bi Najareth lokke Jisume tatpang yedem, “Dabidke Oo, Jisu, ngom ayatoika!” emla gokto.

48 Amikidie bim asoope emla lusiituai, idakkom bi mangkamypape goktoola pokai, “Dabidke Ue, ngom ayatoika!”

49 Jisu bi dakpodola, “Bim tomtoka!” emto.

Depe iname bulu mingmana amidem tombito, “Ashelangka! Dareptola! Bi nom gokdung.” ⁵⁰Bikke galugem lengge supala, bi tikrepdanla Jisuking aato.

51 “Nokkepe ngom no ingkoko imope miidune!” emla Jisu bi bim tatkitito.

Mingmana amide poto, “Saare, ngo nom kaape miidung.”

52 “Gikalangku” emla podola Jisu bi pokai, “Nokke mingkenge nom ipisutoku”. Menang asak bikke amige kangkaku delokke bedadelok Jisuking gimin geto.

Jirusalemlo Jisume irgarupe yamrikname:

(Mati 21:1–11; Luk 19:28–40; Joan 12:12–19)

11 Bulu Jirusalem aninlo piiyedem Bethpage delokke Bethanilo Olib Diitelo aato, delo Jisu bi bikkelo luyilsuna annyiko melikdola, ²bulum poto, “Doolung delo gikala

noluke kerapaklo, noluke aapeko delo tani rengki saamanam gado ooko, rintupe kaaye. Dem taala so buang tokuka. ³Akone nolum ‘nolu kapeila depe idune’ emyemilo ‘Rutum bi sim lagidung delokke menape sim so bomang biyeku,’ emla bim polangka.”

4 Bulu gila bedang luyulo gado oodem rintupe kaato. Bulu dem laadungem, ⁵delo dakna ami ayokone, “Gado oodem taala nolu kape iyen?” emla ingkito. ⁶Bulu Jisuke poligem pobito, delo ami kidie bulum bomotoku. ⁷Bulu gado oodem Jisuking bomang yekudem buluke egem teyong delo pubila delo duumoto. ⁸Deddina amie agi agi egem bedalo tambito, ayokone esing neming kidarem ariklok pala pubito. ⁹Meelam kerape gimn gena kidie irgarupe gogyingto,

“Riak daklangka!”

“Ngoluke abu Dabidke among aminlok aana si gerne!”

¹⁰Ngoluke abu Dabidke yepoko amolok aana bi gerne!”

“Teyong Shedime koyit langka!”

11 Jisu bi Jirusalemlo aala mondirlo gito. Bi ati takamem kanggosuto, idola delo bi deeru dubong iname, bi Bethanilo Midum iying kolang annyidem gibo sula gito.

Tapang esing anekonem Jisuke beename:

(Mati 21:18–19)

12 Longe kondem bulu Bethanidem megeyela gidak dem, Jisu bi kenue ito. ¹³Mootenglokke tapang ane konem kaala, bi aye kaatape aanin bomto. Bi kaaname anne petome atiyang kamang, kapeila delo tapang lokke moodi mange. ¹⁴Delo bi esidem poto, “Sekote nokke ayem lekokom doyimaye.” Delo bikkelo

luyilsuna kidie depe bikke ludungem tatto.

Jisuke mondirlo giname:

(Mati 21:12-17; Luk 19:45-48; Joan 2:13-22)

15 Jirusalemlo piila, Jisu bi mondir delo aala delo pesikoret ina kidiem monpan monran sula ito, Bi murkong poisar meko tebul demlang peki parong kopenam meko bensi-dem kuppak kupyak bila ito, ¹⁶delokke sekomete mondir gooradelok koret mopenam ati bomang momang. ¹⁷Delo bulum bi luyildola poto, "Sim sikepe atbi mania:

'Ngokke ekumdem

Ami takamke kumkeng ekume emye"^z

Idola noludan sim 'doppyo tiisina dungkeepe ibomdung."^a

18 Rine kidielang delokke ukil kidie dem tatto delokke bim petpeko bedang mata lento, legade bulu bim pesokai, kapeila mibam tabude bikke luyilem tatla sai emla miito.

19 Edilo yume piitodi, bulu taon delok gilenkai.

Tapang anelok kaayii suname:

(Mati 21:20-22)

20 Rokompe, bulu gilen name, tapang aneko leri lokkai sinako bulu kaato. ²¹Pitor bi miipasula Jisume poto, "Saare, kaasutola! Nokke beeliknam tapang anesi sikane!"

22 "Shediking mingkesutoka"^b Jisu bi emto. ²³"Ngo nolum aruem podung, akone sim diite sim 'No gila agie sienglo yoplik sutola' delokke bikke aanglo miine mingo kamape

idakla bi ingkuem potodi depe iyerung emla arope miimilo, dem depe ibiye. ²⁴Delok legape ngo nolum podung, nolu kumnamlök ingkuem kodudi, de nolukepe iye. ²⁵Delokke kumla dakyem, akonem nolu aking namko kadumilo, bim maab langka, demilomin noluke teyolo duuna Abue noluke paab kidiem maab biyene."^c

Jisuke ralnam legangem ingki bengkiname:

(Mati 21:23-27; Luk 20:1-8)

27 Bulu Jirusalemlo aato kukeng delo Jisu bi mondir delo giduem, rine kidie, ukil kidie delokke mirokidie bikking aato. ²⁸"Ingkona ralnamlok no sim ati kidar sim idune?" emla bulu ingkito. "Delokke seko nom sim idope ralnam bitune?" emto.

29 Jisu bi poyansukai, "Ngo nolum agomko ingkidung. Ngom pobitoka delo ngo ingkona ralnamlok sim ati kidar sim idudi dem nolum pobiye. ³⁰Joanke baptis inamde teyong telokkia ma, tani lokkia? Ngom pobika!" emto.

31 Bulu buluke aralo poki bosudola poto, "Ngolu, 'teyong telokke' emmilo bi 'demilo kapeila nolu bim aro miimane' emla iilatyeku'. ³²Idola ngolu 'Tanilokke' emmilote (Bulu amikidiem pesogeto, kapeila mipil miyonge Joan bi aropakpe Kaaluna miriko emla miito.) ³³Depe iname bulu Jisume, "Ngolu kenmang" emla poyansuto.

Jisu bi pokai, "Ngokom ingkona ralnamlok ngo sikesim idudi dem pobimaye."

^z 17 Isaiah 56:7; ^a 17 Jeremiah 7:11

^b 22 Ayokon kerangke agome nolu mingkeng kamilo emdung.

^c 25 Ayokon 26 em itaksula podung; no amiem maab maye milo teyolo duuna Abu bi nokke imem emkom maab bimaye, emdung.

**Grep ariklo bara ina amikidilo luyii
suname:**

(Mati 21:33–46; Luk 20:9–19)

12 Delokrongem bi bulum luyii sunamluk polen bokai “Amikone grep arikko ito. Bi dem etor torgosula, grep alang sepkoko koola delo ippoko pobito. Delokrongem bi arikdem arik ina ami ayokonlo barape bigeyela mibolo en gongkai. ²Gaddiku moodilo bi bara ina amikidi delok arik delokke aliem lepan sudokupe emla beerangko melikto. ³Idakkom bulu bim umla, diila mola ipala arape meliktoku. ⁴Delokrongem bi beerang konko meliktoku; bulu bim dumpolok demla delokke ipusileeto. ⁵Bi akonko melik tokukeng, delo dem bulu petto. Bi abid amiekete melikto; ayokonem bulu moto, ayokonem bulu petto. ⁶“Atel petomko bikke melik pename dungada, de bikke ayanam ooko. Bi meelam yalumpu bim melikdola potu, ‘Bulu ngokke uem maniyepe.’ ⁷Idakkom bara ina ami kidide mipile pobosuto, ‘Simin yege dakge kupenade. Kaju, bim petlaju, delo rutum doge penamde ngolu keepe iye.’ ⁸Depe iname bulu bim gakla petto, delokke arik ramgom delo yoppakto.

⁹“Delo arik atode kape iyen? Bi aala delokke dem bara ina ami kididem petpakye delo arikdem angukon amilo biye.

¹⁰Nolu dooying kitablo porimania: ‘Ekum mona kidike mepaknam elide

Mingkepe ilatkai,

¹¹Rutum bi depe imotung, delokke de ngoluke amik kangkolo irisinyue”^a

¹²Delokrongem bulu bim umpeko bedang matakai kapeila bi bulum aklidola luyii sunamluk lu-

dung emla bulu kento. Idola bulu mibamdem pesoto; depe iname bulu bim megeyela gikaku.

**Kajanang dornam legangem ingki
bengkiname:**

(Mati 22:15–22; Luk 20:20–26)

¹³Meelamdem bulu ayoko Pharisi kidie kelang Herodia kidieke Jisuke agomsulok bim umnadope Jisuking melikto. ¹⁴Bulu bikking aala pokai, “Saare, no milo aroko emla ngolu kendung. No amiem riakdung, kapeila bulu sekuadi dem no deddiko ankimang; idakkom no arolok Shedike bedang emmin poyil bodune. Kaisarme kajanang binamde bibang dunia biba mania? Ngolu bipia ma, bipemangia?”

¹⁵Idokom Jisu bi buluke aromana aapiem kaaluto. “Nolu ngom kapeila agotlo tobomkane?” emla bi ingkito. “Adoliko ngokking bomatola, ngom kangkimoi.”

¹⁶Bulu poisardem bomabito, delokke bi bulum tatkitu, “Sekoke mimange si? Delokke sekoke amine?”

“Kaisarke” emla bulu pobito.

¹⁷Delo Jisu bi bulum potu, “Kaisarke atidem Kaisarme bilangka delokke Shedike atidem Shedime bilangka.”

Delo bulu bim sai emla mingkai.

**Sikolokke gerep kunam legangem
ingki bengkiname:**

(Mati 22:23–33; Luk 20:27–40)

¹⁸Delokrongem gerep kunam kamang emna, Sadduki kidie, bikking agomko ingkipe emla aato. ¹⁹Bulu pokai, “Saare, Mosi bi ngolum sikepe atbitu, ami akonke biroko omo kamape, bikke meengem sinyomilo, bikke biode meyedem

^a11 Mirilunggu 118:22,23

laala sina delokkeepe omo obikupe aido. ²⁰Depe iduem biro kumsu kinitko dungai. Abi yalumde meengko kato delo omo kamape sinyokai. ²¹Annyi nape nade meyeng dem laatoku, idola bite omo kamape sikai. Angum nape nadete depe ikai. ²²Aropakpe kinit delokke atel koteng omo katomang. Meelam yalumdelo mimedete singumkai. ²³Biro kinit de bim meepe iname, gerep yekudelo^e sekoke meepe bi iyekun?"

24 Disu bi poyansuto, "Nolu imem mania? Kapeila nolu Doying kitabem demangkom Shedike pauarem kenmang. ²⁵Edilo sinakidie gerep yekudi, bulu meeng kapete kamaye demangkom meeng ipete imaye; bulu teyotelo teyong kotoki kishape iye. ²⁶Supak sinalokke gerep kunam legangem— nolu Mosike kitablo kaayemilo eme dorna emko agomdelo porimania? Delo sikepe attung Shedi bi bim poto, 'Ngomin Abrahamke, Isaakke delokke Jakobke Shedie.' ²⁷Bi sinakidi lokke Shedimang, idakkom turna kidike Shedi emino. Nolu lumem berokdo!"

Botte yalumna ngiitome:

(Mati 22:34–40; Luk 10:25–28)

28 Ukil akone aala bulum akmin sudope tatto. Jisu bi bulum aina agomem pobito emnamdem anla, bi bim ingkito, "Ngiitom kidar lokke ingkuei leriyalume!"

29 "Gomlong yalumde si: 'Israel no, tatsutola, ngoluke Rutum Shedi bi, Rutum atele. ³⁰Noluke Shedi Rutumme noluke aanglok purape, noluke aidlok apiipe, noluke takam aapilok delokke noluke takam tolnamlok ayalangka.' ³¹Annyi napenade si: 'Nokke kumriem agi kishape

ayalangka.'^h Sikesimin ngiitom botte yalumne."

32 "Saare, de pojido", amide emkai. "Shedie atelko delokke delo bikke kekondelo anguyang kamang nokke emnamde arodung. ³³Bim noluke takam aanglok, takam kenamlok, takam tolnamlok ayalangka, delokke nokke kumriem agi kishape miilangka emnamde romnam ipak takamem delokke asampe binyok sunamemte botteyane."

34 Jisu bi bim pojirupe poyan sunamem kaayedelo, bim poto, "No Shedike amolokke moote yimang." Delokke ilangala sekote bim agom yang ingkitope miilana kaimang.

Messiahke legangem ingki bengkiname:

(Mati 22:41–46; Luk 20:41–44)

35 Jisu bi mondirlo luyil yilngodula ingkito, "Kape kishape ukil kidie Kristo bi Dabidke ue emkane? ³⁶Dabid bi agie Deena Aidlok sikepe poto:

'Rutum bi ngokke Rutumme poto:

Nokke miruem ngokke ale rumkilo mekuma tetengem ngokke labbiklo duutola."

37 Dabid bi agie bim 'Rutum' emla gokdung. Demilo bi kape kisha bikke oope iyene?" Miti miling aapide bim eraprupe tatto.

Jisuke ukil kidiem ansudope lutosubiname:

(Mati 23:1–36; Luk 20:45–47)

38 Bi luyildola poto, "Ukil kidiem an gap sulangka. Bulu ege bodona gela dukan bojarlo gigoola kumsu joosu namem matadung, ³⁹delokke kumkeng ekumlo aiyana dungkuem

^e 23 Kerangke ayokon agome, "Gerep yekudelo, edilo tanie sikolokke gerep yekudi emdo."

^f 26 Gilenkunam 3:6 ^g 30 Pobeng binam 6:4,5. ^h 31 Lebitika 19:18 ⁱ 36 Mirilunggu 110:1

delokke dokul tingkullo mani namem miidung. ⁴⁰Bulu meyeng serangem rotbindung delokke kaaye tayyepé. emla bodo dora kumdung. Sikená amikidiem ingee sekre yeku."

Meyeng anelokke dokang biname:
(Luk 21:1-4)

41 Jisu bi daan likpeko amodem dungkasula duuto delo ami kidie mondir lokke kumsu delo daan poisar liknamem kanggapto. Deddina mirem amie boje bojepe likto. ⁴²Idola opan meyeng anakone aala delo abal lokke remikna sarling anhyi petomko likto. ⁴³Bikkelo luyilsuna kididem bikkling tomnin supala, Jisu bi pokai, "Ngo nolum aruem pobidung, si opan meyeng anesi abid takam empemilo kumsu delo boje yalumpe likto. ⁴⁴Bulu takam agike kanam kamang akorlok bito; idakkom si mime ane si, opane sengedola, bikke dungge nana— tabung atiem likyinsuto."

Mondir lokke nyokku penamem Jisuke poboname:
(Mati 24:1-2; Luk 21:5-6)

13 Bi mondir delokke gidakkuem bikkelo luyilsuna akonde bim pokai, "Saare kaatola: Editna elingem kumten sutune! Kangam runam bilding ekumko si."

2 "Nolu sim botteruna bilding ekum sim kaadunia?" emla Jisu bi poyansuto. "Si eling kidar si atelkote kumtensula duuyimaye; takamem benpakyeku;" emto.

Ebin penam elang taronang ipename:
(Mati 24:3-14; Luk 21:7-19)

3 Jisu bi mondir kekonke Olib Diitelo dudungem, Pitor, Jems, Joan delokke Anria bulu bim pesuppe tatkitto, ⁴"Ngolum pobika, edilodi de ati kidide aroyene? Delokrongem

dem takam dem ipiinape ingkona iyode lenyedi?"

5 Jisu bi bulum poto: "Sekote nolum yadmadope an gap sulangka. ⁶Deddina amie ngokke aminlok aala, 'Ngomin bi' emsuye delokke dekepe deddina amiem yadye. ⁷Edilo nolu mimagem delokke mimak idunaike emnamem tayyedi, pesue emla miimapeka. Dekena ati kidare iperung lagiye, idokom delo yeyin longede piimangada. ⁸Doolung doolunge dakdi minsuye, delokke among amonge akmin surepye. Rego regolo mooton tarone tonye, delokke dirikeno milipe iye. Dekede okii kilene.

9 "Nolu agiem ediipe mesulangka. Nolum doolung baanelo melikye delokke kumkeng ekumlo demngeye. Ngokke legalok nolu gobonor delokke rojakidi keralo tatpona dooying legape hakiipe dakpaye. ¹⁰Delokke tatpona dooyingem kerape opin takamlo poyinbiye. ¹¹Edilo nolum umla delokke bisarkolo giboyedi, kape pomiloi, emla kerape miidir sumapeka. Ingko pakna moodiem nolum podope bitudi delo polangka, kapeila de pobonade nolumang idakkom Deena aidemin pomodune. ¹²Birosue biruem delokke abue agi kuem sipekolo yadliksuye. Omue agi ane abuem akye delokke bulum petmoye. ¹³Ngokke legalok ami takame nolum geeye, idakkom seko yeyinlope ediiyedi bi turye.

Pesorunam iride:

(Mati 24:15-28; Luk 21:20-24)

14 "Edilo nolu 'nyokmona ekurangem', duupe mangkolo duupe kaayedi— porine kangken sulangka— delo Judialo duuna kidie diite moopalo dugge daklangka. ¹⁵Ekum miilonglo duune oikuma daklangka demangkom ekum aralo aalangkula ati laalen kuma daklangka. ¹⁶Ariklo

yene sekote agi egem langku madak langka. ¹⁷De longe kidide koogena delokke anyun sunna mime kidi keepe editko pesorunampe iyene! ¹⁸Si diginlo imadope kumbom langka; ¹⁹kapeila de longe kidide lendak, depe emnam de, Shedike tani amongem pilendak delokke ilangala, supaklope— delokke lekoyate iyi pemanam, pakyape atimana adir longepe iye. ²⁰Idokom Rutum bi dem longedem andeng motung; bi dem andeng momangamilo sekoteng turla duumayai. Idakkom ullennam kidi, bikke basinam kidi legape bi dem andeng motung.

21 “Delo longedelo akone nolum, ‘Kaasutola, Kristo bi so dung!’ demangkom ‘kaasutola! bi elo dung!’ emye milokom dem arope miimem mapeka. ²²Legade mena Kristo kidie delokke mena kotoki kidie lenla, iyod sangot delokke irisinyo ibila, ullennam kidiem— yadpenamem yalenyne. ²³Dekepe iname agie ansulangka; Ngo moodi kerape nolum takamem pobitobong. ²⁴Idakkom dem ebin longe kididem piimin gena longe kididelo,

Doonyie ruakye,

poolue angun biyimaye;

²⁵takar kidie taleng telok oletye, taleng telokke atikidie engenyne.

²⁶“Depe iduem Tanike Uem ami kidie pauar delokke angun ralnam kaperung doomuklok aadakkupe kaaye. ²⁷Delo bi bikke teyong kotoki kidiem melikla among keenyung appisok, among taleng kerelok bikke ullennam kidiem giidum suyeku.

Tapang esinglok Kayiisuname:

(Mati 24:29–31; Luk 21:25–28)

28 “Supak tapang esing kolok kangken sutoka: Sokke aage lenron-

gem annete lendo, delo diyue anindung emla kensupe aido. ²⁹Dekepe iname, sim ati kidi sim nolu kaasuyem, yaplelope anin dubong emla nolu kensu langka. ³⁰Ngo nolum aruem pobidung, si ati takam si imang tetengem, si yerum* si nyokmaye. ³¹Among talenge nyokye, idakkom ngokke agome edilokom nyokmaye.

Sekote moodiem kenmang:

(Mati 24:36–44)

32 “Sekote dem longedem demangkom gonta isabem kenmang, teyong telokke teyong kotoki kidiekom kenmang, idola Abu petome kensudung. ³³Agie ansulangka! Beree langka! De moodide edilo piyedi nolu kenmang. ³⁴Si ginyok kuna ami kishane: Bi bikke beerang kidilo bikke ekum erangem kaabom yepe emla melikto, mipillo agerem melik geyela delokke akonem lamgedelo dakbom dope poto. ³⁵Delok legape kengap sulangka kapeila edilo ekum atode piye kudi nolu kenmang— yume lodi, yoh rajalodi, peroge kokdiemdi, demangkom piang lodi, piyekune nolu kensumang. ³⁶Bi piilom kumilo, bim nolu ipnge sudope kangko sumang daklangka. ³⁷Ngo, ingkuem nolum podudi, mipil miyongem ngo podung: ‘An gap bomlangka!’”

Jisume petnampe leemoname:

(Mati 26:1–5; Luk 22:1–2; Joan 11:45–53)

14 Supak gibong giidie delokke siye bommanam etung dorane loonyiko dungadai, delo rine kidielang ukil kidie Jisume umla petpe emla ansoona imemko mati bomdungai. ²Bulu pokai: “Doman longelo imangkom, demamilo, ami kidie chinpe ihomye!”

²⁵ Isaiah 34:4

³⁰ Demangkom opit;

³³ Ayokon kerangke agome beree langka delokke kumlangka emdo.

Jisume Bethanilo tel nyooname:

(Mati 26:6-13; Joan 12:1-8)

3 Bi Bethanilo duduem, Tiitgena Simonke ekumlo dobodola dungem, mimekone daamna nampona tel botolko bomado. Bi botoldem betgeyela bikke dumpolo nampona tel-dem pilikto. ⁴Delo duuna ayokone kangkie idola pobosukai, "Kapeilai sim nampona ati sim ipak siyakla idune? ⁵Sim ditag tabung lokke hajirang kisha nakope kogeyela poisardem opan kidiem bilatuai." Delo bulu mime dem agi lugito.

6 "Bim petom meliktoka" emla Jisu bi poto. "Nolu kapeila bim mingkikane? Bi ngom airuna atiko ibito. ⁷Opan kidide noluking aginpe yeyar bosuye, delokke noluke minggipe bulum igul sulaye. Idakkom ngomdan nolu aginpe yeyar bosumaye. ⁸Bi bikke ilasunamko ito. Bi ngokke amillo nampona telem pilikla ngom yupenamem kerape iruubito. ⁹Ngo nolum aruem podung, ingkona dooying tatponem tani among tabuso pogoodudi, bikke inam simkom, bim miipang sunape pokanpe aye."

Judaske Jisume miiri miinyo ager ipe emla tolik suname:

(Mati 26:14-16; Luk 22:3-6)

10 Delokrongem Judas Iskariot bi, Midum iying kolang annyi nanade rine kidilo Jisume buluking yadlikpe emla gikai. ¹¹Bulu erappe dem tatto delokke bim poisar biyerung emla pokai. Dekepe iname bi Jisume yadlikdope emla ponmik mati bomto.

Jisuke Gibong giidi dotkeyem bikke lo luyilsuna kidiem dobosuname:

(Mati 26:17-25; Luk 22:7-14, 21-23; Joan 13:21-30)

12 Siiye bommanam etting giidi kera yalum longe delo, iyang iyape

gibong giidi legape merbenuem ardo delo, Jisukelo luyilsuna kidie bim poto, "Ingkolo Gibong aran dopekue no ngolum iruu saarudope miidun?"

13 Delo bi bikkelo luyilsuna delok midum annyiko melikdola pokai, "Taonlo gikala, delo asi botol bomna amiko nolu kaariksuye. Bikkling gimn gelangka. ¹⁴Bikke angko ekum delokke atuem sikepe potoka, 'Saar bi ingkidung: ingkolodi mibo duupeko ruume, ingkolo bi gibong aranem bikkling luyilsuna kidiem lekope dopekue?' ¹⁵Bi nolum teyong yangke bottena ruumem lengkanye, delo ati takame kayin sudung. Delo ngolukeepe irung saarung tolangka."

16 Luyilsuna kidide gilenla, taonlo giname Jisuke bulum pokampakpe atikidiem paato. Depe iname bulu Gibong doranem irungkai.

17 Yume piyyedem, Jisu bi Midum Iying kolang annyidem lekope piibosuto. ¹⁸Bulu doko tebul delo dobo sudungem, bi poto, "Ngo nolum aropagem podung, noluke akone ngom miiri miinyoye- de ngom dobosuna simoko."

19 Bulu buulinge ikai, delo bulu atel atel bim "Ngope imangia?" emla poto.

20 Bi pokai, "De Midum Iying kolang annyi sokke akone, ngom batiilo rotiem ningnyom bosuna simoko. ²¹Tanike Ue bikke legangem atnam kisha pakpe iye. Idokom Tanike Uem miiri miinyona amide anka sulangka! Bim omangamilo bikkepe aiyatuai."

Probubuj

(Mati 26:26-30; Luk 22:14-20; I Korinth 11:23-25)

22 Bulu dodungem, Jisu bi rotiem laala yidgeto delokke dem pento, delo bikkelo luyilsuna kididem, sik-

epe podola bito, "Sim dolangka; simoko ngokke amile."

23 Delokrongem bi batiem laala, yidgepala bulum bito, bulu takam delok tiito. ²⁴"Simin deddina amilo piliknam ngokke daapong" iyyie", emla bulum bi poto. ²⁵"Ngo nolum arope podung, Shedike amolo sim anipe tiidiku longe piimangem grep alangem ngo lekoda tiyi kumaye." emto.

26 Bulu miriko lupala, Olib Diitelo gito.

Pitorke possu penamem Jisuke poto subiname:

(Mati 26:31-35; Luk 22:31-34; Joan 13:36-38)

27 "Nolu takame dukpan suyeku" Jisu bi bulum emto, "Kapeila sikepe attung:

'Ngo mer kaabomnem mokaye delokke merkidie dukpan sunyokye."

28 Idokom ngokke gerep ronkuem, ngo noluke kerape Galillo gitosuye."

29 Pitor bi, "Takame, nyokpan su-dakkom ngodan depe imaye," emto.

30 "Ngo nom aruem pobidung", Jisu bi emdola, "silo kelokke ila siiyoh peroge lennyinape" kok mang adape no agie, ngom lengum kokai possuye."

31 Depe idokom Pitor bi ediirupe posuto, "Ngo nokking simin gebaape idokom, ngo nom possumaye." Delokke abid takame atelpe poto.

Jisuke Gethsemanilo kumsuname:

(Mati 26:36-46; Luk 22:39-46)

32 Bulu Gethsemani emnam am-ongkolo gito, delo Jisu bi bikkelo luyilsuna kidiem, "Ngokke kumdun-

gem so duupotoka;" emto. ³³Pitor, Jems delokke Joan bulum lekope bi gibosula, delo bi sengeepe buuling elang miidirsue ilento. ³⁴"Ngokke aid si duuge sita simang idung" emla bi bulum posuto. "So duula dargap bomlangka" emto.

35 Anyongoko gige yelangkula, bi amolo gubadola paklayemilo moodie bim gibong daklangka emla kumto. ³⁶Bi pokai, "Abba, Yayie, takamde nokke ilamanam kamang. Sim batii sim ngokkelokke langge toika. Depe idakkom ngokke miin-ammang, idakla nokke mingkor-emin."

37 Delokrongem bi bikkelo luyil-suna kidilo gilat langkula kaaname bulu ipdung. "Simone" emla bi Pitorme gokdola poto, "No ipdunia? No gonta atelemte darbom lamania? ³⁸Dargapla kumtoka demamilo no ikaa darkalo olikye. Aidde erap dungai, idola amile bengaldung."

39 Lekoda bi gilangkula kumyang kumyape kumtoku. ⁴⁰Bi gilat langkula kaaname bulu ipdung kukeng, kapeila buluke amigde tebege idung. Bulu bim poyansupe namemte kensumato.

41 Lengumnape aalangkula bulum luto, "Nolu supakteng ipman ketman dunga dania? Aikabong! Moodie piidak. Kaasutola, Tanike Uem paab inakidi alaklo melikdakne. ⁴²Dareptola! Gilaju! Sina ngom miiri miinyone aadune!"

Jisume Ummame:

(Mati 26:47-56; Luk 22:47-53; Joan 18:3-12)

43 Bikke pongo pakdung adape, Midum iying kolang annyi lokke ak-onde Judas bi aado. Bim lekope

²⁴ Ayokon agome 'Ani daapong emdung.

²⁷ Jekariah 13:7;

³⁰ Ayokon kerangke agome 'Lennyinape' emnamsi kamang.

gibosuna rine kidie, ukil kidie delokke miro kidie meliknam gining yoksa bomna alungko. ⁴⁴Delo miiri miinyonade bulum iyodko irubito: "Ngokke gomrik sunam simoko amide, bim umtopiam delokke bim gisep sula gibo tokupiam" emto.

⁴⁵Jisuking giadanla, Judas bi pokai, "Saare!" emdola bim gomrik suto. ⁴⁶Ami kidie Jisume gakla yeeto. ⁴⁷Delo dakmin gena akone agi yoksem satsula rine rutum lokke beerang nyorungem papakto. ⁴⁸"Ngo ebin lenbo nakua, nolu gining yoksa bomla ngom umkape aadune? ⁴⁹Lolope ngo nolukelo mondirlo luyil poyilla yebosuto, delo nolu ngom kape ummane. Idokom Doying kitab agomem aro moperung aiye," emla Jisu bi poto.

⁵⁰Delokrongem mipile bim me-pala duknyok gekai.

⁵¹Yaameko abidyang gemape ege petom genako Jisuking gimin gedungai. Edilo bulu bim gaktodi, ⁵²bi milipe egem megeyela duggekai.

Jisuke Sanhedrin Baane keralo dakname:

(Mati 26:57-68; Luk 22:54-55, 63-71; Joan 18:13-14, 19-24)

⁵³Bulu Jisume rine rutum keralo bomato delokke rinekidi, mirokidi delokke ukil kidi takame aadumsuto.

⁵⁴Pitor bi meelamlo mootengo gampe gimin gela rine rutum baatum delope piimin geto. Delo bi sontor-tem duubosula emelo pamsuto.

⁵⁵Rine kidi elang Sanhedrin emnam baane tabude bim bulu peddope miila Jisume aknana miitasuto, idokom bulu atiyang mapamang. ⁵⁶Bojeko bim menamlok hakii bito, idola buluke agom kidarde akam sumang.

⁵⁷Delokrongem ayoko gerepla bim aknape menam hakii bito.

⁵⁸"Ngolu bim sikepe podope tatto, 'Ngo sim monam mondir sim benpak geyela, tanilok imanam angukonko longumlok moyeku.'" ⁵⁹Delote buluke hakii agomde akam bosumang.

⁶⁰Delokrongem rine rutumde buluke keralo dakrepla Jisume ingkito, "No poyan sumayenia? Sok amikidi sokke nom aknana agom polen namsi kapeda?" ⁶¹Depe idakkom Jisu bi agom poyan sumape asoope ito.

Lekoda rine rutumde bim tatkitoku, "Nua Kristo, Messiah emnamde, Aina Shedike Oode?"

⁶²"Nguam" emdola Jisu bi pokai, "Delokrongem Tanike Uem Ralna Shedike lakbiklo dudope delokke taleng telok doomuklo aadak kupe nolu kaaye."

⁶³Rine rutumde marlingem agi egem bedsudola pokai, "Ngo ingkona hakii yangko lagidun?" ⁶⁴"Nolu luee luee namem tatsuto. Nolu kape miidon?" emto.

Bulu takame bim petbayepe emla luyin bosuto. ⁶⁵Delokrongem ayokone bim takil sukkatla ibomkai, bulu bim amigem yengkaptu, bim bangenlok demto, igeyela "polupoor kito" emla luto. Delokrongem sontori kidie bim gakla demto.

Pitorke Jisume possuname:

(Mati 26:69-75; Luk 22:56-62; Joan 18:15-18, 25-27)

⁶⁶Pitor bi baatum delo dungem, rine rutumlokke mime beerang akone aadak. ⁶⁷Bi Pitorme emelo agie iipamdope kaayedelo, bi bim kangii seriito.

"Nokom Najarethlokke Jisume yebo sudungai" bi emto.

⁶⁸Bi "No ingkuem podudi ngo kenpete kenmang, tatken petemang"

emto, delokrongem bi get delo gilentoku.^p

69 Edilo mime beerade bim delo kaatodi, lekoda bim ami daggona kidi delo bi pobito, "Si amisi buluke akone." ⁷⁰Lennyinape bi dem possutoku.

Anyongoko doorongem, aninlo dakna kidide Pitorme pokai, "Berok no buluke akone, kapeila no Galil lokke amiko."

71 Bi agiem bengka sudola, bulum pobi suto, "Noluke pobomnam ami sim ngo kenmarung."

72 Depe idopagem peroge lennyinape kokkai.^q Delo Pitor bi Jisuke bim ponam agom, "Peroge lennyinape" kokmang adape no ngom lengumko possuye" emnam sim miipang sutoku. Delokrongem bi bursu langkula kapto.

Jisume Pilatking bomaname:

(Mati 27:1-2, 11-14; Luk 23:1-5; Joan 18:28-38)

15 Rokomope, rine kidie, miro kidiem dumsula, ukil kidi elang Sanhedrin Baane tabude luyin bosuto. Bulu Jisume yeela, gilenbola Pilatking melikto. ²"Nua Judai kidike rojade?" emla Pilat bi ingkito.

"E, de nokke ponamde" Jisu bi emyansuto.

3 Rine kidie bim bojeko ajeng luket likto. ⁴Dekepe iname Pilat bi bim tatki tokukeng, "No poyan subi mayenia? Kaasutola deddiko nom bulu ajengem tuulikdung."

5 Depe ilate Jisu bi ati poyan subimang, delo Pilat bi kaperui ikane emla miito.

Jisume petdope luyin bosuname:

(Mati 27:15-26; Luk 23:13-25; Joan 18:39-19:16)

6 Aran longelo amikidie rogu bomnam pateklo duuna akonem melen dungkuai. ⁷Barabba emnam amiko ebin longelo ami petnako pateklo dungai. ⁸Ami alude aala Pilatme bikke iyang iyape buluke rogunamem ibidope roguto. ⁹"Nolu Judai kidike rojem ngom noluking melen limo dokunia?" emla Pilat bi tatkitto. ¹⁰Buluke nenam kotir lokmin rine kidie Jisume ngokking meliktune emla bi gaktto.

11 Idola rine kidie ami mibam em Pilat bi Barabba me meyan lendokupe luuk pouklikto. ¹²"Demilo, noluke Judai kidike roja emnam ami sim ngo kape iyekun?" emla Pilat bi bulum ingkito.

13 "Bim pansaatoka!" emla bulu ebinpe mankai.

14 "Kapeila? Ingkona imemko bi itune?" emla Pilat bi ingkito.

Idakkom bulu "Bim pansaatoka" emla manduk yayang ibomkai.

15 Miludem inyinape, Pilat bi buluking Barabba me melen bitoku. Bi Jisume demnge mopala, bim pansaadope melikto.

Sipaying kidike Jisume ireename:

(Mati 27:27-31; Joan 19:2-3)

16 Sipaying kidie Jisume roja dungko kebang kumyarlo giboto, delokke sipaying alungem gokdum suto. ¹⁷Bulu yayiina egeko bikking pillikto, delokrongem taang dumlup ponamko bikking luplikto. ¹⁸Delo bulu bim lupu luyela "Judai kidike

^p 68 Ayokon kerangke agome 'Get delo delokke peroge kokduem' emdo.

^q 72 Ayokon kerangke agome 'Lennyinape' emnamsi kamang.

^r 72 Ayokon kerangke agome 'Lennyinape' emnamsi kamang.

roje duuyar langka!" emla luto. ¹⁹Lennyi lengumko bikke dumpolok banggenlok itto delokke takil suklumto. Agi agi alelo gubadola bulu bim kumsuto. ²⁰Delo bulu lungil lusola bim lupala, yayiina egedem laabintoku delokke bikke agi egem bikking pilliktoku. Delokrongem bulu bim pansang kape emla gilenboto.

Jisume pansaaname:

(Mati 27:32-44; Luk 23:26-43; Joan 19:17-27)

21 Kurenilokke Aleksandar kelang Rupke abu, Simon emnam amiko doolung lokke en gosupe enpekolo endagai, delo bulu bim krosdem joobom dope luke luyeelikto. ²²Bulu Jisume Golgotha (depe emnamde tuklong dongko among) emnam amongkolo giboto. ²³Delokrongem bulu kuserengem grep alanglo soel supala bim bito, idola bi dem tiimang. ²⁴Delokrongem bulu bim pansaato. Bikke egem bulu orpan sunape, bulu mipile ingkuem paayedi dem kape emla luturi soto. ²⁵Buluke bim pansaado de konang bajie. ²⁶Kakotlo atketnam bim aknana agomem sikepe JUDAI KIDIKE ROJE emla attung. ²⁷Bulu doppyongna annyiko, akonem bikke lakbik danlo akonem bikke lakke danlo lekope pansaatung.⁵

29 Bedalok gipatna kidiete bim buluke dumponge mamang kiddola sikepe lupu luyeto, "Sah! No mondirem benpak geyela dem longumlok modakku, ³⁰Kross delok oilangkula agiem mopit sukitoku!"

31 Dekepe rine kidiete delokke ukil kidie buluke aralo lungil lusola

lukai. "Bi amiem mopiddoku, idola agie mopit sulang kumang!" emla bulu poto. ³²"Sim Messiah emnam Kristome, Israel lokke Rojem, kross delokke oisumotoku, delomin ngolu kaala arope miiyene," emto. Bikking pansang itaksunam amikidi dete bim lupu lueela luto.

Jisuke siname:

(Mati 27:45-56; Luk 23:44-49; Joan 19:28-30)

33 Longe radang delo gonta angumkope among tabude kaamue ruage ito. ³⁴Angum bajidelo Jisu bi sikepe botterupe ulogokto, "Eloi, Eloi, lama Sabaksthani?" depe emnamde "Ngokke Shedi, ngok Shedi no kapeila ngom mepak sudune?"

35 Edilo anindelo dakna kidi ayokone dem tattodi, bulu poto, "Tattola, bi Elijahme tomdung." ³⁶Ami akone dugala, grep alanglo siipyaklok saknyom geyela aseklotuulik geyela Jisume tiipepe emla bito. "Bim petom melikto. Kaalaju Elijah bi bim langka kupe oiyedi" emla akonde poto.

37 Agiipe ulo goggeyela Jisu bi binkai.

38 Mondir lokke lamge ege donkom name teyonglokke ila rumking belope betpan sukai. ³⁹Delo sipaying rutum, Jisuke keralo daknade bikke ulo goknamem talla kape kisha bi sikadi, bi poto, "Berokrupe si ami si Shedike Ookuai!"

40 Mime aneeke mooteng lokke kanggap dungai. Buluke aradelok Mari Magdalini lang, aniyana Jemske delokke Josephke ane Marilang Salami. ⁴¹Galillo si mime ane kidi si bikking gimin getuai delokke

⁵27 Ayokon agome, lakkelo 28 delokrongem "Ayon kamana amilo bim santaksuto" (Isaiah 53:12) emnam Doying kitab agomem apiimoto.

⁶34 Mirilunggu 22:1

bikke minamem igul dungai. Jirus-
alem lope bikking pimin gena mime
anekidie kekom delo kato.

Jisume Yuname:

(Mati 27:57-61; Luk 23:50-56; Joan
19:38-42)

42 De iruu saarudi longekuai
(depe emnamde Sabbath Giidi ayire).
Yume piyedem, ⁴³Arimathia lokke
Joseph, kebanglokke amin kana
memborko, agisue Shedike yetem
toyanako, miramrupe Pilatking gila
Jisuke simadem bidope roguto.

⁴⁴Pilat bi sikabong emnamdem talla
kape remei emla miito. Sipaying ru-
tumdem bi gokla Jisu bi arope sika-
bodi dem kobordem tatkito. ⁴⁵Bi
sipaying rutum delok arope sika-
bong emnamem kenla, bi Josephme
simadem bito. ⁴⁶Dekepe iname Jos-
eph bi egeke rela, simadem laayipala,
dem egelok yetkomto, delokrongem
liine liireng kolo agope yuto. De-
lokrongem bi ago eyabem lii-
byangko longkapto. ⁴⁷Mari Mag-
dalini lang delokke Josephke ane
Mari binyi bim yukuem kaato.

Gerep kuname:

(Mati 28:1-8; Luk 24:1-12; Joan 20:1-10)

16 Edilo Sabbath Giidie gitodi,
Mari Magdalini lang Jemske
ane Mari, delokke Salom bulu, Jis-
uke simanglo nyoolikpe emla kesik-
epa eke reto. ²Rokomope hoptal-
okke kerayalum longedelo, doonyi
saaro pagem, bulu ago danpe endun-
gai, ³delo bulu mipile iibosukai,
“Sekoi langelo pyangkapnam liibya-
dem loopak biyene.” ⁴Idokom bulu
kaasu toname, botteruna liibyadem
longgedope kaato. ⁵Bulu agodelo
aaname, yaameko yalunna ege
genako lakbik danlo dudope kaato,
delo bulu pesoto.

6 “Pesomapeka” emla bi pokai.
“Nolu pansaang tonam Najarini Jis-
ume kaatadung. Bi gerepkaku! Bi so
duuyimang. Buluke bim yukuem
kaasutola. ⁷Gilat langkula, bikkelo
luyilsuna kidi emlang Pitorme sikepe
pobi tolangku, ‘Bi noluke kerape
Galillo gidak. Delomoko nolu bim,
bikke nolum ponam kishape
kaapayene.’” ⁸Pesuem dango suge
langala mime kidide gilangkula ago
delokke duggekaku. Bulu seko me-
teng atikoteng pobimang, kapeila
bulu pesoto.

**Jisuke Mari Magdalini king lengkan
sukuname:**

(Mati 28:9-10; Joan 20:11-18)

9 Edilo Jisu bi hoptalokke ker-
ayalum longedelo gerep tokudi, bi
kerayalumpe bikke uyu kinitko
monpakkuko Mari magdalini me
lengkan sutoku. ¹⁰Bi gila bikking
yemin gena kidilo pobitoku. ¹¹Bulu
Jisu bi turdung delokke bi Jisume
kaato emnamem tayyedelo, bulu
dem arope miitomang.

**Jisukelo luyilsuna midum annyikolo
lengkan sukuname:**

(Luk 24:13-35)

12 Meelamdem Jisu bi angu an-
gupe bulum midum annyi konem
buluke doolunglo endakkuem len-
gkansuto. ¹³Binyi enlat langkula
dem abid ami kidientte popang bi-
toku; depe ilate bulu binyi kemte ar-
ope miimang.

**Luyilsuna iying kolang atello Jisuke
lengkan sukuname:**

(Mati 28:9-10; Joan 20:11-18)

14 Meelampe Jisu bi midum Iying
kolang ateldem, buluke dotke dongo
dungem lengkan subitoku; bi buluke
mingke piram namem delokke

bikke gerep rongkuem bim kaana kidi agomem aro miipemang emla buluke eda aapi genamem kaala bulum nooto. ¹⁵Bi bulum poto, "Tani among takamlo gila turki ngakina takamlo tatpona ngiitomem pogoo langka. ¹⁶Seko bulu arope miila baptis isuyedi de turyeku, idak-kom seko bulu aro miimayedi bulu nyokyeku. ¹⁷Delokrongem sim iyod sangod kidi sim arope miina kidilo biye: Ngokke aminlok bulu uyu kidiem monye; bulu ani agomem poye; ¹⁸bulu tabiem agi alaklok gagonye; delokke dikpe kopena atiem dokom de bulum ati ilamaye; bulu

agi alage kina ami kidilo leetanye; delo bulu aiyeku."

Jisume Teyong amope laasangkun-ame:

(Luk 24:50-53; Tomliknam 1:9-11)

19 Rutum Jisu bi bulum depe porongem, bim teyong telo laasangtoku delo bi Shedike lakbiklo dungkaku. ²⁰Delokrongem luyilsuna kidie gigongkai delokke rego mipilo ngiitomem pogooto, delo Rutum bi buluking ager gerbosula delokke delo kataksuna iyod sangod kidarlok bikke agomem apiimoto.

LUKKE ATNAM TATPONA DOOYINGE

KANGKEN NANE:

Lukke Atnam Dooyisi Israel kidi kelang tani banggo lokke Mopitkuna Rutumpe Jisume lengkantung. Luk bi Jisume "Opan kidilo Tatpona Ngii-tomem pogoodope" Rutumke Deena Aidlok tomlennam emla attung, delokke si Dooyisi tani takamke piiramnam legangem kape ikandodi dem attung. Asheng angam emnam agomsi Lukke agomso bojedung, apekrupe Jisuke aanam legangem pohan biko kerang gomle kididelo, delokke Jisuke teyong amope sangkunam luyin agomlo kadung. Jisuke teyong amope saarong kuem kristan kidi lokke gerepnam delokke goobyaknam legangem atna ami atelsi Tomliknam kidike kitab sokom attung.

Opee (part 2) annyi delokke akke (agomsokke legang rumkilo atbinamem kaalangka) abid dooyilo kamana soopetom kana, agomeke kadung, de idung teyong kotoki miri legang; mer kaabomna kidike Jisume oduem kangaanam, Jisuke koope mondirlo yenam, delokke Aina Samari amilo luyii sunam elang Nyokna Oo legang kidide. Dooying tabuso kumnam legang, Deena Aid, Jisuke agerlo mime yemin genam, delokke Shedike paab kidiem mesam binam legang kidi sim abanyape lutung.

Agomsokke Orege:

Kangkan nane: 1:1-4

Joan Baptist kelang Jisuke ojiipe inam legange 1:5-2:52

Baptist Joanke agere 3:1-20

Jisuke baptis laanam elang bim darkaname 3:21-4:13

Jisuke Galil doolung keralo ager iname 4:14-9-50

Galil lokke Jirusalem lope 9:51-19:27

Adinlok yenamem yeyindi longe delokke Jisuke Jirusalemlo anin kuname 19:28-23:56

Rutumke gerep kunam, lengkan sunam, delokke teyong amope sangkuname 24:1-53.

1 Ayanam Theopil, deddina amie ngoluke gooraso arokuna ati kidi isabem atpe emla ralkitung. ²Agom pobina kidi elang delokke kerape agi amiklok kaasuna kidilok bulu ingkuem pobitudi dem bulu attung. ³Delok legape, Mite Migoma, kapeila ngokke kerang lokkekai si ati takam si aipakpe poriname, nokkeepe kampope repodem aipakpe atbidomilo aiye emla ngo miito. ⁴Ngokke sikepe inamsi nom luyil tonam ati takam aruem apiipe no kendope emla idung.

Baptist Joanke aapenamem pokanname:

5 Judialokke roja Herodke yedudelo Jekariah emnam miriko kato. Bi Abijahke miri adong lokke; bikke meeng Elisabeth bi Aaronke otinge. ⁶Annyide Shedikelo yejineekiai, bulu Rutumke ngiitom delokke niyom takamem lupenam kamape manito. ⁷Idakkom bulu omo kamangai, kapeila Elisabeth negenpe yeto; delokke binyi mijing eejo kaabong.

8 Longe konem Jekariahke ager idie piila, Shedike keralo bikke miripe ager iduem, ⁹mirikidar lokke

iyang iyape gingki sula ikolok, Rutumke mondirlo bikke pakyak nyoodie piito. ¹⁰Delokke pakyak romdie piido delo, kumsupena takame luyulo kumla duuto.

11 Delokrongem Rutumke teyong kotoki kone pakyak meru nyotpom lokke lakbik danlo dagala bim lengkansuto. ¹²Jekariah bi bim kaayedem, bi, pesola dan geto, ¹³Idola teyong kotokide pokai, "Jekariah, no pesomapeka, nokke kumnamem tatobong. Nokke meeng Elisabeth bi ooko oye, delo no Joan emla aminem minlangka. ¹⁴Bi nokke asheng senkkepe delokke miyum sukkepe iye, delokke ami kidie bim ogalok bojerupe asheye, ¹⁵kapeila Rutumke kangkolo bi bottena amipe iye. Bi grep alang emlang siye liknam apongem tiimaye, delokke Deena Aide bim olen delok kekai duubomye." ¹⁶Bi Israel amiem bojeko buluke Rutum Shediking langayeku. ¹⁷Delokrongem bi Kaaluna miri Elijahke ralam delokke pauar kana aapiem gela, Rutumke keralo gigeboye. Bi abu kidi emlang omo kidiem goodum suyeku; bi tatmana amikidiem leemo sudope iye.

^a15 Demangkom 'bikke ane akii lokkekai'

18 Jekariah bi Teyong kotokidem ingkito, "Ngo kape kisha dem berokpe kensuyene? Ngo mijingkai delokke ngokke meengete eejokai."

19 Teyong kotokide pobito, "Ngo Gabriel. Ngo Shedike keralo dakdung, delokke nom luposudope delokke nom sim aina kobor sim lukan bidope emla ngom meliktung.²⁰ Delokke supak ngokke ponam kidi si piimang tetengem no agom pokenmape gommala duupoye kapeila moodi aropaklo piipena ngokke agomem no arope miimato."

21 Depe iduem, luyulo Jekariahme toyana amikidi de kapeilai bi mondir delo deddi pekai deerli likkane emla miiito.²² Luyulo bi lendokuem, bi bulum agom pobosukem yimang. Bulu bi mondir delo kaari kaanyonam atiko kaatonape emla mingkai, kapeila bi agom pobolai mape, ruuyil petomlok bulum ibosuto.

23 Bikke agerem iyinrodem bi ekumlo entoku.²⁴ Delokrongem bikke meeng Elisabeth bi akiilo oo gekai, delo poolo pilngoko ruusisula yeto.²⁵ "Rutummin ngom sikepe ibitune", bi emto. "So longe kidarso bi ngom ayato delokke ngokke amikidi gooralo Annyingem laabin bitoku."

Jisume openamem poruuname:

26 Poolo akkeko doorongem, Shedi bi teyong kotoki Gabrielme Galil lokke Najareth emnam taonkolomelikto.²⁷ Dabidke odolok lenna Josephking tatki binam Mari emnam mimekolo bi pobi penamko kato.²⁸ Teyong kotokide mimedelo gila poto, "Airuna ayangem paana mimeno, miipolangka! Rutum bi nokking dung."

29 Bikke agom sim tatla Mari bi

mingken miyen yimang ikai delokke si agom si ingkuedi emla miisuto.³⁰ Idakkom teyong kotokide bim poto, "Mari, no pesomapeka, Shedi kelo airuna ayangem no paato.³¹ No koo gela ooko oye, delokke no bikke aminem Jisu emlangka.³² Bi tumi lonmona amipe iye delokke bim kedon yalumna Shedike Ue emye. Rutum Shedi bi bikke abu Dabidke dungkengem bim biye,³³ delo bi Jakobke opin teyolo rutumpe iyarbomye; bikke amode edilote nyokyimaye."

34 "Ngo milipe dungada, kapeda dekepe iyene?" emla Mari bi poyansuto.³⁵ Teyong kotokide poyansuto, "Deena Aide nokking aaye, delokke kedon yalumna Shedike pauare nom duubomye. Sok legape dem openam deena koo dem Shedike Ue emye.^b ³⁶Nokke erang Elisabeth biteng eejodola kooko oye. Bikke ko geronge poolo akkeko ikabong.³⁷ Depeila Shedike iramnam ati kamang."

38 Mari bi poyansuto, "Ngo Rutumke beerange, ngokking nokke pokampe idak langka." Delokrongem teyong kotokide gikaku.

Elisabethme Marike kangaaname:

39 Dekepe irongem Mari bi oolkote doomape leemosula menape Judialokke etpang teyolo duuna doolung kolo gila,⁴⁰ Jekariahke ekumlo aala Elisabethme ashepe kaariksuto.⁴¹ Edilo Elisabeth bi Marike asheng lupuem tattodi, delo akiidelo koo genamde belengkai, delokke delo Elisabeth me Deena Aide duulup bomkai.⁴² Bi bottepe ngaasala poto, "Mime aralokke no gerne, delokke nokke koo openam dete gerne!

^b 35 Demangkom 'Sok legape dem openam koodem deene emye.'

⁴³Idokom ngok Rutumke ane ngom, kanganam gernamsi ingkolokyi ik-ane? ⁴⁴Kapeila nokke asheng lupo agom adude ngokke nyorulo piiye name, ngok akii sokke kue ashela belengkai. ⁴⁵Rutumke poname aroye emla arope miina mime no gerne."

Marike Shedime yidgenam mirie:

⁴⁶Delo Mari bi poyansuto:

"Rutumme ngokke aapie yidge-
dung

⁴⁷Ngom mopitna Shediking ngokke aide ashedung,

⁴⁸Kapeila bi bikke areena
beerangem miipang subito.

Supaklokke ila tani siirum siirume
ngom gerne emye.

⁴⁹Kapeila ralna Shedi bi ngom
bottena atiko ibito.

Bikke amine deene;

⁵⁰Bikke ayangde bim pesona
takamlo
siirum siirumlope kadung.

⁵¹Bi bikke lakbiklok tolnam agerem
ito;

agi aapi aralo adum ale
miina kidiem
nyokpan sumoto.

⁵²Bi mite migom kidiem
buluke dungkelok laayitoku
idokom amepe miisuna kidiem
gerepmoto.

⁵³Bi keno tiilinge inem aina atiem
bitu,
idakkom miremem kenodope
megetoku.

⁵⁴Bi bikke Israel beerangem igulla,
miipa sulangkula

⁵⁵ngoluke abu kidilo bikke pebis-
unam

kishape Abraham melang delokke
buluke oting oyin kidiem
aginpe yaasamto."

⁵⁶Mari bi poolo angumko Elisa-
bethking duubosula ipala ekumlo
entoku.

Baptist Joanme Oname:

⁵⁷Delokrongem Elisabethke ko
odie piila bi ooko oto. ⁵⁸Bikke re-
pesinying kidi elang erang kidi Ru-
tumke bim botterupe ayangem len-
gkan binamem talla bim bulu ashe
bosuto.

⁵⁹Koo delokke longe piinyiko
irongem bim dinbiilo iyod likdie
piila, idola bulu bikke aminem Jek-
ariah emla abu aminpe minpe emla
buluke idungem, ⁶⁰bikke anede,
"Ma, bikke aminem Joan emla min-
dope potung," emla poto.

⁶¹Delo bulu bim, "Nokke opin
aralo sikepe amin gena atelkote
kamang," emto.

⁶²Delokrongem bulu ingkona
amin kodi minpene emla ruuyilla in-
gkito. ⁶³Delo Jekariah bi atkeng
alopko kola, "Bikke amine Joan"
emla atbitu. ⁶⁴Dekepe irong pakdem
bikke yokane beleng langkula, ayue
polen langkula Shedime yidge len-
toku. ⁶⁵Dekedem kaapala buluke
repe sinying kidi pesue ito, delokke
Judialokke etpang doolung tabung
lokke amikidi poge lugekai. ⁶⁶Dem
tatna mipiide sai emdola, "Demilo
ingkona koope ipenakoi de?" emla
agi agisulo ingkisuto, kapeila Ru-
tumke ralname bikking duumin geto.

Jekariahke polupoornam mirie:

⁶⁷Bikke abu Jekariah bi Deena
Aide duulup bomname kaalu kangor
agomem pokai:

⁶⁸"Israelke Shedi Rutumme
yidlangka,

kapeila bi agike ami kidilo aala
repit toku.

⁶⁹Bi bikke beerang Dabidke odolok,
ngoluke legape turmonako
gerepmoto.

⁷⁰Sim bi kerapekai bikke deena kaal-
una miri
kidarlok bi, pokansuto.

- ⁷¹Bi ngoluke mirulokke mopitpene, ngolum kangkina ralna kidilokke iturpene.
- ⁷²Bi ngoluke buku kidiem yaas-amem lengkanla, delokke bikke deena daapongem miipang sumotoku.
- ⁷³Bi ngoluke abu buku Abrahamke keralo pesula;
- ⁷⁴ngoluke miru keralok ngolum mosing langkula, delokke bim kumsukolo ngolu peso ati kamadope;
- ⁷⁵ngoluke yename bik keralo deen-ampe yedope emla bi pebisuto.
- ⁷⁶Delokke nom koo nom kedon yalumna
Kaaluna Miri emye;
kapeila no Rutumke keralo gigela bikke bedangem mogebiye,
- ⁷⁷buluke paab kidarem maab bila bikke amikidiem turku nana gyanem bidope,
- ⁷⁸Ngoluke Shedike aapie remak bikolok doonyi arsange teyo telok ngoluke teyolo saabomye,
- ⁷⁹Kaamo ruruklo duuna kidilo delokke giimang germangkolo dungkolo angun dokupe, ngoluke ale bedangem yepoko bedalo gibbonape iye.”
- 80 Delokrongem koode siisala aidlok ralkai; delokke bi Israel opin keralo lengkan sudi longe lope monamlo yeto.

Jisume Oname:

(Mati 1:18–25)

2 Delo longe kididelo Agostos Kaisar bi Rom aralok ami tak-

amem amin atla, isapdope hukum bito. ²(Si amin atla isapdope inamsi Siria amolokke rutum Kurenike longelo kera yalumpe ilento.) ³Depeila takam amie agi agi aminem atlik sudope agi agi doolupe enyintoku.

4 Dekepe iname Josephkom Galil lokke Najareth taonlok gila Judia lokke Dabidme oko Bethlehem taonlo gito, kapeila bi Dabidke opine delokke odonge. ⁵Bikke meepe laapenam delokke oogena Marime gibola delo amin atlik kosupe emla gito. ⁶Bulu delo dudungem Marike ko dem odie piila, ⁷bikke opo yalumnam uem oto. Bi oodem gasorlok yellumla dotkolo ketmoto, kapeila huteldelo bulu jega paamato.

Mer kaabomna kidielang delokke teyong kotoki kidie:

8 Delo amodelo mer kaabomna kidieke agi agi merem yuem kaabomla dungai. ⁹Delo Rutumke teyong kotokiko bulum lengkansuto, depe iduem bulu pesue ito. ¹⁰Idakkom teyong kotokide bulum pokai, “Pesomapeka, ngo ami takamke legape ashenam tatporuna koborko bomabidung. ¹¹Silo, Dabidke taonlo noluke legape mopit kupena Rutumem oto; bi Messiah emnam Kristo Rutum bi. ¹²Noluke bim kangken nape sikepe iye: ko dem gasor kolok yellumla dotko kolo keddope kaaye.”

13 Delo menang asak teyong amolokke makling opeekone delo kotoki delo dakbosula Shedime yidge dakla sikepe poto:

¹⁴“Teyong yalum Shediking angune delokke amoso tani kidilo bikke ayange duudak langka.”

15 Bulum megeyela teyong kotoki kidie teyong amope saarongkuem, kaabomna kidie mipile sikepe pobosuto, “Kaju Rutum bi ngolum poka-

namde ingkona atikodi, dem kaa-dope supak Bethlehemlo gilaju."

16 Delo bulu menape gila, Mari, Joseph delokke dotkolo ketmonam koodem mapaato. ¹⁷Bulu koodem kaayedem, bikke legangem teyong kotokie ingko ingkona agom ekedi pokantone, dem takam pokan biyinto, ¹⁸delokke mer kaabomna kidilokke bulum ponamem tanna takamde sai emla miiyinto. ¹⁹Mari bi sim takam sim mingkum geyela agi aapi arasulo mesuto. ²⁰Mer kaabomna kidide buluke tannam kaanam ati takamde aropakpe inamem kaapala Shedime erkigela yidge langala gitoku.

Jisume amin minname

21 Longe piinyiko doorongem, bim dinbing iyoddie piyedem, bim akiilo gemangada pekai bim teyong kotokie binam aminem, Jisu emla minlikto.

Mondirlo Jisume aaboname:

22 Meelamdem edilo Mosike ayonlok, buluke deedope pidee sudie piitodi, delo bulu koodem Jirusalemlo Rutumking melikdope emla enboto. ²³Buluke en gade Rutumke ayonlo, "Kera yalumpe ogenam takam oodem Rutumke keralo kumlikpe aido" emla kape kisha attudi delokke legape enboto. ²⁴Delokke teyolote, Rutumke Ayon kitablo pokampe, "Peki pumsu kolang parong oo annyiko" gatlikpe emla bulu ento.

25 Delo longedelo, Jirusalemlo Simion emnam amiko deenamluk jegappe yenako kato. Bi Israel amiem mopit kupe namem toyala yeto, delo Deena Aide bikking duumingeto. ²⁶Bi Rutumke Kristome kaamang tetengem sipong maye emla bim Deena Aide pokanbito. ²⁷Deena Aidlok kenla bi mondirlo gito. Edilo

ane abude ko Jisume Ayonke pokorlok aralo bim aabotodi: ²⁸delo Simion bi alaklo bodola Shedime yidge-dola pokai:

²⁹"E, Ediina Rutuma, no agike agomsulok,

supak no nokke beerangem aipe gimotoku.

³⁰Kapeila ngokke agi amige nokke turmonamem kaasuto,

³¹de nokke ami takam kangkolo,

³²Mipak kidilo angunem lengkan binape

delokke nok Israel amikidi keepe angun ralnampe iruubiname."

33 Ko delokke legangem Simionke ponamdem ko delok ane abue irisinyo kishape miito. ³⁴Simion bi delok rongem bulum lubee likpala delokke ko delokke ane Mari me poto, "Deddina Israel ami kidiem ayokonem oletmola ayokonem ger-epmola, amie geepenam iyodem ibodope emla sim koo sim tosaktung, ³⁵kapeila bi deddina ami aapi ainangem lengkan biye. Delokke si yoksa si agi aapi emkom niky."

36 Asher opinlokke Panuelke ome Anna emnam Kaaluna mime miriko kato. Bi eejorunge ikai; bi ditag kinitko milo duubosuto, ³⁷delok rongem bi tagying piinyi kolang tagpie piimang adape meyepe duusuto. Bi mondir dem mepakmape longe yohpe kumtisula dohom tiibom suyimape yeto. ³⁸Depe idungem bi buluking aala, Shedime yidgela delokke Jirusalem em mopit kupenamem toyala duuna kidi takamke keralo ko delokke legangem pokanto.

Najarethpe enkuname:

39 Edilo Josephlang Mari bi Rutumke pokampe takamem iytodi, delo bulu Galil lokke agi Najareth taonlo entoku. ⁴⁰Delokrongem de

koode siirepkai delokke botte lenkai; bi kenname ikai, delokke Shedi ke ayange bikking duuminto.

Koo Jisuke mondirlo giname:

41 Gibong giidi doman legape ditag miyolo bikke ane abue Jirusalemlo enyarto. ⁴²Edilo bikke ditage tagying kolang tagnyiko itodi, delote buluke enyasupe, adeng ape legape ento. ⁴³Giidi domane iyinrongem, bikke ane ekumlo entoku, idokom koo Jisu bi Jirusalemlo yepoto. Dem bikke erange kenmato. ⁴⁴Bi amikidi pensamlo enmin gedokupe emla miila longe bedangkope entoku. Delokrongem bulu buluke edung erang kidi delokke angong kidilo matakito. ⁴⁵Bulu bim paamape iyedem, bulu Jirusalemlo bim matakupе emla enlat sutoku. ⁴⁶Longum nanalo bulu bim mondirlo luyil poyilna kidiem duubosula, buluke agomem tatgapla delokke bulum ingki tatkila idope mapaato. ⁴⁷Bike kennam paanamem delokke ingki lupuem tatna takame tari tannyope tatto. ⁴⁸Bikke ane abue bim kaala irisinyo kishape miito. Bikke anede bim poto, "Ue, kapeila no ngolum sikepe imokane? Ngolang nokke Yayi nom ankie siki mati-dung."

49 "Ngoke legape nolu kapeila matidune?" emla bi poyansuto. Ngokke Abu ekumlo ngo dupe aido, sim nolu kenmania?" emto. ⁵⁰Idakkom bikke ponam agom em bulu tatkenmato.

51 Delokrongem bi buluking Najarethlo entoku delokke buluke agompe yetoku. Bik anede legang takamdem agi aapi aralo gesisuto. ⁵²Delokrongem Jisu bi Shedi ke kerang lolang tani gooralo aapi ang kennam elang amile siisala yekai.

Baptist Joan bi bedangem mogebone:
(Mati 3:1-2; Mark 1:1-8; Joan 1:19-28)

3 Tiberi Kaisarke tagying kolang tagngonape gomne rutumpe iduem, Pontio Pilat bi Judialokke rutumpe, Herod bi Galil lokke rojape, bikke biro Philip bi Ituria lokkelang Trakoniti amolokke rojape, delokke Lusani bi Abilen lokke rojape ila- ²Annalang Kaiapa binyi rine rutumpe idungem Shedi ke agome Jekariahke oo Joanking mooruk amolo piito. ³Bi Jordan ayir agong doolung takamlo, paabem maab dokupe miilat sukunana baptis legangem pogooto. ⁴De sikepe Kaaluna miri Isaijahke kitablo atnam kishape itung:

"Mootum aralo goggona
adudko si,

'Rutumke bedangem iruulangka,
bikke bedangem jonmo langka.

⁵Korong mipiem biitenla
diite moopang miyongem
kemap moyeku.

Bekerna bedang kidarem
jonmoyeku,

giitung giirungem melyi suyeku.

⁶Delo takam amie Shedi ke mopit
namem
kaapayeku'"

7 Joan bi bikking baptis isupe emla aana amikidiem poto, "Tabike omo kidia, seko nolum aapena Shedi ke marpe namlokke duggedope lunootune? ⁸Aapi miilat supenamem arda langka. Delokke nolu agi agisue 'Abraham bi ngoluke abusupe duusudung' emrisula duumapeka. Kapeila ngo nolum pobidung sok eling kidarsok Shedi bi, Abrahamke legape omuem gerep molaye. ⁹Egiide esingem teeletpe emla idubong; delokke aina aye eemana esing miyongem teeletla emelo yoplikye."

10 "Demilo ngolu kape imilo aiyen?" emla ami kidie ingkito.

11 Joan bi potu, "Galuk annyi kana amide agi galuk akonem kamana akonlo orsupe aido, delokke donam kana dete depe ipe aido."

12 Kajanang ulna kidiete baptis ikosupe emla aato. "Saare, ngolu kape imilo aiyen" emla bulu tatkitu.

13 "Noluke ulgingem ulban mapeka," emla bi bulum potu.

14 Delokrongem sipaying kidiete bim "Ngolukom kape ipe aidon" emla ingkito.

Bi poyansukai, "Murkongem rotbin mapeka delokke amiem menamlok mingum mapeka- noluke iresunam delo eetetpe duusu langka."

15 Ami kidide ankipe miibomla kayato delokke Joan bi Messiah emnam Kristope ibange emla buluke aanglo miito. ¹⁶Joan bi bulum takamdem pobito, "Ngo nolum asilok^d baptis idung. Idakkom ngompenem pakyape pauar kana amiko aadak, ngo bikke leyubemte yukbin bamane. Bi nolum Deena Aid loklang emelok baptis iye. ¹⁷Amyangem baarilo kabbin nana epode bikkelo dung, idola dem amyadem miyyi mana emelo romlikye."

18 Delokrongem abid abid ngiitomem sikbila delokke tatpona dooyingem ami kidiem pobito.

¹⁹Idakkom Joan bi Herod rojame agike ani meeng Herodiame bomla delok teyolo, deddina atimana agerem ikolok bim luto. ²⁰Delokke teyolo, Herod bi Joanme pateklo likla pakyape paab-iko teyolo paab ito.

Jisume baptis inamela

(Mati 3:13-17; Mark 1:9-11)

21 Ami takamem baptis idodelo Jisu mekom baptis ito. Delo bikke

kumsu dodem teyong eyabe siyyato ²²delokke Deena Aide peki kishape batla bikking oito. Delo teyong telok, "No ngokke ayarunam Ue, nokking ngo airupe ashedung," emnako kato.

Jisuke Odonge:

(Mati 1:1-18)

23 Supak Jisuke ditage tagying angume iduem bi agerem ilento. Amikidike miinampe bi Josephke ue,

Joseph bi Helike, ²⁴Heli bi

Mathatke,

Mathat bi Lebike, Lebi

Melkike,

Melki Jannaike, Jannai

Josephke

²⁵Joseph Mathathiaske, Mathathias Amoske

Amos Nahumke, Nahum

Eslike,

Esli Naggaike, ²⁶Naggai

Maathke

Maath Mattathiaske, Mattathias

Semeinke

Semein Josekke, Josek

Jodake,

²⁷Joda Joananke, Joanan

Resake

Resa Jerubbabelke, Jerubbabel

Shealtielke,

Shealtiel Nerike, ²⁸Neri

Melkike,

Melki Addike, Addi

Kosamke,

Kosam Elmadamke, Elmadam

Erke

²⁹Er Joshuake, Joshua

Eliejerke

Eliejer Jorimke, Jorim

Matthatke,

Matthat Lebike, ³⁰Lebi

Simeonke,

Simeon Judahke, Judah

^d16 Demangkom asilo

Josephke,
 Joseph Jonamke, Jonam
 Eliakimke,
³¹Eliakim Meleake, Melea
 Mennake,
 Menna Mattathake, Mattatha
 Nathanke
 Nathan Dabidke, ³²Dabid
 Jesseke,
 Jesse Obedke, Obed
 Boajke,
 Boaj Salmonke^e Salmon
 Nahshonke,
³³Nahshon Amminadabke, Ammin-
 adab
 Ramke^f Ram
 Hejronke, Hejron
 Perejke
 Perej Judahke, ³⁴Judah
 Jakobke,
 Jakob Isaakke, Isaak
 Abrahamke,
 Abraham Terahke, Terah
 Nahorke,
³⁵Nahor Serugke, Serug
 Reuke,
 Reu Pelegke, Peleg
 Eberke,
 Eber Shelahke, ³⁶Shelah
 Kainamke,
 Kainam Arphaksadke, Arphaksad
 Shemke
 Shem Noahke, Noah
 Lamekke,
³⁷Lamek Methuselahke, Methuselah
 Henokke,
 Henok Jaredke, Jared
 Mahalalilke,
 Mahalalil Kainanke, ³⁸Kainan
 Enoske
 Enos Sethke, Seth
 Adamke,
 Adam bi Shedike ue

Jisume aromenam ikaa darkaname:

(Mati 4:1-11; Mark 1:12-13)

4 Jisu bi Deena Aidlok biisetla
 Jordan korong delok gilentoku
 delokke mootum moorang amolo
 Aide giboto, ²delo bim looying ap-
 pikope uyue aapi ang ikaato. Bi delo
 longe kididelo ati doma tiimape yeto,
 delo meelam yalumdelo bi kenoto.

³ Piyyang uyude bim pokai, "No
 Shedike Uemilo sim eliisim ettipe
 idope potoka."

⁴ Jisu bi poyansuto, "Ngiitome
 podung, 'Tanie etting petomlok tur-
 gemang.'"

⁵ Delo Piyyang Uyude bim
 kedonko amolo gibola delokke tani
 among tabu sim letellok lengkan-
 boto. ⁶Delo bi bim pokai, "Nom ngo
 sim kaanam takam sokke mirem em-
 lang ralnamem biye, sim ngom bi-
 tung, delokke sekomedi ngo bipe
 miyene bim ngo biladung. ⁷Iname
 no ngokke keralo lebing konila
 kumsu yemilo si takam si nokkeepe
 iye."

⁸ Jisu bi poyansuto, "Ngiitome
 podung, 'Nokke Shedi Rutum pe-
 tomme kumsu langka, bim petom
 mingke sulangka.'"

⁹ Piyyang Uyude bim Jirusalemlo
 gibola mondir delokke miilong tup-
 nyulo saabo dola poto, "No Shedike
 Uemilo sokke no agie pogikito ¹⁰ka-
 peila Ngiitome podung:

'Nom aipakpe gakbompena
 kotokiem

Shedi bi polikye;

¹¹ Bulu nom buluke alaklok
 gakrepyeku,
 demamilo nokke alem no
 elinglo onyam supelo.'"

¹² Jisu bi poyansuto, "Ngiitome

^e ³² Kerangke agome 'Sala'

^f ³³ Ayokon kerangke agome Amminadab bi Adminke ue, Admin bi Arnike ue.

podung, 'Nokke agike Shedime dar-
kang mapeka.'⁹

13 Edilo uyude sim jat takam aapi
ang ikaa penam em iyintodi, delo
moodikon legape mepala gikaku.

Galillo Jisuke ager ilenname:

(Mati 4:12-17; Mark 1:14-15)

14 Dekepe irodem. Deena Aid
pauarlok Jisu bi Galil lo entoku, delo
bikke kobore rego miyolo byargon-
gkai. ¹⁵Bi buluke kumkeng ekumlo
gigoola ngiitomem sikbila takam
kelok yidnamem paato.

Najarethlo Jisume miipakname:

(Mati 13:53-58; Mark 6:1-6)

16 Bi bikke siisangko Najarethlo
gila Sabbath longelo kumkeng
ekumlo bikke iyasupe gito. Delo bi
poripe emla gerepto. ¹⁷Shedike
Kaaluna miri Isaijahke kitabem bim
bito. Dem sorkala sikepe atnamsim
paato.

¹⁸"Rutumke Aide ngokkelo dung.
Kapeila bi ngom ngiitomem
opan kidilo pogoo bidope tosak-
tung.

Bi ngom pateklo
duuna kidiem
delokke mingmanem
kaapa dokupe,
ireenam kidiem mopit dokupe
emla pogoo dope lulikto.

¹⁹Delokke Shedike ipitdiku longem
pokan bidope lulikto."^a

20 Delokrongem bi kitab dem lek-
lumla amidem bilat supa langkula
dungatoku. Kumkeng ekumlo
duuna miyode bim kanggapto.
²¹delo bi sikepe bulum polen boto,
"Silo si dooying agomsi noluke
tatkolo arokai."

22 Delokrongem takamde bim
yitto delokke bikke aina agomem

tatla bulu tari tannyo kisharupe
tatto. "Si Josephke oo mangia?" emla
bulu iibosuto.

23 Jisu bi bulum pokai, "Berok-
rupe nolu ngom so agom so pokes-
uye! 'Daktor no agisue ipi sulangka!
Nokke Kapernaumlo inamem ngol-
uke tatnam kidiemkom agi
doolunglo ilangka.'"

24 "Nolum ngo aruem pobidung"
emla bi pongun dola poto, "Kaaluna
miriem sekomete agi doolulo aipe
torik sumang. ²⁵Tatgaptola, Elijahke
longelo ditag angum kolang ditag
adangko pedong oimape, diri kenu
botterupe ila Israello bojeko
meyeepe ine kato. ²⁶Idakkom Eli-
jahme buluke aralo seko kingkom
melikmato, idola Sidon amolo
duuna Sarepta doolung lokke
meyeng atel kolomin meliktone.
²⁷Delokke Kaaluna miri Elijahke
longedelo Israello tiit gene bojeko
kato, idakkom sekometeng ipimato,
idola Siria lokke Naaman petom
memin ipitone."

28 Dem tadrongem kumkeng ek-
umdelo duuna ami takamde marto.
²⁹Bulu gerepla, taon luyulo gilen
bolangkula taon delokke dungko
yorbe delok niibongkupe emla
miidola teyodelo saaboto. ³⁰Idokom
bi buluke pensamlok pennyok lan-
gala ginyoktoku.

Uyupe tumna amiko:

(Mark 1:21-28)

³¹Delokrongem bi Kapernaumlo
emla bi bulu tari tannyo kisharupe
tatto. Sabbath longelo amikidiem bi ngiitom
luyil polenboto. ³²Bulu bikke ngi-
tom pobonamem tatla tari tannyo
kisharupe tatto, kapeila bikke agom
dem miramrupe bi poto. ³³Kumkeng
ekumdelo uyape tumna amiko

⁹ 12 Pobeng binam 6:16 ^a 19 Isaijah 61:1, 2

deemana aid duubom namko kato. Bi goktoola pokai, ³⁴“Ei, Najaret-hloke Jisu no ngolum ingkoko ipe emla aadune? No ngolum nyokmope emlangia aadune? No sekodi ngo kendung- no Shedike Deena Amiko!”

³⁵ Delo Jisu bi “Asoope duulangka, amisok lento langku” emla ralnampe luto. Delo uyude amidem ami takam keradelo amolo gelet geyela tari iketmape gikaku.

³⁶ Dem kaana ami takamde irisinyo kisharupe kaala mipil miyonge pobosukai, “Sikena agomsi ingkuei? Ralnam loklang pauarlok bi uyuem hukum bila len gee dokupe idune!” ³⁷ Delokrongem bikke legange ayir agong takamlo byargongkai.

Amiem bojeko Jisuke ipikuname:

(Mati 8:14–17; Mark 1:29–34)

³⁸ Jisu bi kumkeng ekum delokke gilen langkula Simonke ekumlo gitoku. Depe iduem Simonke ayode ramnam kila duudo, delo bulu kinamdem monpakla iguldope Jisume roguto. ³⁹ Depe iname bi gubadola ramnam dem lutoname, delo de nyokkaku. Bi menang asak darep langkula bulum ibo saabotoku.

⁴⁰ Doonyie uadodem, seko buludi ati ati kina ramna kidiem bomabitone, buluking Jisu bi agi alage leetanla kinamem ipitoku. ⁴¹ Uyue ayokon kinamlök “Nomino Shedike Ue” emla gokdola lenkaku. Idakkom bi bulum lutumto delokke bulum agom pomomang, kapeila bi Kristo emla bulu kento.

Kumko musuplo Jisuke doying pogooname:

(Marh 1:35–39)

⁴² Piange iyedem Jisu bi rongngamko amongkolo gilento. Ami

kidie bim matala bikke dungkuem kaayedem bi bulum ginyo kumadope emla bulu ralkito. ⁴³ Idakkom bi poto, “Ngo angukon taon kidi lokom Shedike yeta legangem tatpona ngiitomem pogoo biperung aiye, kapeila delok legapemin ngom meliktune.” ⁴⁴ Delokrongem bi Judia¹ lokke kumkeng ekumlo ngiitom poyarboto.

Jisuke tomten poonam luyilsuna kidie:

(Mati 4:18–22; Mark 1:16–20)

5 Longe konem Jisu bi Gennesaret² Sine paatang robelo Shedike agomem pobo namem talla bim gargong bomna miti milingem dakbosula dakdungem, ² asi sibe delo esab kuna kidieke etkungem annyiko metula buluke esabem puubindope bi kaato. ³ Etkung annyi delokke Simonke etkudelo bi reesala, asi arang danpe anyongko yudadope bulum poto. Delo bi etkudelo duudola amikidiem ngiitomem poyilto.

⁴ Bikke ngiitomem poyinrongem, Simonme bi “Etku sim asi eerikolo yudala esabem kuliktola” emto.

⁵ Simon bi poyansuto, “Saare, ngolu yoh rubungem kulate atikote kupamang. Idokom nok agompe kungkiye.” ⁶ Bulu dekepe itoname, deddina enguem kula buluke esabe bedgepe ikai. ⁷ Dekepe iname bulu etkung konlo duuna angong kidiem iguldope ruuyilto, delo bulu aala etkudelo biisetko yarname etkude giilum gepe ito. ⁸ Simon Pitor bi dem kaayedem Jisuke keralo lebing konila poto, “Rutume, no ngokke kerasokke gito langku; ngo paabna amiko!”

⁹ Kapeila bilang bikke angong kidi takame buluke deddipe kunam

¹ 44 Demangkom Judai kidilokke among; ayokone ‘galil’

² 1 Depe emnamde Galil Sienge

engoem kaala irisinyo kishape miito,
¹⁰delokke dekepe Jebedike oo Jem-
 slang Joan binyi, delokke Simonke
 yejon kidi dete irisinyo kishape
 kaato.

Delokrongem Jisu bi Simonme,
 "Pesomapeka, supak kelokke no am-
 iem kuye," emla pokai. ¹¹Dekepe in-
 ame bulu etkung annyidem sibelo
 yudang langkula ati takamem mesu
 geyela bikking gimn geto.

Jisuke amikonem ipikuname:

(Mati 8:1-4; Mark 1:40-45)

12 Longe konem Jisuke taonkolo
 yego dungem, tiitgena amikone bik-
 king aato. Bi Jisume kaayename, leb-
 ing konidola, "Rutume, nokke miis-
 ang emilo, no ngom deemo laayeku,"
 emto.

13 Jisu bi alage meetardola ami-
 dem ukkito. "Ngo miisadung, deel-
 angkuka!" bi emto. Delo menang
 asak tiitde bikkelokke nyokkaku.
¹⁴Delo Jisu bi bim, "Sekomete pom-
 apeka, idakkom no gila miriem len-
 gkan sulangkuka delokke nokke aik-
 unamem ami keralo lengkan sudope,
 Mosike pokampe Shediking am-
 anem bisu tolangku."

15 Depe ilate bikke agerde pak-
 yape byargoola, deddina amie, ag-
 omem tatpe emla, delokke kinamem
 ipi kosupe emla aato. ¹⁶Idola Jisu bi
 leko leko rongngamko amolo gila
 kumsuto.

**Jisuke pittempe kina amikonem ipik-
 uname:**

(Mati 9:1-8; Mark 2:1-12)

17 Longeko bi ngiitom luyilla
 dungai, delo Galil lokke, Judialokke,
 delokke Jirusalem lokke doolung
 miyolok aana Pharisi kidi ekelang
 ukil kidiekete duumin geto. Ru-
 tumke pauare kina kidiem ipi dok-

upe bikking duuto. ¹⁸Pittempe kina
 ami konem amieke ayoko ketpu-
 pakpe jootaksula Jisuke keralo ekum
 aralo jonga dope emla ralkito. ¹⁹Mil-
 ung aralok jonga bompeko kamang
 yedem, bulu ekap teyolo reesala, eka-
 bem atyala, ami takam gooradelo;
 Jisuke keralo ketpu pakpe joila
 meto. ²⁰Jisu bi buluke mingkengem
 kaayedem, bi poto, "Ajone, nokke
 paab kidiem maab tobong."

21 Pharisi kidielang ukil kidie sik-
 epe agi agisue miisu lento, "Sekoi si
 Shedime lupee suna ami si? Sekote
 paab kidiem maab bilana kamang,
 Shedi petommin dem iladune?"

22 Buluke miibo lubo sunamem
 taddola Jisu bi bulum luto, "Kapeila
 nolu noluke aanglo dekepe miidune?
²³Ingkuei pobaa yaname, 'Nokke
 paabem maab bito' emnamdia, ma,
 'Gerepla gitolangku emnamdia'?
²⁴Depe iname Tanike Ue tani amoso
 paabem maab bilanana ralnam ka-
 dung emnam dem nolu kendope
 emla idung." Bi pittempe kina ami-
 dem poto, "Ngo nom podung, gere-
 pla nokke ketkeng dem joosula gika
 langku."

25 Menang asak ami kidi keralo
 tikrepla bikke ketpuem laala She-
 dime yidge langala ekumpe gikaku.
²⁶Takame irisinyope miila Shedime
 yidgeto. Bulu pesue idola pokai,
 "Silo ngolu kaari kaanyo atiko
 kaato."

Lebime Jisuke tomname:

(Mati 9:9-13; Mark 2:13-17)

27 Sok meelampe, Jisuke luyupe
 lendo kuem, kajanang ulgoona Lebi
 emnam amikonem bikke ager iko
 opislo dupe kaato. "Ngokking gimn
 getola" emla Jisu bi bim tomta,
²⁸delo Lebi bi takamem mesutola
 bikking gimn geto.

29 Delokrongem Lebi bi Jisume

agi ekumlo doman dobosupe emla aabotoku. Delokke delo kajanang ulna kidielang amie boje kokai bim dobosuto. ³⁰Idakkom Pharisi kidielang buluke opee ukil kidie bikkelo luyilsuna kidiem, "Kajanang ulna kidi lolang 'Paab gena' kidilo nolu kapeila dobo tiibo sudune?" emla iito.

31 Jisu bi bulum poyansuto, "Ek-erna kide daktor lagimang idola kina ami kidiemin daktor lagidune. ³²Ngo agiem deenampe miisuna kidiem tomkape aamang, idakkom paabna kidie miilat suyekupe em-lamin aadune."

Domape nyonam legangem pobosun-ame:

(Mati 9:14-17; Mark 2:18-22)

33 Bulu bim poto, "Joankelo luyilsuna kide leko leko domape nyola, kumsudung delokke dekepe Pharisi kidike luyilsuna kidiете idung, idola nokke kidisi doyar tiyarla yedung."

34 Jisu bi poyansukai, "Angong kidilokke magbue duumin gedungem bulum dobomape duurom boyenia? ³⁵Idakkom longeko buluke magbuem laapakdie piye; delo bulu domape nyoye."

36 Bi bulum luyiisunam ngiitom kote pobito, "Sekoteng ege anilok alopko petla, ege akulo otem likna kamang. Dekepe bi imilo ege anidem betmoye, delokke ege anide ege aku-deloye gyapmang. ³⁷Delokke sekote ayo kaksur akulo grep alang aniem pilikna kamang. Bi depe imilo grep alang anide ayuем bukkela, alangde toolenye delokke kaksurde bukkaye. ³⁸Ma, ani alangdem ani kaksurlo pisiipe aid. ³⁹Delokke aku alangem tiipala sekote ani alangem tiilina kamang, kapeila bi 'Akusi aiyadung' empoye."

Apeela nyodi longem pobosun-ame:

(Mati 12:1-8; Mark 2:23-28)

6 Apeela nyodi longe konem, Jisuke arik radalok gidagem bikkelo luyilsuna kide ambengem lakpyolo yirla ambinem doto. ²Pharisi kidie ingkito, "Sabbath longelo ibaa manam atiem nolu kapeila idune?"

3 Jisu bi bulum poyansuto, "Da-bidlang bikke angong kide keno-duem inamem nolu porimania? ⁴Bi Shedike ekumlo aala mirikidi petomke dope namem Shediking binam ettingem laala doto. Delo bi bikke angong kidi emte bisuto, dem nolu porimania?" ⁵Delo Jisu bi bulum poto, "Tanike Oode Sabbath lokke Rutum pekum idung."

Alage sanna konem Jisuke ipikun-ame:

(Mati 12:9-14; Mark 3:1-6)

6 Sabbath longe konlo bi kumkeng ekumlo gila luyil dungem, lakbik alage sanna amiko katuai. ⁷Pharisi kidie kelang ukil kidieke Jisu bi Sabbath longelo ipiyedi ipimadi emla, bim lupe geepeko pongkok matala bim kanggap bomdungai. ⁸Idokom bulu ingkueke miibom dungadi dem Jisu bi kento delokke alak sanna amidem poto, "Takam keralo dakreptola." Delo bi gerepla delo dakbito. ⁹Delo Jisu bi bulum poto, "Ngo nolum ingkidung; Sabbath longelo aina ager inamdia ma, atimana ager inamdia, turnamem mosing kunamdia ma, nyokmo namdia aiyane?"

10 Bi bulum kanggo supala amidem poto, "Nokke alage yamtarto." Bi depe ibito, delo bikke alakde aikaku. ¹¹Idola buhu marla Jisume kape imiloi emla buluke aralo pobo sulenkai.

Jisuke Tomliknam iying kolang an-nyiem ullenname:

(Mati 10:1-4; Mark 3:13-19)

12 Depe iduem Jisu bi etpang teyolo kumsukape emla saala, yoh rubungem delo Shedime kumsula duutito. ¹³Ro piange karyedem, bi bikkelo luyilsuna kidiem tomnin supala delo iying kolang annyidem ullento, dem bi Tomliknam emla amin minlikto: ¹⁴Simon (bim bi Pitor emto), bikke biro Andria, Jems, Joan, Philip, Bartholoma, ¹⁵Mati, Thoma, Alphaike oo Jems, Simon Jilot, ¹⁶Jemske oo Juda delokke miiri miinyona Judas Iskariot bulu.

Jisuke luyildola ipiname:

(Mati 4:23-25)

17 Bi bulum lekope oibosu langkula yiibe amongkolo dakto. Bikkelo luyilsuna kidike ami mili delo yedo, delokke Jirusalem lokke aana Judia ami kidie, sieng ampelo duuna Tur lokkelang Sidon lokke amikidie, ¹⁸bikke ngiitomem tatpe emla delokke buluke kinamem ipi kosupe emla aadumsuto. ¹⁹Ralname bikkelok gilenla bulum takam ipik-olok, takame bim ukkipe emla iyinto.

Asheng elang duuge:

(Mati 5:1-12)

20 Bikkelo luyilsuna kidiem kaas-udola, bi potto,

“Opanna nolu gerne,
kapeila Shedike amode noluke.

²¹Supakke akii kenona nolu gerne,
kapeila nolu keno yimaye.
Supakke kapna nolu gerne,
kapeila nolu ngilyeku.

²²Tanike Oo legape
tani kidike kangkinam nolu,
lupu luyeela mepaknam nolu
atimana amin gena nolu
gerne.

23 “Delo longedelo nolu ashenge sengee langka, kapeila teyotelo bot-tena amanem nolu paaye. Buluke abukidie kaaluna miri kidiem sikepe potto,

²⁴“Idakkom mirem kidia, nolu anki kenoye;
kapeila nolu noluke ashengem paatobong.

²⁵Supakke dodarna kidia, anki kenoye;
kapeila nolu kapyeku.

²⁶Ami kidike yidnam kidia, anki kenoye
kapeila noluke abukidie, yad-
goona kotoki
kidiem depe ito.”

Miruem ayalangka:

(Mati 5:38-48; 7:12a)

27 “Ngokke agomem tannakidi nolum podung: Noluke miruem ayalangka, nolum kangkina kidiem aina ager ibilangka, ²⁸nolum beena rolana kidiem lubee langka, nolum miiri miinyona kidiem kumbilangka.

²⁹Akone kemkem konem piyemilo akonemte geka subilangka. Akone noluke galugem rotbin yemilo, bim iyasumape dem laamotoka. ³⁰Nolukelok kona miyongem bilangka, delokke akone noluke ekurangem laadumilo, dem kolat suku mapeka.

³¹Amie nolum kape kisha ibiduama emla nolu miidudi dekepe nolukom amiem ilangka.

32 “Nolum ayana petomem, nolu ayayemilo kape kisha yidnamem paayene? Ayanem paab gena kidiete ayado! ³³Nolum aipe ina petomem nolu aipe iyan sumilo, ingkona areko nolu paayen? Paabna kidiete dem idung. ³⁴Delokke noluke paayan supeko petomlo nolu atiem biyemilo noluke ingko areko kadun? ‘Paab gena’ kidiete bitonam aduem apiipe paadokupe emla paab gena ami ter-

engem bido. ³⁵Idakkom noluke miruem ayalangka, bulum aina atiem ibilangka, bulukelok atiem pangkupe emla miimape atiem bilangka. Delo noluke amane boteye, delokke nolu kedon yalumna Shedike oope iye, kapeila bi mikit sorit kidi lolang atimana kidi lote ayadung. ³⁶Yaasam langka, noluke Abuekom yaasamdung.

**Akone akonem bisar
bosumapeka:**
(Mati 7:1-5)

37 "Bisar bosumapeka, demilomin nolumte bisar mayene. Lukabosu mapeka, demilomin nolumkom lukaa mayene; maab bosulangka, demilomin nolumkom maab biyene. ³⁸Bibosutoka, demilomin dem nolumkom biyene. Aipakpe isapla, nisiila, ngensiila, delokke biipok dope noluke bayelo toolik biyene. Nolu ingkolok isapdudi, delok nolumkom isapbiyeku."

39 Bi luyiisunam lokte sikepe pokanto: "Mingmana tanide mingmanem gibo layenia? Annyi pakde deerulo olik maye langa? ⁴⁰Porikode pori babuem kedon yamang idakkom apiipe terning ina miyode bikke pori babu kishape iye.

41 "Agike amik takodem kensumape, noluke birolokke amik takodem nolu kapeila kangkane? ⁴²Kape kisha nolu noluke biruem 'Birue nokke amik takodem ngom laalenmoi' emyene? Nolu agie agike amik takodem kaasu lamang. Aromana nolu, kerape noluke amig takodem laabin supotola demilomin noluke birolokke amik takodem laabindope kaapayene.

Esing kolang sokke aye:
(Mati 7:16-20; 12:33-35)

43 "Ardana esiide ardamana aye eemang, ardamana esing dekom ar-

dana aye eemang. ⁴⁴Esing miyodem aye engkorlok kangkendung. Tanie taanyum payemlok tapang ayem, demangkom grep ayem pilang. ⁴⁵Aina amide aina aanglok aina atiem laalen sudung, idola atimana amide atimana aanglok atimana atiem laalen sudung. Kapeila bikke aapi aang mingad emmin nappalok polendune.

Ekum mona midum annyiko:
(Mati 7:24-27)

46 "Nolu kapeila ngom, 'Rutume, Rutume, emla gokkane, idola ngokke ponampe imane? ⁴⁷Ngokking aala, ngokke agomem talla, delokke dekedem igedudi, bulu kapenedi dem ngo nolum lengkanye. ⁴⁸Sekodi agike ekumem modungem eeridope koopala, gaang kidiem liirelo molikdune, bikke kishape ine bi. Meelamdem asi puumue aabomla, gumname niida sulate ekumde beleemang, kapeila dem ediirupe motung. ⁴⁹Idakkom seko ngokke agomem taddola dem igemadudi de amide ekum gaangem amolo aipe diilikmane. Meelamdem gumname aala ekumdem niiname, ekume benla delokke benmik sukai."

**Sipaying rutumlokke Beerangem
Jisuke ipikuname:**
(Mati 8:5-13)

7 Jisu bi bikke ponam takamem ami tanna kidi keralo poyin rongem Kapernaumlo bi aato. ²Depe iduem Sipaying migomlokke ayarunam beerang kone kila sitapakto. ³Sipaying migomde Jisuke legangem talla Judai miro amieke, aala bim ipi dokupe rogutoka emla bi tom dope melikto. ⁴Bulu Jisuking aayedelo, bim ankirupe rogudola pokai, "Si ami si nokke igulem paapenako, ⁵kapeila bi ngoluke amiem, ayala noluke kumkeng ekum emteng mobito."

⁶Dekepe iname Jisu bi buluking gimin geto.

Bi ekum ayirlo piyedem, sipaying migomde bikke angong kidiem Jisume lutumdope polikto, "Rutume; ankipe isumapeka; kapeila nom ngokke ekum aralo aabidope inamdem ngo annyiipe miisudung.

⁷Dekepe ikolokmin ngo agiete nokking aapenamem anyiipe miisutone, idakkom agomko pobimilo ngokke beerang si ekeryeku. ⁸Kapeila ngo agie ngompemilo botteyana migom rumkilo dung, delokke ngokke rumki lokom sipayinge kadung. Ngo akonem 'gilangka' emmilo bi gido, delokke 'aalangka' emmilo bi aabido. Ngo ngokke beerangem, 'Sim ilangka' emmilo bi dem ido."

⁹Jisu bi dem tari tannyope tatpala, bikking gimin gena miludem kanggo sudola poto, "Nolum ngo podung, Israel aralokom bikke kishana bottepe mingkeng kana kaapamang."

¹⁰Delokrongem bim tom dope meliknam ami kidide ekumlo enlangkula kaaname beerade aikaku.

Meyeng ookonem itur kuname:

¹¹Ool doomape meelamdem Jisu bi Nain emnam taon kolo gito, delo bikkelo luyilsuna kidielang delokke mitimilinge bikking gimin geto. ¹²Bi taon yapgo delo piinin yedem, ami sinako joobom dakpe kaato. Sinade anelokke oo atele, delokke anede meyengko. Delo taonlokke deddina amie bikking gimin geto. ¹³Rutum bi bim kaayedem, bikke aangde bim ayangkane 'Kapmapeka' bim emto. ¹⁴Delo bi giala, simang ketko bakos dem ukkito, delo ami joona kidie dakkai. Bi poto, "Yaame koo nom ngo podung, gerep langka!" ¹⁵Sina amide duurepla luposuto delo Jisu bi bikke anelo melat subitoku.

¹⁶Bulu takame pesue idola She-

dime yidgeto. "Ngoluke gooraso botteruna kaaluna miriko lenkai" emla bulu poto.

¹⁷Jisuke inam sokke legange Judia tabung lolang dunggoona moole takamlo byarying gongkai.

Joan Baptistke kotoki kidie bim kaarik suname:

(Mati 11:2-19)

¹⁸Si takam si Joanke bikking luyilsuna kidiem poname: Annyikonem tom la, ¹⁹bi bulum Rutumme sikepe ingkidope emla melikto, "Noya aaye embomname, demangkom ngolu angukon angku penako toyapia?"

²⁰Binyike piirodem, binyi poto, "Joan Baptist bi ngolum nom tatkidope meliktung, "Aapenade nua, demangkom angu konkua ngolu toya pene?"

²¹Depe iduem Jisu bi kina ramnemlang urompe tumnem bojeko ipila mingmana kidiemte bojeko ipitoku. ²²Dekepe iname bi kotokidem sikepe polik toku, "Gilangkula noluke kaanam tannam em Joanme po-bitokuka: 'Mingmane migdar dungku, letu lebeene gidungku, tiitgena kidie aikaku, delokke tatpona ngiitomem opan kidilo pogoodung. ²³Ngokke legalok olet kumana tandide gerne."

²⁴Joanke kotoki kidide giron-gkuem, Jisu bi milung gooradelo polen boto: "Nolu ingkueke kaape emla mooruk amolo gilentone? Asare muyyab bomnam iingekia? ²⁵Demamilo ingkueke nolu kangkape emla gilentone? Ege galuk kampona gena amikua? Ma, daamna ege galuk genade roja ekumlo doman tisan lamin dudune. ²⁶Idakkom ingkoko kaape emla nolu gilen tuane? Kaaluna mirikua? E, ngo nolum podung kaaluna miriem botteyanako. ²⁷Si sikepe amidelokke legangem potung:

¹Ngo noluke kerape ngokke kotokiem megelikye,
bi noluke kerape noluke bedangem iruubiye^{*2}

28 Ngo nolum podung, "Mime kidike onam aralo Joanme botteyana kamang; depe idokom Shedike amolo ameyalumna bi Joanmete botteyane."

29 (Ami takame, kajanang ulna kidiete Jisuke agom kidiem tayyedem, bulu Joanking baptis ikosula, Shedike bedasi ainako emla miito.
³⁰Idakkom Pharisi kidi elang ayon kenna kidie buluke legape Shedike miibom namem tomangkai, kapeila bulu Joanking baptis ikosumang.)

31 "Ingkoloi sok yerum sokke ami kidi sim demilo poyii supene? Bulu kape kishaneke? ³²Bulu dukan bojarlo angong tomsugoola ina kookidi kishane:

'Ngolu nolukeepe tapung mutuai idola nolu miri momang;
ngolu penge miri lutuai,
idola nolu kapmato.'

33 Kapeila Baptist Joan bi doma tiimape nyoto, delote nolu bim, 'Bi uyu gedung' emla poto. ³⁴Tanike Ue dola tiila yeto, idokom nolu bim 'bi domon tiimon nako, kajanang ulna delokke paab gena kidike ajonko' emla manto. ³⁵Idakkom arope toriksuna takamlo Shedike aro menamem lengkandung."

Simon Pharisike ekumlo Jisuke aaname:

36 Depe iduem Pharisi akonde dotke dobosupe emla Jisume tomtto, depe iname bi pharisi delokke ekumlo aala delo apim dobosuto. ³⁷Paab ager itina mimeko doolung delo dungai. Pharisi delokke ekumdelo Jisu bi dobo dogoola dudung

emnam dem tatla namporuna teleeke temakolo bomala; ³⁸Jisuke alem meelam danlo dagala kapdola, Jisuke alelo mimatede agi miksiem tillikto. Delokrongem bi dem bikke dumitlok titbin dola mumpupto, delokke tel nyoto. ³⁹Bim dobo tomna Pharisi dem kaayedem, bi agie miisuto, "Si ami si kaaluna miri komilo bim ukkina amidem kensuye delokke kapena paab agerlo yena mimekoi dem kenye."

40 Jisu bi poyansuto, "Simon, ngo nom agom popenamko kadung."

"Saare, potola" bi emto.

41 "Midum annyiko amikolo ajeng gedungai. Akon de lingko pilngoko delokke akonde balying pilngoko. ⁴²Annyi delokke sekote bim bilat kulana katomang, depe iname bi anny delokke ajengem mepakbito. Supak anny delokke akonem sekome bi bojepe ayang yayen?"

43 Simon Poyansukai, "Ngokke miiname ajeng bojepe gena mesam bikunam amidem."

"No lujipakdo" emla Jisu bi pobito. ⁴⁴Delokrongem bi mimatedem kaasudola delokke Simonme poto, "No sim mime sim kaadunia? Ngo nokke ekumlo aato. No ngokke alem arbinape asi kokom bimang idola si mime si ngokke alem bikke miksilok arbinla delokke bikke dumitlok titbinto. ⁴⁵No ngom mumpup mang, idokom bi ngokke alem aado delokke ila meyimape mumpup puptidung. ⁴⁶No ngokke dumposo tel pilikmang, idakkom bi ngokke alem nampona tel pikatto. ⁴⁷Delok legape, ngo nolum podung, bikke paabem bojeko maab bito-kapeila bi airupe ayato. Idola seko bulum anyope maab bitodi de ayang anyolok ikai."

48 Delo Jisu bi mimatedem poto,

“Nokke paab kidiem maab tobong.”

49 Angong duujon kidide buluke aralo sikepe pobosukai, “Sekoi si ami si paab kidiemte maab bidune?”

50 Jisu bi mimedem poto, “Nokke mingkenge nom iturtoku; aipe gika langku.”

Jisuking gimin gena mimekidie:

8 Sokke meelamlo, Jisu bi taonlo delokke doolung doolulo Shedike yeta dooyingem pogoobila gigooto. Midum iying kolang anyide bikking yemin geto, ²delokke uyu duubom namem delokke kinamem ipikunam mime kekom ayoko bikking yemin geto; delok aradelok Magdalini emnam Mari bi, bikkelok uyu kinitko lenkaku; ³Herodke ekum erangem kaadu tattokna, Kujake meeng Joanna; Susanna; delokke abid abide. Si mime kidisi agi agi mal sulok bulum igul dungai.

Amlı pinnalo luyii suname:

(Mati 13:1-9; Mark 4:1-9)

4 Deddina miti milinge, taon taonlokke amie Jisuking aadum suduem, bi sim luyii sunam agom sim poto:

5 “Arik ina amikone amlı pitpe emla gilento. Bi amlidem pinname, ayokone bedalo okai; dem tujem sayemla, delokke pettange doyinto.

⁶Ayokone liirelo olikkai, de siirep yedem, amumde sukai kapeila de ail kamato. ⁷Ayokone taanyum tatke gooralo olikkai, de siirep yedem taange dokato. ⁸Abide among ainalo olikname de siirep yedem liiyi lingope pinnam amliem bojeyangko aye eebitoku.”

Bi dem poyedelo, “Seko nyorung gedudi bim tatsu motoka,” emla poto.

Luyii subomname:

(Mati 13:10-17; Mark 4:10-12)

9 Bikkelo luyilsuna kidie sim luyii subomnam si ingkuedi dem bim tatkiti. ¹⁰Bi pobito, “Shedike yetalokke arang agomem nolum bitung, idola abid emdan ngo luyii sunamlök podung, kapeila

“Bulu kaadokom, kangkenmang; taddokom tatkenmang.”¹

Jisuke amlı pinnalo luyii sunamem pobeng bikuname:

(Mati 13:18-23; Mark 4:13-20)

11 “Luyii sunam sokke legade si: Amlide Shedike agome. ¹²Bedalo olikna amlide, agomem taddungai idola bulu mingke sumape delokke turnamem paamadope Soitane delo aala buluke aapidelok agomem rotbin kunam amikidie. ¹³Liirelo ona kidide agomem tatla ashepe laarik sudungai idola buluke appir lering kamang. Buluke mingkede ool doomang, aromenam ikaa darkayem bulu nyoksem yeku. ¹⁴Taanyum gooralo olikna kidide seko bulu agomem taddung idakkom bulu yenam daknam, mirem legange bulum edii momape inam kidie. ¹⁵Idola moone kedelo oliknade agomem talla aapi arolok minggap bomla, ardape ayem eena kidie.

Baye aralo meru nyotname:

(Mark 4:21-25)

16 “Sekote meruem nyotpala, baye aralo mela bisonang rumkilo menarung kamang. Depe imape, bi umke teyolomin dem aralo aana takame kaapa dope medune.

17 “Kapeila ati takame kaamang kolo leesup supeko kamang, delokke mesup sunamem ingkuemte ken-

¹ 10 Isaiah 6:9

mape ipeko kamang demangkom laalen mape ipeko kamang.

18 “Delok legape kape kisha nolu taddudi dem kensu langka. Seko kadudi bim bojeyape biye; seko kamadi dem bikke kadung emla miisunam anyong demte bikkelokke laabinyeku.”

Jisuke anelang birokidie:

(Mati 12:46–50; Mark 3:31–35)

19 Depe iduem Jisuke anelang birokidie bim kaarik supe emla aato, idola bulu ami alung abam ikolok bikke aninlo aalamato. ²⁰Ami ayokone bim, “Nokke anelang birokidie nom kaarik supe emla luyulo dakyadak” embito.

21 Bi poyansukai, “Seko bulu Shedike agomem tatla dem igedudi, bulumin ngokke ane delokke ngokke birokidie.”

Jisuke gumnamem eetet mokuname:

(Mati 8:23–27; Mark 4:35–41)

22 Longekonem Jisu bi bikkelo luyilsuna kidiem, “Kaju, sine paatang rotkonlo koolaju” emto. Depe iname bulu etkudelo reesala gilento. ²³Buluke koodudem bi ipmiye ila ipto. Sinedelo gumname sengeepe ila etkude kuppe kuplela iname bulu miipeko upai kaimang. ²⁴Luyilsuna kidide gila bim urepdola pototo, “Saare, Saare, ngolu asi aadakbong!”

Bi gerep langkula asaremlang silungem nooto; gumname remak kaku delokke takame eetet kaku. ²⁵“Noluke mingkenge ingkolo?” emla bi bikkelo luyilsuna kididem luto.

Bulu pesueku delokke minga sudola mipil miyonge pobosuto, “Sekoi si ami si? Bi asarente delokke asiemte lutoname bulu bikke agom emte taddo!”

Uyu gena amikonem Jisuke ipikuname:

(Mati 8:28–34; Mark 5:1–20)

26 Bulu Galil sieng rotkonlo duuna Geresen^m amodanpe yudaato.

²⁷Jisu bi moopilo oiyedem, taon delokke uyugena amiko bim riksuto. Si ami si ege galuk gemape demangkom ekumlo duumape, ago golulo dedina longem dunggooto. ²⁸Jisume kaayedem, bi bottepe ulogokla bikke alelo lebing konila pototo, “Kedon yalunna Shedike Oo Jisu no ngom ingkoko ipe emla aadun? Ngo nom rogudung, ngom ireemaika!” ²⁹Kapeila Jisu bi deemana uyudem ami delokke gilen dokupe luto. Uyude bim duuti bomname, bikke ale alagem ikolilok yeela sontori melikla idokom, bi ikolidem bintung binyungla, rongngamko amolo uyue bim giboto.

³⁰Jisu bi bim, “Nokke amine ingkuedi?” emla ingkito

“Uyu maklinge” emla bi pobisuto, kapeila uyue bojeko bikkling angkai.

³¹Delo bulum mongku moralo melik madope bim rogu gutito.

³²Ek yekbamko adi danlo dotagola yeto. Uyu kidide Jisume bulum delo gimodope roguto, delo bi bulum gilado embito. ³³Edilo bulu amidelokke lenlangkula, ek kididelo angkadi, delo yekbamde erak robengking dukbosula sine paatang delo ol-ikla asilo aayinkai.

³⁴Ek kaabomna kidide dem kaapala, bulu duklangkula, taon delolang dooludelo lubi kuname, ³⁵delo ami kidide depe inamdem kaape emla lomdum suto. Bulu Jisuking aayedem, uyu giruk kunam amidem Jisuke ale ampelo, ege galugem gela aapie berok langkula duudope kaayedem bulu pesope miito. ³⁶Dem

^m 26 Ayokon agome ‘Gedareni’ ayokone ‘Geregesen’

kaana kidide kape kisha uyu duu-
bomnam amidem ipi tokudi dem leg-
adem ami kididem pokantoku.
³⁷Delo Gerasen among tabulokke
ami takamde Jisume bulukelokke
gigee dokupe roguto, kapeila pesue
molayimape ito. Delo bi etkudelo re-
nga langkula gitoku.

38 Uyu kidi lokke lenkuko amide
bikking gimin gepe emtuai, idokom
Jisu bi bim sikepe polik dolangkula
meliktoku, ³⁹“Ekumlo gika langku
delokke editko Shedi bi nokke leg-
ape ibitodi dem pokan tolangku.”
Dekepe iname amide taon tabung
lok gilangkula editko Jisu bi bikke
legape ibitodi dem pobitoku.

**Jairike ome, delokke Jisuke egem uk-
kina mimeko:**

(Mati 9:18–26; Mark 5:21–43)

40 Supak Jisuke aalat yekudem,
mibamde bim yamrikto, kapeila bulu
takam bim miitila dungai. ⁴¹Depe
idopagem Jairi emnam amiko, kum-
keng ekumlokke rutumko, aala Jis-
uke aledelo lebing konila, bikke
ekumlo aadope roguto; ⁴²legade
bikke tagying kolang tagnyina, ome
atelde sipe ito.

Jisu bi bedalo gidungem, milude
bim elung elang ibomto. ⁴³Delo
mimeko tagying kolang tagnyinape
iyyi bittinako kato, idakkom sekote
bim ipilamato. ⁴⁴De mimate Jisuke
meelamdelo aanindola bikke ege
nomem ukkito, delo menang asak
bikke iyyi bidnamde nyokkaku.
⁴⁵“Sekoi ngom ukkitone?” emla Jisu
bi ingkito. Bulu takam togemape iye-
dem, Pitor bi poto, “Saare, amikidie
lumbomdung delokke nom nyorkep
bomdung.”

46 Idakkom Jisu bi poto, “Amiko
ngom ukkinako kato; ngokkelok
pauare gilenkai dem ngo kensu-
dung.” ⁴⁷Delokrongem de mimate,

bi kenko sumape ikan maye emnam
dem kensula, aala dandola bikke
alelo lebing konito. Ami takam
kangko delo, kapeila bi Jisume ukk-
itodi, delokke kape kisha bi letellok
aikakudi dem lukan subito. ⁴⁸Delo
bi mimate dem poto, “Ome, nokke min-
gkenge nom ipi sutoku. Aipe gilan-
gkuka.”

49 Jisu bi agomdem podung
adape, kum keng ekum rutum Jair-
ike ekumlok amiko piito. “Nokke
omede sikai” bi emto. “Saar no
miidir suimangkom aiye,” emkai.

50 Dem tatla, Jisu bi Jairime poto,
“Peso mapeka; arope mingke sulan-
gka, delo bi aiyeku.”

51 Bi Jairike ekumlo piiyedem, bi
seko meteng aamomape, Pitor mel-
ang, Joan melang delokke Jems, de-
lokke koo delokke ane abuem aa-
bola aradelo aato. ⁵²Takame koo-
dem ankikenuem kabbom riibomla
dungai. “Kabbom yimapeka,” emla
Jisu bi poto. “Koo si simang ipdu
namino,” emto.

53 Bulu koo sinamem kendola,
bim ngilkaato. ⁵⁴Idakkom bi koo-
dem alaklo bodola poto, “Ngokke
kue gereptola!” ⁵⁵Bikke aide aatoku,
delo bi dakreptoku. Delokrongem
Jisu bi koodem donam tiinamko bi-
dope bulum polikto. ⁵⁶Bikke ane
abude kaalom sukai, depe idokom
Jisu bi ingkuem itodi dem seko mete
pokan madope bulum lutumto.

**Jisuke midum Iying kolang annyiem
megoolikname:**

(Mati 10:5–15; Mark 6:7–13)

9 Jisu bi Midum Iying kolang an-
nyidem tom dum supala, bulum
pauarem, uyu takamem monpak
kunana delokke kinam ramnamem
ipi kunana ralnamem bilikto, ²de-
lokke bi Shedike yetem pogoola de-
lokke kina kidiem ipi dokupe emla

bulum megoo likto. ³Bi bulum potō, “Enna ginana ati miimapeka—banggen dokom, tali dokom, pimpu dokom, ege galuk apek dokom bom-mapeka. ⁴Ingkōna ekumlo no en-ayedī nokke gilen kumangem delo taondelo duulangka. ⁵Ami kidiē nolum torik sumang yemilo, bulum mepak sunana iyodpe, no buluke taon delok gilen yekuem, nokke ale pemugem danbinsula gilang kuka.”

⁶Depe iname bulu enlenla delokke doolu doolulo tatpona ngiitōmem pogoola delokke rego regolokke amikidike kinamem ipigoola yeto.

Herodke mingasuname:

(Mati 14:1–12; Mark 6:14–29)

⁷Sike legang takam sim Herod roja, bikke aapide mingken miyen yimape ito; kapeila ayokone Joanme sikolokke kiirep tungku emla potō, ⁸ayokone Elijah bi lendungku emkai; delokke ayokone kerango kake kaaluna miriko lendungko emto. ⁹Idakkom Herod bi pokai, “Ngo Joanme patuto. Sekoi demilo si ngokke tatnam kidisi?” Delokke ila Herod bi bim kaape emla ralkai.

Ejar pilngo amiem Jisuke doboname:

(Mati 14:13–21; Mark 6:30–44; Joan 6:1–14)

¹⁰Tomliknam kidide enlangkula, Jisume buluke inam saanam takamem pokan subitoku. Delo bi bulum gibola delokke bulu Bethesda, emnam taonlo agi agie gitoku, ¹¹idakkom milude dem tatla bikking gimin gekai. Bi bulum aipe toriksuto delokke Shedike yeta legangem pobola, delokke ipi kosulina kididem ipito.

¹²Doonyie adenge irodem Iying kolang annyide bikking aala potō, “Bulu ayir agong doolung kidiso gila

ipkeng dokeng mata sudope amikidi sim melik tokuka, kapeila ngolu mootengko amolo dung.”

¹³Bi poyansukai, “Nolu bulum donamko bilangka.”

Bulu, pokai, “Ngoluke lub roti pilngo kolang ngopil annyi petomko dung, ngolu gila rebimadem siddina mibamso piibo sumaye.” ¹⁴(Delo jarngo kopekai amie ito.)

Idakkom bi bikking luyilsuna kididem potō, “Iying pilngo dopeekope bulum dunga motoka.”

¹⁵Luyilsuna kidide depe imoto, delo mipil miyonge dungkai. ¹⁶Lub roti pilngo demlang engo pumsudem laala, teyong danpe kaadu sudola, bi dekedem yidgeto, delokke pento. Delokrongem bi dekedem luyilsuna kidilo amiem joobidope emla mebito. ¹⁷Bulu takame dola delokke luyilsuna kidide dongadem aape biine peeying kolang peenyiko tidum sutoku.

Pitorke Jisume agikeepe posuname:

(Mati 16:13–19; Mark 8:27–29)

¹⁸Longeko Jisu bi rongngampe bikkelo luyilsuna kididem duubosula kumsudungem, bi bulum ingkito, “Ami kidie ngom seko emla podun?”

¹⁹Bulu pokai, “Ayokone Joan Baptist bi; ayokone Elija; delokke abide kerangke kaaluna miri akone turlat sudungku” emla podung.

²⁰“Idola nolu kape miidun?” emla Jisu bi ingkito. Pitor bi pobito, “No Kristo Shedike Messiah bi.”

Jisuke agi sipe nyokpe namem pokan subiname:

(Mati 16:20–28; Mark 8:30–9:1)

²¹Jisu bi, dem seko meteng pokan madope bulum pogapto. ²²Delokrongem bi pokai, “Tanike Ue dedina adirem dirgela mirokidie, rinek-idie, ukilkidie akdope iye delokke

buluking petkosuye depe idokom ibum roolo bim kiirepyeku."

23 Delokrongem bi bulum takam pokai: "Seko ngokke meelamlo gipe miidudi, bi agiem mepak superung aido delokke agilo loodike kross em bomla ngokking gimin gepe aido.

²⁴Kapeila seko agi turnamem mos-ing supe miidudi bi dem menyok-suye, idakla seko ngokke legape agi turnam em menyok sududi bi dem bomgapye. ²⁵Tanie tani among tabungem paadola, agi turnamem menyok sumilo ingko laabko kadon?

²⁶Seko ngomlang delokke ngokke agomem annying dudi, teyong Abuke angun ralnamlok delokke deena teyong kotoki kidiem aabo sulangkula aayekuem, Tanike Uekom bim anniyeku. ²⁷Ngo nolum arope podung, so dakna ayokonekom bulu Shedike amongem kaama tetengem simape duupoye."

Jisuke angukon amilpe ballupname:
(Mati 17:1-8; Mark 9:2-8)

28 Longe piinyiko sim agom kidar sim popala yerongem, bi Pitor, Joan delokke Jems bulum gibosula diitelo kumsukape emla saato. ²⁹Bi kumyedem, bikke ege galuk kidare yaari angun kisha punname ikai. ³⁰Midum annyiko, Mosilang Elijah, ³¹Teyong amolokke angunlok lengkansula Jisume luposukai. Kape kisha bi Jirusalemlo gila sila, Shedike miibom namem ipiiyedi, dekedem Jisume pobosula dakto. ³²Pitorlang bikke angong kidie ipmie ito, idola bulu darngo suyekudem, bulu bikke angun ralnam emlang bim midum annyiko dakbosula dakdope kaato. ³³Ami kidide Jisume ginyokupe iye-delo, Pitor bi bim poto, "Saare ngolu so duunamde duujidung. Ngolu so dongko angumko molaju- akonem

nokkeepe, akonem Mosikeepe, delokke akonem Elijah keepe." (Bi ingkuem podungadi kensutomang.)

34 Bikke dekepe podungem muklemko aala bulum yellum bomkai, delo bulu doomuk aralo duunamdem pesorupe miito ³⁵Doomuk gooralok agomko polento, "Si ngokke ullennam Ue, bikke agomem tatlangka." ³⁶Agom poyin rodem kaaname Jisu petom duudope bulu kaato. Bulu ingkuem delo kaatodi luyilsuna kidie dem sekomete pomape agi agi aapilo gesuto.

Jisuke Atimana Aide duubomnam koo konem ipikuname:

(Mati 17:14-18; Mark 9:14-27)

37 Longkondelo, bulu diite delok oyi yekuname, mibam bamdiko bulum girikdo. ³⁸Ami gooradelok ami kone goktoola pokai, "Luyil-bona babue, ngokke uem kangkibika emla nom ngo rogudung, kapeila bi petom ngokke ue. ³⁹Uromko bim duulub bomla bim amobelo dan goosula nappalok apud ayud lendope iyardung. Si aid si bim duudan teteng bomla bim nyokmope idubong. ⁴⁰Ngo nokkelo luyilsuna kidiem sim ipak bidokupe rogutuai, idakkom bulu paklamato."

41 Jisu bi poto, "E aro miimana bulna siiruma, editko noluking ngo yebosula duubo supene? Nokke oodem so langaatola."

42 Koo delokke aadak emkom ur-omde bim dan goo sudope amolo geletto. Idola Jisu bi deemana uromdem lupakla, koodem ipi palangkula bim abulo melat liktoku. ⁴³Delo bulu takame Shedike ralnafnem kaala irisinyorupe miito. Mipile Jisuke inamem kaala sai emla miduem bi luyilsuna kidiem poto, ⁴⁴"Ngokke popenam agom sim tatgaptola: Tanike Uem tani alaklo

yadlik dakbong.” ⁴⁵Idakkom de kape emnamei dem bulú aipe kenmato. Kapeila de agomde buluke kenpi miipi mangkolo dungada, delokke bulu bim dem legadem iipe namemte pesoto.

Sekoi botte yalumnade:

(Mati 18:1-5; Mark 9:33-37)

46 Sekoi botte yalumne emnam agomdem luyilsuna kidi aradelo petki luki sulenkai. ⁴⁷Jisu bi, buluke aapiem kenla, amena kooko gakla delo bim bikke ampedelo dakmoto. ⁴⁸Delokrongem bi bulum poto, “Ngokke aminlok sekobulu sim koo amena sim torik sududi de ngomkom torik sudung; delokke sekobulu ngom torik sumadi ngom melik nemkom torik sumang. Kapeila seko noluke takam aralo ameyalum dudi bimin botte yalumnade.”

Seko nolum akmadudi de nolukeepe idung:

(Mark 9:38-40)

49 Joan bi poto, “Saare, ngolu nokke aminlok uyuem monpakkuna amiko kaato delokke ngolu bim lutumkito, kapeila bi ngolu keemang.”

50 “Bim luya mapeka” emla podola Jisu bi poto, “Seko noluke mirupe imadi de nolukeepe idung,” emkai.

Samari doolunge Jisume torik sumaname:

51 Bim teyong amope laadikue piinin rodem, Jisu bi Jirusalempe enperung emla miito, ⁵²delokke bi kotokiem megelikto. Bulu Samari doolunglo atiem bikkeepe iruudope gito. ⁵³Idokom delo duuna amikidie bim torik sumato, kapeila bi Jirusalem danpe endak. ⁵⁴Delo luyilsuna

kidi, Jemslang delokke Joan binyi kaayedem, binyi ingkito, “Rutume, no taleng telok eme tokla bulum guyindope ngolum kummope miidon?” ⁵⁵Idakkom Jisu bi ngenkut sudo langkula bulum luto, ⁵⁶delokke delo bulu doolung konlo gito.

Jisuking gimin gere:

(Mati 8:19-22)

57 Bulu bedadelok gidungem, amikone bim, gokkai, “No ingkolo giyedi ngokom gimin gepe.”

58 Jisu bi poyansuto, “Mensurungke arung kado delokke pettangke asup kado, idola Tanike Ue agike dumpong emte leepeko kamang.”

59 Ami akon demte bi “Ngokking gimin gelangka” emto idakkom amide poyansuto, “Rutume, kerape ngom gila ngokke abuem yusu poomokui.”

60 Jisu bi bim “Sina kidiem sinem yumolangka, idakkom no gila Shedike yeta legangem pogoo bitoka” emto.

61 Delo ami konkote aala poto, “Rutume, ngo nokking gimin gepe; idola kerape gilangkula ngokke ekum erangem kaarik supo mokui.”

62 Jisu bi poyansuto, “Sekoi, aalem gurlen dola meelampe kangkut suyedi, bi Shedike amolo loorimane.”

Jisuke Midum iying kinit kolang annyiko melen likname:

10 Sok meelampe Rutum bi Midum Iying kinit kolang annyiko” melikla bulum bikke gipeko taon miyolo delokke rego miyolo annyi annyipe megoolikto. ²Bi bulum poto, “Aam gatpena deddiko, idola gatpena kidide anyodung. Delok legape, ariklo ager ger-

¹ Ayokon agome, 'Iying kinit'ko

22 Takam etj indar um ngokke
Abundongom bilitung. Sekote Ode
sekodalem kalamang, Abu petome
kalamang indoket sekote Abude
sekodalem kalamang. Oo petom el-
ang. Oo bijn kalamang omja ulennam
kalamang kalamang. 1901.01.12. 544.

23 Daktarugom bi bikkalo luyil-
suna kida delo ngelat sulangkula pes-
uppe poto. "Noluke kaanam dem

kaanana amig k_idarde gerne. ²⁴Legadem ngo nolum pobidung, deddina kaaluna miri k_id_ie delokke roja k_id_ie noluke kaanam dem kaape emla mi_ituai ilate bulu dem kaapa tomang delokke noluke tannamdem tatpe emla mi_ituai idakkom bulu dem tatpang tomang.”

Aina Samari amikolo luyii suname:

25 Leko ayon kenna amikone Jisume aapiang ikaape emla dakrepto. Bi pokai, “Saare, turyar namem paa-dope ngo ingkokoi iperung aidon?”

26 “Ayonlo ingkuem attune?” emla bi poyansuto. “Kape kisha no dem poridune?” emla ingkito.

27 Amide pobikai, “Nokke Shedi Rutumme nokke aapiang takamlok delokke nokke aapi tabulok ayalangka”; delokke ‘Nokke kumriem agi kishape ayalangka.’”

28 “No pojido” emla Jisu bi poyansuto. “Depe ilangka demilo no turye” emto.

29 Idakkom bi agiem aro menamem kensupe miidola Jisume ingkito, “Delo sekoi ngokke kumrie?”

30 Dem poyan sudola Jisu bi pobito; “Amikone Jirusalem lokke Jerikolo endungem dokaide bim umbomkai. Bulu bikke ege galugem pitbinla, dempala bim sita simang idope igeyela ginyok kaku. ³¹Miriko delok bedadelok ento, delo bi amidem kaapala, angu konlok bilgeto. ³²Dekepe Lebikone ennadete bim kaasupala bedang konlok bilgekai. ³³Idakkom Samari amikone enkane, ami dongkodelo aala, amidem kaayedem, bi kaare sue ito. ³⁴Bi bikking gila ami delokke tariem gayinlok yengkapla, tel loklang delokke grep alanglok pilikto. Delokrongem bi amidem agi gadodelo joolikla, hutelkolo aala

delo ankipe bim kaabomsuto. ³⁵Longe kondem bi balnyiko laasula hutel duubom nadem bito. ‘Bim kaasu bomlangka delokke ngokke aayekuem nokke baki koros em ngo biyeku’ emla bi poto.

36 “Sok midum angum arasokke dokait alaklo olikna ami sokkeepe nokke miiname sekoda kumripe idun?”

37 Ayon kenna amide poyansukai, “Bim yaasamna amide.”

Jisu bi “Gilangkula dekepe itolangku” emto.

Martha melang Marime Jisuke kangaaname:

38 Jisulang bikking luyilsuna kidiide bedalo endakkuem bi doolungkolo piito. Delo Martha emnam mimeko agi ekumlo bim tomato.

³⁹Bikke Mari emnam birmeko Rutumke alelo duula bikke ponamem tatgapnako kadungai. ⁴⁰Idokom Martha bi bikke iruu saarula ager ipenamem ikolok dekepe ila minmato. Bi Jisuking aala poto, “Rutume, no kaasu mania, ngokke birme ngom petom ager ipe namem meliktung? Ngom iguldope bim pobika!”

41 Rutum bi poyansuto, “Martha, Martha, no deddiko miidirsula delokke mingasula idung, ⁴²idokom no agom atelko piiramdung. Mari bi aiyanem basitung, delokke dem bikkelokke laabin kumaye.”

Kumsunamem Jisuke Poyilname:

(Mati 6:9-13; 7:7-11)

11 Longe konem Jisu bi amon-gkolo kumsula duuto. Bikke kumyin rodem, bikking luyilsuna akone bikking aala, pokai, “Rutume, Joan bi bikkelo luyilsuna kidiem

poyilnam kishape ngolumkom kum-namem poiloika."

2 Bi bulum pokai, "Noluke kum-yem sikepe potoka:

"Yayie,"

Nokke amine duuyar kalangka, nokke amonge aadak langka."

³Loodi mipiem ngoluke dopen-amem ngolum bilangka.

⁴Ngoluke paab kidiem maab bilangka;

kapeila ngolukom ngolum atimape ina miyongem maab bidung.⁵

Delokke ngolum darka penalo gimo mapeka."

5 Delokrongem bi bulum poto, "Noluke akone angongko kala, bi yoh rajangem bikking aala poye, 'Angonge, ngom lub roti angumko bisu pootola, ⁶kapeila mibolo enna ngokke angonge ngokking aadung, delokke ngo bim atiyang bisupenam kamang.'

7 "Delo aralo duunade poyansuto, 'Ngom ebinpe manbom mapeka. Eyabem ikkar tobong, delokke ngokke omo kidie bisonalo ngokking keddung. Ngo gerepla nom ati bilamang.' ⁸Ngo nolum podung, bikke angonge emla bi gerepla bim donam bilang madokom, ami delokke manti bomkolok bi gerepla angodem bikke miinamko biyerung.

9 "Dekepe ila nolum ngo podung; kolangka delo nom biye; mata langka delo no paaye; piga langka delo nom eyabem siyyabiye. ¹⁰Kapeila seko kodudi bi paadung; delokke pigana delo eyabem siyya bidung.

¹¹Abukidi nolu seko agi uem en-

goko" koyem, tabiko bidun?

¹²Demangkom rokpiko koyem kepkongko bidun? ¹³Nolu ati madokom, agi omuem aina amanem binamem kensudung, demilo editko bojeyape noluke teyolo duuna Abue bim kona kidilo Deena Aidem biyene?"

Jisulang Biljebub:

(Mati 12:22-30; Mark 3:20-27)

14 Jisu bi agom poken mana uyu konem monpak toku. Uyude lenrongkuem, agom poyimana amide polenkaku, delo amikidie irisinyope miiito. ¹⁵Idakkom bulu ayokone pokai, "Uyu rutum Biljebub" kelokmin bi uyudem monpak nadungkune."

16 Abide bim taleng telok iyod ibidope poka darkaato. ¹⁷Jisu bi buluke miyi miisangem kenla bulum poto: "Doolung miyode agi agi arasulo mirupe yebosumilo nyokye, delokke erade raabyak byakmilo nyokye. ¹⁸Soitane agi agie mirupe bikke doolunglo ibosumilo, kape kisha atelpe tolbo sulayen? Nolu uyuem Biljebub kelokmin ngo monpak dungkune emkolo ngo sim podung. ¹⁹Supak ngo uyuem Biljebub kelok monpak dungkumilo, noluking yemin gena kidie ingkolok uyuem monpak dungkune? Dekemilo, bulu nolum bisarna kidie. ²⁰Idakkom ngo uyuem Shedike lakenglok mondung kumilo, demilo Shedike amonge nolukelo aadung.

21 "Tolna ralna amie, iyan sunana bomla, agi ekumom kaabom sula ek-

² Ayokon agome 'Ngoluke teyotelo duuna Yayie' emdo.

² Ayokon agome, 'Teyong amonge kape kisha idudi tani amosote noluke minkompe idaklangka' emdo.

⁴ Griklo 'Ngoluke ajeng genem' emdo.

⁴ Ayokon agome 'Paab aidlokke mopit langka' emdo.

¹¹ Ayokon agome 'Rotiko koyem elingko biladdun' emdo.

¹⁵ Griklo 'Biljeboul demangkom Bijeboul' emdo.

urangem mosiido. ²²Bim ikumnako kamilo, bi amidelokke miidasunam iyan sunana ati siriem laabinla bomlangkula orsudoku.

23 “Seko ngokking imadudi bi ngom mirupe ine, delokke seko ngom lekope idum sumayedi, de nyokpan sudung.

Uyulokke Aalatkuname:

(Mati 12:43–45)

24 “Edilo paab aide tanilok lendungkudi, de erengko moole moolelo gila, duuno supeko matala delokke dem mapang madung. Delo bi podungku, ‘Ngo ngokke giron-gkuko ekumdelo angkupe.’ ²⁵Edilo bi aadungkudi, bi ekumdem deenampe delokke kampope metupe kaa-padung. ²⁶Delokrongem bi gilangkula bim agiemte atimayana uyu kinit konko aabo langkula bulu aralo gila delo dudung. Delok ami delokke akore kerang kempemilo pakyape atimangkai.”

Asheng arue:

27 Jisu bi sim agom kidar sim podungem, mibam delok mimeko, “Nom olenna delokke usaana anede gerne” emla gokto.

28 Bi poyansuto, “Idola Shedike agomem tatla delokke dem igena kidide gerne.”

Irisinyuem matana amie:

(Mati 12:38–42)

29 Mibamde boje yayang iyedem Jisu bi pokai, “Siyum siroke amikidi si atimaneke. Si irisinyo iyod mililo matadung, idakkom Jonah me iyod binam kekondelo seko mete iyodyang ibimaye. ³⁰Kapeila Jonah bi Ninebekidi legape iyodpe itodi, delok kishape Tanike Ue silo meloke ami kidike iyodpe iye. ³¹Sokke legape mime roje gerepla silo meloke

amiem, bottepe bisar idi longelo ajeng luketye. Kapeila bi among keenyung lokkekai Solomonke kenam agomem tatpe emla aato. Idakkom supak Solomon mem pemilo botteyanako, so dung. ³²Bottepe bisardi longelo, Ninebe amikidi silo meloke ami kidiem dakbo sudola bulum ajeng luketye, kapeila bulu Jonahme ngiitom pobinamem talla miilat sutoku, delokke supak Jonah mem pemilo botte yanako si dung.

Amil lokke angune:

(Mati 5:15; 6:22–23)

33 “Sekote meruem nyotpala, kaamangkolo mesupla, demangkom pekibati aralo mena kamang. Dempenem aana takame angunem kaadope umke teyolomin bi dem meyene. ³⁴Noluke amigde noluke amil lokke merue. Noluke amigde aimilo, noluk amil tabudete angun runge idung. ³⁵Demilo noluking angun duunade kaamo madope minggap langka. ³⁶Delok legape, noluke amil tabude angun runge imilo, delo kaamona kamang, merue nolum lathyem angunnam kishape, de apiipe angune iye.”

Pharisi kidiemlang ukil kidiem Jisuke lukaaname:

(Mati 23:1–36; Mark 12:38–40)

37 Jisu bi bikke agomem poyinro-dem, pharisi kone bim dotke dobosudope emla tomtu; depe iname bi gila apim dobosuto. ³⁸Depe iduem Pharisi kangii toname Jisu bi domang adape, laksuk sumape inamem kaala arianyope miito. ³⁹Delokrongem Rutum bi poto, “Supak demilo, nolu Pharisi kidie ekung batii luyuem arbindung, idokom aralo noluke paapu dopupe miinam elang atimana aapie biisetdung. ⁴⁰Nolu loorimana kidia! Luyuem

pinade arang emte pimana? ⁴¹Idak-kom ekung aralo duuna kidiem" opan kidiem ortola, delomin noluk-eepe takamde deeyene.

42 "Pharisi kidia, nolu anki kenoye, kapeila nolu baganlok lenna angu angu oying oge dohom bagem bidula, aro bedangem delokke Shedike ayangem miipamang. Kerang kesim mepak mape simmin nolu ige-pene.

43 "Pharisi kidia nolu anki kenoye, kapeila nolu kumkeng ekum-lokke aiyalumna dungkuem miibadung delokke dukan bojarlo manidola salam binamem matadung. ⁴⁴Nolu anki kenoye, kapeila ingkona ago teyolodi amie kenmape gidung gitoksula idudi, dekena iyod kamana ago kishana amie nolu."

45 Ayon kennakone bim poyan-sukai, "Saare, no dekepe ngolum ponamde, ngolum lukaa luee dun-amino!"

46 Jisu bi poyansuto, "Delokke no ayon kenna no anki kenoye, kapeila no ami kidiem buluke gelang manam egedem geti modung, delokke no agiedan lakkengete bulum igultope emla imang. ⁴⁷Nolu anki kenoye, kapeila nolu kaaluna miri kidi keepe ago pibine, delokke noluke buku kidiemin bulum petna kidi. ⁴⁸Dek-epe iname noluke buku kidi inamem noluke tolik namem nolu lengkan sudung; bulu kaaluna miri kidiem petto, delokke nolu buluke ago kida-rem pito. ⁴⁹Sok legape, Shedike kennam sulok pokai, "Ngo bulum kaaluna miri kidiem delokke tomlik-nam kidiem melikbiye; ayokonem bulu petye delokke abidem bulu ir-eeeye." ⁵⁰Delokke legape tani among lendak delokke ila kaaluna miri kidilo yilii bitnam legangem silo mel-

oke amikidie ajengem geye, ⁵¹kumko baarilokke ila kumsuko pensamlo Abel kelokke ilangala Jekariah kelope yilii bitnam ajengem geye. Arue, ngo nolum podung, si yerumsi sok takam sokke ajengem togeye!

52 "Ayon kenna kidia nolu anki kenopene, kapeila nolu kennana sabiem laabinne. Nolu agie aamape igeyela, aana kidiem nolu itumdung."

53 Jisuke girong kudem, Pharisi kidi elang ukil kidi bim agirupe aklenkai delokke umpe emla agom iiti bomkai, ⁵⁴bi atiko poyemilo gak-nape emla antibomkai.

Aromanem ansulangka:

(Mati 10:26-27)

12 Ejar ejar amie aadum suk-olok buluke arasulo tujem saayem bosula iduem, Jisu bi kera yalumpe bikking luyilsuna kidilo pokai, "Pharisi kidilokke siiyem depe emnamde buluke iruu saaru namem ansulangka. ²Delo mesup supeko ati kamang, demangkom kenmadope leesup supenam kamang. ³Noluke kaamolo ponamdem long pialo tayye, delokke noluke arang rumlo posi sunamdem miilong teyolo pokan gooye.

Peso penamde seko:

(Mati 10:28-31)

4 "Ngo nolum podung, ngokke angong kidi, amil petomem peddo delokrongem ati ilamana kidiem pesomapeka. ⁵Idakkom sekome nolu pesope aidudi dem ngo nolum lengkanye; Amilem petgeyelate, doorum liisamlo yoplik pena pauar kanadem nolu pesolangka. Arope, ngolu podung, bim pesolangka.

6 "Ngiti peri pilnguem pirnyikope komania? Depe ilate bulum atelkote

⁴¹ Demangkom ingkuem no kadudi

Shedi bi mitpan sumang. ⁷Aropakpe, noluke dumpolokke dumid kidar takamemte Shedi bi isapdung. Pesomapeka; nolu deddina ngiiti periemte are kayane!

Jisume toge sunam elang topak suname:

(Mati 10:32-33; 12:32; 10:10-20)

8 “Ngo nolum podung, seko ngom amikidi keralo kangkendudi, Tanike Uekom bim Shedike teyong kotoki kidi keralo kangkenye. ⁹Idakkom seko ngom ami keralo topak suyedi de kaaluna miri kidi keralo lupak kosuye.

10 “Delokke Tanike Uem lukaana miyongem maab biye. Idakkom seko Deena Aidem lukaa yedi dem maab bimaye.

11 “Edilo nolum kumkeng ekumlo, yebona delokke rutumkidi keralo yeela bomayedi, no agiem kape kisha popit sulapei demangkom kape pomiloi emla nolu minga sumapeka, ¹²kapeila delo anyodelo Deena Aide nolum popenamem biye.”

Mirem yaokolo luyii suname:

13 Milung delok amiko bim pokai, “Saare, ngokke biruem abu malem ngom orpan sudope pobika.”

14 Jisu bi poyansuto, “Ajone, seko ngom bisardope demangkom nonyike aralo serangem orpansudope luliktune?” ¹⁵Delo Jisu bi bulum poto, “Ansulangka! Angu angu kaabo tatbolokke agiem nolu minggap sulangka; tani yenamde agike kanam remnam lokmang.”

16 Delokrongem bi ami kidiem luyii sunam agom sim poboto: “Mirem amilokke amongkone aina alie lento. ¹⁷Bi agie miisuto, ‘Ngo kape imiloi aiyen? Ngokke aliem mekum peko kaimang.’ ¹⁸Delo bi

pokai, ‘Ngo sikepe ipe. Ngo ngokke kumsungem atge yelangkula, botte yanako mokupe, delokke delo ngokke ali takam emlang delokke serang kidiem mesiipe. ¹⁹Delokrongem ngo agie sikepe lusupe, ‘Nokke deddina aina atie yenam daknamem mekum name alummang. Yenamem yemantola, dola tiila delokke yemantola.’ ²⁰Idakkom Shedi bi poto, ‘No mide no! Siyoke yohso nokke aidem nokkelok laanyok yeku. Delokrongem seko nokke agikeepe leemo sunandem bomyekun?’

21 “Sikepemin agikeepe mesii sudola Shedikelo mirem mana kidiem iyene.”

Shediking miida sulangka:

(Mati 6:25-34)

22 Delokrongem Jisu bi bikkelo luyilsuna kidiem poto, “Delok legape ngo nolum podung, noluke yenamlo, ingkuem dolapei; demangkom noluke amil legape ingkuem gekom sulapei emla ankipe miidir sumapeka. ²³Turnam de donam empemilo pak-yane, delokke amilde ege galugem pemilo botteyane. ²⁴Piak kidiem mingkitoka! Bulu ngiimang remmang, bulu kumsu peri kamang; idolate Shedi bi bulum donamem bidung. Delokke nolu editko pettang kidarem are kayadun! ²⁵Miidersuna nolu seko gontakote agi yepenamem laatem sulanako kadun? ²⁶Nolu sim ansoona ati simte ilamamilo, nolu kapeila abid legangem miidir sudune? ²⁷Lili appune kape kisha siisadon dem mingkitoka. Bulu ankipe ngiimang demangkom summang. Idolate ngo nolum podung, Solomonte deddina kampo tayyona ege galugem gedolate sikesok atel kisha petemang. ²⁸Shedi bi dekepe silo duudo, delokke nyampo emepe rompak kupe namemte, gepenamem bi-

dumilo, editko bi nolum ege galugem pakyape biyene, e, mingkeng anyoona kidia!

29 "Noluke aangem dope tiipe namlo geti mapeka; dem miidir sumapeka. ³⁰Kapeila angu ami kidiem sikenati kidarlo miitidune, delokke noluke Abu bi noluke miipenam kidiem kensudung. ³¹Idakkom bikke yetem mata poolangka, delo dem atikidar demte nolum biye.

Teyong amolo miremname:

(Mati 6:19-21)

32 "Boseena benbama, pesomapeka, kapeila noluke Abue nolum amongem bilidung. ³³Noluke ekurang kidiem kosupala opan kidiem bitola. Nolu agi sukeepe inmana murkongem pinnyok pemangko pyoona dona aala mangkolo delokke yokye dope mangko teyong amolo nokke gudamem mesutola. ³⁴Legade ingkolo nokke gudame dududi, delo nokke aangekom duuye.

Kensuna beerange:

35 "Ager legape miirusula duulangka delokke nokke meruem iryar molangka. ³⁶Nyamran ikolo yeto langala, alangkula eyabem pigayem delo eyabem kiiya bidope agi agi rutumlo daryarna beerang kisha nolu ilangka. ³⁷Rutume aadokuem daryadope kaasunam beerade aine. Ngo nolum aruem podung, bi agi agi agerem gerpe emla leemosula, bulum apim bila, delokke aala bulum igulne. ³⁸Lennyi lengumko aala rutume yuem leemosula darya dokupe kaanam beerang kidide aine. ³⁹Idakkom sim kerlangka; Ekum atode pyoone aaye emla kerape kensu tuamilo, bi ekumdelo rula momayai. ⁴⁰Nolukom miirung superung aido, kapeila Tanike Ue nol-

uke bim angkupeya emla miido anyopaklo aayeku."

Mingkesuna delokke mingke sumana beerange:

(Mati 24:45-51)

41 Pitor bi ingkito, "Rutume, no sim luyii sunam agom sim ngolumia ma, takam emia podune?"

42 Rutum bi pokai, "Mingkesuna delokke kenmape yebonade seko? Bikkimin rutum bi agike beerang kidiem dodilo donam bidope buluke teyolo rutumpe melikdune. ⁴³Rutumke aadikulo dekepe idope kaanam beerade aine. ⁴⁴Nolum ngo arope podung, Rutum bi agike ekurang teyolo bim yebomdope melikye. ⁴⁵Idakkom de beerade sikepekom agisue poladung, 'Ngokke rutum bi adaplo angku poomaye,' delokke delo bi milo beerang kidi emlang delokke mime beerang kidi em demla, tingir doirsula ito. ⁴⁶De beerade bikke rutume aadi kumang emla kensumape ido moodilo, rutumde aayeku. Bi beeradem pamik pamikla iye delokke mingkesumana kidiem inam kishape iye.

47 "Delo agike rutumke miinamem kenna, idola miiru sumana demangkom bi rutumke miinampe ibimana beerade demla monge kosuye. ⁴⁸Idakkom seko kenmadi delokke ingee penampe idudi bi anyoyape demnge kosuye. Bojepe binam miyodem bojepe koye; delokke bojeyape meliknam dem bojeyape kobomye.

Jisu bi pekpan sunana leringe:

(Mati 10:34-36)

49 "Ngo tani amoso eme rilikpe emla aato delokke rido bongama emla miidung. ⁵⁰Idokom ngo baptis isu penamko kadung, delokke dem ipiimang tetengem editko ngo adir-

dun! ⁵¹Ngo tani amoso yeponamem bomang bikape aato emla miidunia? Demang, ngo nolum pobidung, ipan sumope emlamin aatone. ⁵²Supak kelokke ila ekum erang atello midum pilngoko kamilo mipile akminsuye; angume annyiem akye delokke annyie angumem akye. ⁵³Bulu pekpan-sula, abue uem akye delokke ue abuem akye, ane omem akye delokke ome anem akye, ayue nyamengem akye delokke nyamenge ayuem akye."

Moodiem Kensuname:

(Mati 16:2-3)

54 Bi milung dem pokai, "Nolu anggo danlok doomuk saayemilo menang asak 'Pedonge oye' emdo delokke arope depe ido. ⁵⁵Delokke edilo sokko danlok asare aayed, 'Dooreye' emdo delokke de dekepe ido. ⁵⁶Aromana kidia! Nolu among talengem kaala legangem polado idola kape kisha siyum siroke amongem lukenmang emylene?

Nom geenem luyin bosulangka:

(Mati 5:25-26)

57 "Kapeila nolu agikeepe ainam atiem mingken sumang kane? ⁵⁸Noluke akmin sunamem gibosula ukil migomlo gibosupe iduem bedalo bim pakla yemilo aibosu tokuka, demamilo bi nom bisarnalo giboye, delo bisarnade nolum patek migomlo melikye, delo patek migomde nolum pateklo tumye. ⁵⁹Ngo nolum podung, noluke are em duuyinsuma tetengem nolu lenkumaye."

Noluke paablokke miilat sulangkuka demamilo siye:

13 Dekepe idodelo, ayokone dakla, Galil ami kidi lokke Shedime aman bila kumsu dungem,

Pilatke bulum petla kumko jongko delo buluke iyyiem soel sulik namem Jisume pokanto. ²Jisu bi poyansuto, "Buluke sikepe annge sukolok si Galil ami kidi si abid takam Galil ami kidiem paab geyane emla nolu miidunia? ³Ngo nolum podung, demang! Nolu miilat sukumamilo, nolu takamkom nyokye. ⁴Demangkom Silomlo duuna ekum gaange benkanam midum iying kolang piinyide—Jirusalemlo duuna abid takam dempemilo deemayane emla nolu miidonia? ⁵Nolum ngo podung, demang! Idakkom nolu miilat sumadem, nolu takamkom nyokye."

Aye eemana tapang anakolo luyii suname:

6 Delokrongem bi sim luyii sunam agom sim poto, "Amikone tapang aneko bikke ariklo letuai, delo ayedem kaape emla gito, idokom atiyang paamang. ⁷Depe iname, bi arik kaabomna amidem pokai, 'Tagum kokai ngo sim tapang ane sim aye eemadi emla kaape giti bomto idola atiyang paamang. Sim beepak toka! Emmumpe si kedingem dungee bomdung.' ⁸Amide poyansuto, 'Saare, ditag konko sim meki potoka delo ngo sim konggola har bipe. ⁹Delo ditagkon delo si aye eebiyemilo ainame! Eebi mamilo, beepak langka!'"

Jisuke tunggirna mimekonem Sabbath longelo ipikuname:

10 Sabbath longelo Jisu bi kumkeng ekumkolo ngiitom poyilbola dungai, ¹¹delo mime aneko tagying kolang ditag piinyiko deemana aide dobet kolok tunggira duuto. Bi tunggira geejon kenyimape ito. ¹²Jisu bi mimedem kaala tomnin supala bim poto, "Maamue nokke deemangem mepak bitoku." ¹³De-

lokrongem bi agi alage bikking leetanto, delo menang asak bi geejon langkula Shedime yidgeto.

14 Sabbath longelo Jisuke ipi kun-amem kangkipe kaala, kumkeng ekum rutumde ami kidiem poto, "Ager idie longkeko kadung. Sabbath longelo imape delo longe kidi delo aala ipi pename;"

15 Rutum bi poto, "Nolu aromana kidia! Nolu mipile Sabbath longelo agike gooruem demangkom gaduem guallok taalenla irbin binti mania?"

¹⁶Demilo sim mime sim, Soitane tag-ying kolang ditag piinyi kokai yeela menam Abrahamke omesim yeena lokke taalen kuma yenia?" ¹⁷Bi dem poname, bim akna kidie mingkir-unge ito, idokom ami kidie bikke irisinyo inam takamem airupe miito.

Petu amilo luyii suname:

(Mati 13:31-32; Mark 4:30-32)

18 Delokrongem Jisu bi ingkito, "Shedike amode kape kisha idun? Ingkolo! ngo sim luyii supene?" ¹⁹Si amie agi baganlo kunam tulang ami kishadung. Si siirepla minekai delo pettange sokke aaklo asup suplikla ikai."

Siiyelo luyiisuname:

(Mati 13:33)

20 Lekoda bi tatkiti, "Ingkolo! ngo Shedike amongem luyii supene?" ²¹De siiye kishadung; mimekone aala bortonkolo biisetdope monam ennoklo soel sulikla, duamang tetengem pokomla menam kishadung."

Tapetna lamgeye:

(Mati 7:13-14; 21-23)

22 Delokrongem Jisu bi taon taonlo delokke doolung doolunglo gigoola, bikke Jirusalem danpe endagem luyil gooto. ²³Ayokone bim tatkiti, "Rutume, turku pena ami kidide anyongo kua?"

Bi bulum poto, ²⁴"Tapetna eyab-delok aape emla rallangka, kapeila ngo nolum podung, deddina amie aape emla ralkiye idokom depe ilam-aye. ²⁵Ekum atode leko gerepla eya-bem sittum rodem, nolu luyulo dakla pigala delokke 'Saare ngolum eya-bem siyyabi' emla rogula itiyi. Idak-kom bi poyansuye, 'Ngo nolum ken-mang delokke ingkolok nolu aadudi ngo kenmang.' ²⁶Delo nolu poye, 'Ngolu nom dobo tiibosuto, delokke no ngolum ngoluke bedu bedalo luyil poyiltuai.' ²⁷Idokom bi poyan-suye, 'Ngo nolum kenmang delokke ingkolok nolu aadudi kenmang. Ngokke lokke gitolangku, nolu atimana ager inakidi nolu!' ²⁸Nolu Abraham, Isaak, Jakob melang She-dike amolo kaaluna miri kidi tak-amem duudope kaasuyem, delo nolu kapla riila, iipange koteksula iye idokom nolu agiem yoppak kosuye. ²⁹Ami kidie sanggo loklang, anggo loklang, linggi loklang delokke sokko danlok aadumsula Shedike amolo doman aran dobosuye. ³⁰Ar-ope luyem kerana kidie meelam yeku, delokke meelamna kidie ker-ayeku."

Jisuke Jirusalemem ankiname:

(Mati 23:37-39)

31 Depe iduem Pharisi kidieke ayoko Jisuking aala bim poto, "Sim among sim mepakla regokonlo gigeetoku, Herod bi nom petpe idung."

32 Bi poyansuto, "Dem mensur-ung dem gila potoka, 'Ngo uyu kidiem monpak yeku delokke ami kidiem silo nyampo ipiyeku, delokke longum nanalo ngokke gipekuem piye.' ³³Depe epe idakkom, ngo silo, nyampo delokke ree giperung lagiye kapeila berokpe kaaluna mirie sek-okom Jirusalem luyulo silimang.

34 "Jirusalem, Jirusalem, nolu

kaaluna miri kidi em delokke nolu-
king meliknam kidiem petna nolum,
rongne agi labbilo roguem gubbom-
nam akampe, editko noluke omuem
gubbo dope emla anki kitidune, ilate
nolu tatmang! ³⁵Kaasutola, noluke
ekumem arape nolum melikdung.
Ngo nolum podung, 'Rutumke amin-
lok aanade gerne'^x nolu emkumang
tetengem nolu ngom kaapang kum-
aye."

Jisuke amikonem ipi kuname:

14 Sabbath longeko, amin kana
Pharisi lokke ekum kolo
Jisuke dope tiipe giduem bim kang-
gapto. ²Delo bikke keradelo tiitgena
amiko kato. ³Jisu bi Pharisi kidi em-
lang ayon kenna kidiem ingkito,
"Sabbath longelo ipinamde inyo
dunaya?" ⁴Depe idokom bulu adud
ayutmang ila dunngkai. Depe iname
bi amidem gakbomdola, bim ipi geye
langkula meliktoku.

⁵Delokrongem bi bulum tatkito,
"Noluke akone ooko' kadumilo de-
mangkom Sabbath longelo deerulo
olikna gooruko kadumilo, nolu bim
menape hosat kuma yenia?" ⁶Delo
bulu popenam kamang.

Remak namelang daadename:

⁷Edilo bi mibo kidie aiyana dun-
gkeng kidarem ulaldope kanggap-
todi, delo bi bulum sim luyii sunam
agom sim pobito: ⁸"Akone nolum
nyamran kolo tomyemilo, aiyana
dungko mata mapeka, kapeila
nolum penem mingge penam amiko
goktung. ⁹Depe iduem, nolum
tomna angode aala nolum poye, 'Sim
ami sim noluke dungkuem bitola.'
Delo annyinge idola nolu loorimana
umkelo duuperung lagiye. ¹⁰Idak-
kom edilo nolum tomyedi, delo ame

yalumna dungkuem laatoka, demil-
omin noluke ajone aayem, bi nolum
'Angonge aiyana dungkolo duutola,'
emyene. Delo noluke dobo ajon kidi
keralo nolum maniyene. ¹¹Legade
kekimpe miisuna miyodem kemap
moyeku, delokke amepe miisunadem
botte moyeku."

¹²Delokrongem Jisu bi bikke
ajon kidiem poto, "Nolu longe
doman demangkom yume dotke
doyem, noluke angong kidarem, nol-
uke biro demangkom edung erang
kidarem, demangkom miremna
kumriem tomsu mapeka; nolu depe
imilo, bulu nolum tomyan suyeku
delokke dekepe nolum iyan suyeku.
¹³Idakkom nolu doman aranko
iyemilo, opan kidiem, lebee laksona,
migmana kidiem tomlangka, ¹⁴delo
nolu ayang igulem paaye. Bulu
nolum tomyan sula madokom, deena
kidike gerep yekuem nolum iyan
suyeku."

Bottena doman aranlo luyii suname: (Mati 22:1-10)

¹⁵Tebullo duuna akonde dem
tatla, Jisume poto, "Shedike amolo
aran dona amide gerne."

¹⁶Jisu bi poyansukai, "Amikone
bottena aranko ila mibuem bojer-
ungko tomta. ¹⁷Aran dodiem amide
bikke beerangem bikke tomnam ami
kidiem sikepe podope melikto, 'Aa-
tola, supak takame aikabong.'
¹⁸Idakkom bulu takame akampe
maab kosuto. Kerang kede pokai,
'Ngo supakpak arikko retung, delo
ngo gila dem kaaperung lagiye.
Ngom maabtoka.' ¹⁹Akone pokai,
'Ngo supakpak gooru jur pilngoko
retung, delokke ngo bulum ikaibe
emla gidak. Ngom maab toika.'
²⁰Akonde pokai, 'Ngo supakpak

^x35 Mirilunggu 118:26

^y5 Ayokon agome, 'Gado' emdung.

mime laatung, depe iname ngo aalamang.'

21 "Beerade aalat sulangkula dem bikke rutumdem pobitoku, delo ekum atode markai delokke bikke beeradem hukumbito, 'Bedalo delokke taon keenyulo gilang kula opanem, migirnem, lebyanem tomtokaku.' 22 Beerade potu, 'Saare, nokke hukum binamem itobong, idakkom duupekue kadu teteng.' 23 Delokrongem rutumde bikke beeradem potu, 'Bedalo delokke doolunglo enkala bulum aadope tomtu langka, delomin ngokke ekumem duuyin bomyene. 24 Ngo nolum podung, tomtam kidi delokke atelkote ngokke aranem yakki paamaye.'"

Luyil sunape yebom suname:
(Mati 10:37-38)

25 Enmin gena milung dem Jisu bi kangkut sudo langkula pokai; 26 "Seko ngokking aadola agike ane abuem, agike meeng omuem, agike birme biruem—aropakpe agike yenamemte mepaksula yemayed— bi ngokkelo luyilsuna amipe ilapemane. 27 Delokke seko agilo kross em gesula ngokking gimin gemadudi bi ngokkelo luyilsunape ilapemane.

28 "Mingkitoka noluke akone ekumko mope miidung. Bi kerape dungii dola editko areame iyedi, delokke ekumdem moyinnana murkongge piyedi, dem kaapong dung. 29 Bi dekepe ipong mamilo, gaangem diilik pakom ekumdem mongoye; delokke takamke ngilkang kangkepe iye. 30 "Si amisi ekumem morepkituai, idola agerem iyintomang! emla amie manye.

31 Roja akone sipaying jaryingko gibola sipaying jarying annyi bomna rojako iminsupe imilo, bi kerape dungiidola sipaying bojena rojadem

imin sulayedi dem mingki podung. 32 Bi ila mamilo, abid maklinge mootelo endung adape makro melikla denge bedalok ibosukupe emla roguye. 33 Dekepe noluke akone takam em mepaksula mamilo, bi ngokkelo luyilsunape ilamaye.

Loorimana alue:
(Mati 5:13; Mark 9:50)

34 "Alode aine, idakkom alo tiinamde nyokmilo, kape kisha dem tiidokupe ilayekun? 35 De moone kedeng pekom kabomang delokke harpekom loorimang; dem elpakdo. Sekoke nyorung kadudi, tatsu langka."

Nyokna mersobene:
(Mati 18:12-14)

15 Supak kajanang ulna kidi elang "Paabgena" kidie bikke agomem tatpe emla dumsuto. 2 Idola Pharisi kidi elang ukil kidie kangkipe kaadola pokai, "Si ami si paab gena kidiem toriksula bulum dorik sudung."

3 Delo Jisu bi bulum sim luyii sunam agom sim potu: 4 "Mingkitoka, noluke akone mersoben lingkoko bomdung idola akonem nyokmoto. Bi benying konang kolang, konadem doolulo megeyela bi pangkuma tetengem nyoknadem mata kumayenia? 5 Delokrongem bi dem paaye kuem, bi asherupe bikke gordulo jooliksula ekumlo enyeku. 6 Delo bi bikke angong kidiem delokke kumri donggong kidiem tomdumsula poye, 'Ngom igrage asheng bosutola; ngo nyokna merbenuem paatungku.' 7 Ngo nolum podung dekepe deenampe miisuna, miilat suling kumana iying konang kolang konang amikidi dempemilo teyong amonge miilat sukuna paab gena ami atel legape asheng bomyadung.

Nyokna Poisare:

8 “Demangkom nokdi iying bomna kone akonem menyoksuto. Bi dem pangkumang tetengem, meru nyotla, ekumem pekbinla ankipe mata kumayenia? ⁹Delo bi dem paayekuem, bi bikke angong kidiem delokke kumri lamgeyem gokdum sula, ‘Ngom irgape asheng bosulangka; ngo ngokke nyokna poisarem paatungku’, emye. ¹⁰Dekepe ngo nolum pobidung, miilat sukuna paab gena amidem Shedike teyong kotoki kidie asheng shebomdung.”

Nyokna Ue:

11 Jisu bi pongunsula pokai, “Amiko oo annyi kanako katuai. ¹²Aniyade agi abuem pokai, ‘Yayie, ngokke mal tarongem ngom ortoka.’ Delo abude bikke malem annyidelo orpansuto. ¹³Ool doomang adape, aniyade bikke malem kogeyela, mootengko amolo enla delo bikke poisarem minggipe yedola pitpakto. ¹⁴Bikke pinngum surongem, delo amo tabudelo diri kenu sengeepe ila bi piiram seemue ilento. ¹⁵Dekepe iname bi gila delo duuna malikolo agie hajirang yeresuto. Delo amide bim ariklo eek kidarem kaabomdope melikto. ¹⁶Bi eek dotke bire sukolok donamem paasupe miituai idokom sekote bim atiyang bimang. ¹⁷Bi dem kensu yekudem bi posukai, ‘Editko ngokke abulokke hajirang ami kidie dolum yimadope paatuane, idola ngodan so kenuem pinka kosudakbong! ¹⁸Ngo gilangkula ngokke abuem poye, ‘Yayie, ngo nomlang Shedime ibuuto. ¹⁹Ngo nokke ue emsu bayimang ngom nokke hajirang amikidi lokke akonpe itokui.’ ²⁰Delo bi gerepla agi abudelo gitoku.

“Bi pingku pename mootengko dungadape, bikke abude bim kaala, bim ayang miipa sutoku; bi agi oodelo dukriksula, bim gomrik sudola mumpupto. ²¹Oode bim potu, ‘Yayie, ngo nomlang Shedime buulinge imoto. Ngo nokke oope tosu bayimang.’ ²²Idakkom abude agi beerang kidiem potu, ‘Menape! Aiyalumna ege galugem bim pillikto. Bikke lakkeng delo lakkapko billikto delokke aledelo leyubko yublikto! ²³Ruo jiinako laala patoka. Ngolu irgape doman aranko ilape. ²⁴Kapeila si ngokke oosi situai idokom turdungku; bi nyoktuai idokom paatungku! Delo bulu depe ibomkai.

²⁵“Depe iduem, abiyana oode ariklo dungai. Bi ekum anindelo piye kudem, miri paksong adudeke tatto. ²⁶Dekepe ila beerang kidi ayokondem bi tomla kape idunai emla ingkito. ²⁷“Nokke birue piidungku’ emla bi pobito, ‘delo nokke abue ruo jiinako patung kapeila bi uem turdope paatungku.’

²⁸“Abiyana biode marla aralo angku pemang emla ito. Delo abude gilenla bim ngiito. ²⁹Idakkom bi agi abudem poyansuto, ‘Mingkitola! Sim ditag kidi sim ngo nokke pakbope idung delokke nokke agomem ngo tatmape imang. Depe ilate no edilokom ngokke angong kidiem do-bosudope emla benbil kokom bikimang. ³⁰Idola nokke malem abir ajon ikolo pinnyokna nokke oosi piye kuname, bikke legape no ruo jiinako pabitung! ³¹Abude potu, ‘Ngokke ue, no aginpe ngokking dudung, delokke ngokke ati takamsi nokke. ³²Idakkom ngolu irgape ashebosupe aido, kapeila nokke biro si situai idokom turdungku; bi nyoktuai idakkom paatungku.’”

²¹ Kerangke ayokon agome, ‘Ngom nokke hajirang ami akonpe torik sutokui’ emdo.

Budiikana menejare:

16 Jisu bi bikkelo luyilsuna kidiem poto: "Mirem amiko katuai, delo bikke malem kaabomna bikke beerangko katuai. Mirem amidem, menejar amide nokke serangem inyok bomdung emla pobinako kato. ²Dekepe iname mirem amide bim tomila ingkito, 'Ngokke nokke legangem tatnam si kapei? Nokke koros isabem ngom bitola, kapeila no menejarpe ilayimaye.' ³Menejarde agie miisukai, 'Ngo supak kape imiloi aiyene? Ngokke rutum si ngokke agerem laabinyeku. Ngo arung koopete ralmang, delokke kogoo pete annyinge. ⁴Ngo kape imiloi dem ngo kenkai, sok ager sok ngo lenyekuem, ami kidie buluke ekumlo ngom torik suyepé.'

⁵Depe iname bi mirem ami delokke ajeng gena mipil miyongem tomdumsuto. Bi kerang kedem tatkitō, 'Editko no ngokke rutumke ajengem gedun?' ⁶Olib tel tin lingkoko, embito. Menejarde bim poto, 'Nokke biilem bomla menape dem lingko appiko emla attolangka.' ⁷Delokrongem bi annyi napenadem tatkitō; 'Editko nokke ajenge?' 'Ejar muunko gehue' emla bi poyansuto. Menejarde bim poto, 'Nokke biilem laala lingko piinyikope itola.'

⁸Rutume miisi miirumna menejardem koyitto kapeila bi budiiko ito. Legade tani amosokke amikidide angunlo yena ami kidiem pemilo agi legalo budii kayadung. ⁹Ngo nolum podung, tani among sokke ekurangem agi angong ngoonape inalan-gka, delomin, dem iyinrongem duuyarpeko ekumlo nolum torik suyene. ¹⁰Seko bulu ansoona atolo mingke sududi bulu bottenā atolokom pakypa mingke sudung. Seko bulu anyongona atilo tete madudi bi

bottenā atilokom tetemang. ¹¹Dek-epe iname nolu tani among eku serang yebomkolo nolum miideng lik-mamilo, aro mirem pekolo seko nolum miide likyene? ¹²Delokke nolum akon mal teyolo miide lik-mamilo, noluke ekurangem seko nolum biyene?

¹³"Ingkōna beerangete rutum an-nyiem ager ibolamang. Akonem bi akye delokke akonem bi ayaye, demangkom akonlo minggapye delokke akonem mepakye. No Shedi melang murkongem atelkope kumlamang."

Jisuke ngiitom ayokone:

(Mati 11:12-13; 5:31-32; Mark 10:11-12)

¹⁴Murkong miitana Pharisi kidie, sim takam sim tatto delokke lungil lusola Jisume luto. ¹⁵Bi bulum poto, "Nolumin amikidi keralo agisuem aro aro mansuna kidie, idakkom Shedi bi noluke aang kidiem kendung. Tani kidi keralo bottepe miinam kidide Shedike keralo mepakname.

¹⁶"Joanke piimang adape, Ayon Kitab elang kaaluna miri kidie pobito. Delokke ilangala, Shedike yeta legang tatpona ngiitomem poyardung, delokke mipile delo ngiitom delo aayindung. ¹⁷Ayon Kitab agome pauntenlok siyaying doodi kisha nakokom nyokpe milo among elang talenge nyoknamde nyokpo yaname.

¹⁸"Seko agi meengem mepak sutola delokke angukon mimeko laayekudi bi abir ine.

Mirem kolang Lajar bi:

¹⁹"Ege galuk daamna delokke kampona gela kanam remnampe loodike yena mirem amiko kato. ²⁰Bikke etor ebang delo Lajar em-

nam tarimili gela magoona amiko kedduai, ²¹delokke bi mirem ami delokke pimpilem doyape miito. Eki kidiete aala bikke tari kidar dem yakla ito.

22 Magoona amide sikai delo teyong kotoki kidie bim Abrahamke ampelo joolikto. Mirem amidete sila bim yuto. ²³Doorum liisam amolo bim itu sireela ibom dungem, bi mootengope kaadung sutoname, Abraham bi Lajarme duubosula duudope kaato. ²⁴Dekepe iname bi Abrahamme poto, 'Yayi Abraham, ngom ayang toika delokke Lajarme bikke lakkengem asilo ningnyom pala ngokke ayuem reyiidope doodiem billik motoka, kapeila ngo so mepomso mola ruimang.'

25 Idakkom Abraham bi poyansukai, 'Ue mingii suto langku nokke turla yedungem no aina ati kidiem paato, idola Lajar bi aimana ati kidarem paato, idokom bi supak so dupoope dudungku delokke nodan adir kolo dung. ²⁶Delokke sok takam kekonlo, nokkelang ngoluke pensamlo eeriruna kobungko duus-ekdung. Si sokke nokking gipena kidiem, demangkom ngolukelo aapena kidiem dungeedung.' ²⁷Mirem amide poyansuto, 'Demilo, Yayie, ngo nom rogudung, Lajarme ngokke abu ekumlo meliktoika, ²⁸kapeila ngo biro pilngoko kadung. Bulute so adirko amoso aamadope lusii motoka.'

29 Abraham bi poyansuto, 'Buluk-eepe Mosilang delokke kaaluna miri kidie kadung; biro kididem buluke agomem tatgap motoka.' ³⁰'Demang, Yayi Abraham,' emla bi pokai 'Sina kidilokke akone buluking giku milomin bulu miilat suyekune.' ³¹Abraham bi bim pokai, 'Bulu Mosi kelang kaaluna miri kidike agomem tatmamilo, akone sikolokke gerep

dokukom bulum luyil lamaye.'"

Paabe:

(Mati 18:6-7; 21-22; Mark 9:42)

17 Jisu bi bikkelo luyilsuna kididem pokai, "Tani kidiem paab imona ati kidare piidak rubong, idakkom seko bulukelok de lenyedi bulu anki kenopene. ²Sok amena akonem paab ilik pemilo, de amide anyat liibyang em aliilo paklik sudola sieng asilo yoplik sunamde bikkepe aiyado. ³Dekepe ila agiem ansu kida langka.

"Noluke birue paab iyemilo, bim noolangka, delo bi miilat suyekumilo, bim maab langka. ⁴Bi nolum longelo lemkinikto paab iyemilo delokke lemkinikto noluking aalat sulangkula, 'Ngo bursudungku' emyemilo, bim maab bilangka."

Mingkesuname:

5 Tomliknam kidie Rutumme poto, "Ngoluke mingkengem edii motoika."

6 Jisu bi poyansukai, "Noluke mingkenge ansodokom petu ami kishape imilo, nolu siine eyum sim, 'Puula sienglo gartola' emmilo delo de nolum depe ibiye.

Beerangke agere:

7 "Mingkitoka, noluke akone aal gina demangkom mer kaabomnape yedung. Bikke ariklok piyekuem bi agi beerangem, 'Supak aala dotola' emyelanga? ⁸Dempenem bi, 'Ngokke dotkeyem iruutoi, ngokke dodung tiidungem no agie duuya poolangka, delokke meelamlo no dodo tiidope' emmayenia? ⁹Bikke ponampe beerang delokke ibinamem mijyum sumayenia? ¹⁰Dekepe nolukom, nolum idope poliknamem iyinrongem nolu emye, 'Ngolu are kamana beerang

kidie, ngoluke ager ipenam petomem ngolu ito.”

Jisuke midum iyingko ipikuname:

11 Supak Jisu bi Jirusalempe endakkuem, bi Samari kelang Galil risulok gito. ¹²Bi doolung kolo piiname, tiitgena midum iyingko bim kaariksuto. Bulu donggen dola ¹³bottepe goktoola Jisume pota, “Jisu, Rutume, ngolum ayatoika!”

14 Bi bulum kaayedem pokai, “Gilangkula nolu agie miri kidilo lengkan sutolangku.” Delo bulu gikuname bulu dengkaku. ¹⁵Buluke akonde, agiem ipi kunamem ansuyedem, Shedime bottepe yidge dolangkula aalat sutoku. ¹⁶Bi Jisuke alelo lebing konidola bim koyitto delokke bi Samari amikuai. ¹⁷Jisu bi ingkito, “Midum iying takamde dengku mania? Midum konade ingkoloda? ¹⁸Sok mipak ami sok kekonlo sekote Shedime yidge kupe angku mania?” ¹⁹Delokrongem Jisu bi bim pota, “Gerepla gikalangku; nokke mingkenge nom aimotoku.”

Angkupena amonge:
(Mati 24:23–28; 37–41)

20 Leko Pharisi kidie Shedike amonge aadiku longedilodi piyekune emla ingki namem Jisu bi poyansuto, “Shedike amode kaabe sudope aamaye, ²¹demangkom amie, ‘Sona duune’ emdo pekom imaye, delokke ‘eena duune’ emdo pekom imaye, kapeila Shedike amode nolukelo^a dung.”

22 Delokrongem Jisu bi bikkelo luyilsuna kidiem pota, “Tanike Oolokke yedo longem kaali dungkuai idakkom kaapang kumadi longeko

piidak. ²³Amikidie nolum, ‘Eena bi duune!’ demangkom ‘Sona bi duune!’ emye. Buluke meelamlo dukmin gema peka. ²⁴Legade yaarie taleng telo rego konlokke layyem rego konlo piisemnam kishape, Tanike Ue bikke longeb lokom depe iye. ²⁵Idakkom bi deddina areyem renggela delokke siyum siroke amiem gengko suporuye. ²⁶Noahke yedudelo inam kisha pakpe, Tanike Oolokke longed lokom depe iye. ²⁷Tani kidie dola, tiila, mime laala, omum nyameng ibosula Noahke etkulo rengado delope ito. Delokrongem puumue aato delokke bulum takam petyinto. ²⁸Lotke longed lokom sikepe ito. Tani kidie dola tiila, paala remla, diirep morepla ito. ²⁹Idokom Lotke Sodomem ginyo rongkuem, liidor eme taleng telok pedope obomla bulum petyinto. ³⁰Tanike Ue lendi pakkuem, dekepe iye.

31 “Delo longedelo ekum miilonglo duune ekum aralokke ekurangem oilangkula langkupe imapeka. Dek-epe ariklo yenekom atiem langkupe emla imapeka. ³²Lotke meengem inamem mingki tokuka! ³³Sekodi agi turnamem mesiisupe miidudi bi dem menyok suye, delokke seko agi turnamem menyok suyedi bi dem bomgapye. ³⁴Ngo nolum podung, delo yoh delo midum annyiko bisonang atello ketbosuye, akonem laaye akonem meye. ³⁵Mime annyiko delot ibosuye akonem laaye akonem meye.”^c

37 “Rutume, ingkolodi?” emla bulu ingkito.

Bi poyansuto, “Ingkolo simang kadudi delo pemi piage biibomye.”

^a21 Demangkom ‘aralo’

^b24 Ayokon agome ‘bikke longelo’ emnamsi kamang.

^c35 Ayokon agome ‘36 Ami annyiko ariklo yeye; akonem laaye delokke akonem meye’ emdo.

Meyeng kolang bisarna amikolo luyii suname:

18 Delokrongem bulu aginpe kumyardope emla Jisu bi luyii sunam agomko poyilto. ²Bi pokai, "Taonkolo Shedimete pesomana delokke ami kidiemte mingge mana bisarna amiko kato. ³Delo taon delo meyang koteng bikking aala, 'Ngokke miruem jonnamlok luyin bilai,' emnako kato. ⁴Lekon lesagem bim luyasuto. Idakkom meelamdem bi agisue miisuto, 'Ngo Shedime peso madokom delokke tani kidiem mingge madokom, ⁵si meyang si ngom poti bomdung, bi jonnam bedangem paadokupe ngo kangkiye, demilomin bi ngom ebinpe aati bomyi mayene!"

⁶Delokrongem Rutum bi poto, "Jonnampe bisar imana ami delokke ponamem tatgaptola. ⁷Delokke Shediking longe yohpe kapguna kidiem bi bikkelo ullennam amikidi legape jonnam agerem gerbi mayenia? Bi bulum mepak yelanga? ⁸Nolum ngo podung, bi buluke jonnam agerem menape kaabiye. Depe idokom Tanike Ue piyem, bi tani amoso mingkengem paayekudi?"

Pharisi kidi lolang kajanang ulna kidilo luyii suname:

⁹Agiem deenampe miisuna delokke ami takamem ati minggemana ami ayokon legape Jisu bi sim luyiisunam agomsim pobito. ¹⁰"Midum annyiko mondirlo gila kumto, akonde Pharisiko akonde kajanang ulnako.

¹¹Pharisi de dakdola agie kumsuto, 'Shedi, ngo abid ami kishape pyoola dola, atimana agerila, abir ajon ila—demangkom sok kajanang ulna amisok kishapete im-

ang iname ngo nom yidgedung. ¹²Ngo hoptalo lennyiko domape nyodung delokke ngokke paanam lokke dohombag takamem bidung.'

¹³Idakkom kajanang ulnade mootepe dakdola kumto. Bi taleng pete kaadu sumang, idola agi duk ankiem agi angkengem kissudola kumkai 'Shedia, paabna ami ngom ayatoika.' ¹⁴Nolum ngo podung akonem emmape si ami si Shedike keralo arona amipe ilangala ekumpe enkaku. Kapeila agisuem bottepe miisuna mipiidem mogipye, delokke agiem ameope miisuna miyongem bottemoye."

Jisuke ko amena kidiem lubee likname:

(Mati 19:13–15; Mark 10:13–16)

¹⁵Ami kidie ojing kidiem ukki bi-dope emla jisuking bomato. Luyil-suna kidie dem kaayedem bulum luyato. ¹⁶Idola Jisu bi ko amena kidiem gokpala poto, "Ko amena kidiem ngokking aamotoka, bulum lutum mapeka, kapeila Shedike amode sikena ko kidar lomin kadune. ¹⁷Nolum ngo aruem pobidung, sekodi Shedike amongem ko amena sok kishape torik sumayed bi edilokom delo aalamang."

Mirem amiko:

(Mati 19:16–30; Mark 10:17–31)

¹⁸Solaina rutumkone bim ingkito, "Aina saare, ngo turyarna yenamem paadope ingkoko iperung aidon?"

¹⁹"No kapeila ngom aine emkane?" emla Jisu bi poyansuto. "Shedike kekonlo aina kamang. ²⁰No ngiitom kidiem kensudung; 'Abir imapeka, ami petmapeka, doppyo mapeka, menam hakii bimapeka, nokke ane abuem mingge langka.'"

⁴20 *Gilenkunam 20:12–16, Pobeng binam 5:16–30*

21 "Dem takam ngo ko lokkekai igedung" emla bi pokai.

22 Jisu bi dem tayyedem, amidem poto, "No supakkom atelko piiram-dung. Nokke bomnam takamem kogeyela opan kidiem bitola, delomin teyong amotelo nokke kumsunge ediiyene. Delokrongem aatola, ngokking gimin getola." ²³Amide dem tayyename, buulinge ikai, kapeila bi mal kanarungkuai.

24 Jisu bi bim kaasudola poto, "Shedike amolo aanamde mirem amikeepe bomram runame! ²⁵Aropaklok poyem, mirem amie Shedike amolo aapemilo, uut simone pesi arulok pessuk namde ipoyaname."

26 Dem tanna kidie ingkito, "Sekoi demilo turlayekune?"

27 Jisu bi poyansuto, "Tanike ila manamde Shedike iponame."

28 Pitor bi bim poto, "Ngolu nokking gimin gekolo takamem mepak-suto!"

29 Jisu bi bulum pokai, "Ngo nolum arope podung, agike ekumem, demangkom meengem demangkom biro kidiem demangkom ane abuem demangkom ome uem Shedike yeta legape mepaksuna mipilde ³⁰siyum siroke yerumso delokke yepenam lokom turyarnam yenamem paaram maye."

Agike sipenamem Jisuke lengumnape pobisunape:

(Mati 20:17-19; Mark 10:32-34)

31 Jisu bi Midum Iying kolang anyidem langu supala bulum poto, "Ngolu Jirusalemlo gidak, delokke Tanike Uem kaaluna miri kidike atnam legangem aromoye. ³²Bi mipak kidilo dakriksuye. ³³Bulu bim ipusileela lupu lueela, takil sukkatla, demla delokke petye, longum nanalo bi gerepyeku."

34 Luyilsuna kidide dem atikote tatken tomang. Sokke ortode bulu kelokke kenpi mangkolo dungai, delokke bi ingko legangem podungadi bulu kenpi tomang.

Magona mingma nakonem Jisuke ipi kuname:

(Mati 20:29-34; Mark 10:46-52)

35 Jisu bi Jerikolo piinin yekudelo, mingmana amikone bedang ageplo duudola kogoo dungai. ³⁶Bi miti milinge gidakpe tayyedem, kape idunai emla ingkito. ³⁷Bulu bim "Najareth lokke Jisu bi gidak" emla pobito.

38 "Dabidke Oo, Jisu, ngom yaas-amtoika" emla gokto.

39 Bedalo gigena kidie bim "asoope duulangka" emla lutumkito, idakkom bi botteyape gokkai, "Dabidke Ue, ngom yaasamtoika!"

40 Jisu bi dakpodola amidem bikking langadope polikto. Amide aanin yedem Jisu bi bim tatkitto, ⁴¹"ngom no nokke legape ingkoko imope miidune?"

"Rutume, ngo nom kaariksupe miidung," emla bi poto.

42 Jisu bi bim poto, "Nokke amige migdar langka; nokke mingkenge nom ipi sutoku."

43 Menang asak bikke amige kaalangkula Jisuking gimn gela Shedime yidgeto. Ami takame dem kaayedem, bulute Shedime koyitto.

Jisulang Jakai:

19 Jisu bi Jeriko doolung radalok gidagai. ²Delo Jakai emnam amiko kato. Bi kajanang ulna rutumpe ila mirem nakuai. ³Bi Jisu de kape nakodi; dem kaaperung emla miito; idakkom andena amipe ikolok mibam radadelo bim kaapi mintomang. ⁴Dekepe iname bi ker-

ape dugge dolangkula Jisuke gidagem kape emla tapang esing anekolo reesangkai. ⁵Jisu bi delo amodelo piyedem, bi kaadu sudola bim poto, "Jakai, menape oitolangku. Ngo nokke ekumlo silo duuperung lagiye."

6 Dekepe iname bi menang asak oilangkula bim aipe kaarik sutoku. ⁷Ami takame dem kaayedem bulu, "Bi paab gena lokke miboepo idak" emla posi porumsula ito.

8 Idola Jakai bi dakrepla Rutumme poto, "Rutume, kaasutola! Supak ngo ngokke serang attung konem opan kidiem bipe delokke ngo atikon legalok yattumilo, ngok yadnam poisarem bojeyangko bikupe."

9 Jisu bi bim pokai, "Silo turname so ekumso aadung, kapeila si ami sikom Abrahamke ue. ¹⁰Legade Tanike Ue nyoknem mata langkula mosing kakupe emla aato."

Uun murkolo luyii suname:

(Mati 25:14-30)

11 Bulu dem tatgapla dudungem, bi bulum luyii sunamko pobipe ito kapeila bi Jirusalemlo anin dungkubong delokke ami kidiem Shedike amonge letellok lensemye emla miituai. ¹²Bi poto: "Milo aroko mootengko doolulo agie rojape ulko sugeyela enlangkupe emla miinako kato, ¹³Dekepe iname bi bikke beerang iyingko tomla bulum uun murkong iyingko^e bito. Bi pokai, 'Ngokke angku mangem sim murkong sim ager gerna langka.' ¹⁴Idakkom bikke yebona ami kidiem bim akkai delokke bikking ami melikla, 'Sim ami sim ngoluke rojape imolimang' emla pokai.

15 "Depe idokom bim rojape ulenla bi ekumpe entoku. Delo bi bikke murkong bilikko beerang kididem, delok murkong delok editko laab lentodi dem kape emla gokto. ¹⁶Kerangkede aala poto, 'Saare, uun balyinglok balyingkonko paapekto.' ¹⁷'Ngokke miiyum sunam beerange, airudo!' emla bikke rutumde poyansuto. 'Kapeila no ansoona atilote minggap bomto, taon iyingem yebom kalangka.' ¹⁸Annyi nanade aala pokai, 'Saare, nokke uun aballok balngoko bojeyape paabanto.' ¹⁹Bikke rutumde pokai, 'No taon pilnguem yebomlangka.'

20 Delokrongem beerang akone aala pokai, 'Saare, sina nokke murkong; ngo gayin alopkolo yetla sim mesiito. ²¹Ngo nom pesoto, kapeila no kanina amiko. No agie ibo saabonape imape igeyela, ali petomem laapitkune,' emto. ²²Bikke rutumde poyansuto, 'Ngo nom atimana beera nom nokke agomsu delok bisar naye! Ngo kaniina amiko, ngokke imanamem ngo laadokupe delokke ngokke lelik manamem no ngom gaddokupe kendonia? ²³Demilo, ngokke aayekuem bojeyape paapek dokupe emla no kapeila ngokke murkongem memane?'

24 "Delokrongem bi ampedelo dakna ami kidiem poto, 'Sim uun abal sim bikke lokke lalang kula uun balying bomna amidem bilangka.' ²⁵'Saare, bi balyingko kadung' emla poto. ²⁶Bi poyansuto, 'Nolum ngo podung, bojepe kana mipiem bojepe bitemye, idakkom atikote kamana dem anyong demte laabinyeku. ²⁷Idokom buluke teyolo ngom roja imolimana miru kidiem so langala ngokke keralo petpakto.'"

^e 13 De poolo angumlokke hajirange.

Jisuke Jirusalemlo miramrupe

aaname:

(Mati 21:1-11; Mark 11:1-11; Joan 12:12-19)

28 Jisu bi dekepe porongem, bi Jirusalem lope kerape gige to. ²⁹Bi olib Diite emnam etpang doolung Bethpage lolang Bethanilo piinin yedem, bi bikkelo luyilsuna annyiko bulum sikepe polikdola melikto, ³⁰"Noluke kerangke doolung delo gikala, delo nolu piinyem ami reesang kimanam gado ooko rintupe kaaye. Dem taala so buatokui. ³¹Akone nolum, 'Kapeila nolu dem taalikdune' emyemilo, bim potoka, 'Rutum bi dem lagidung.'"

32 Megenam kidide bikke bulum pokampakpe paato. ³³Bulu gado oodem taalikdungem delokke atode bulum ingkito, "Nolu kapeila gado oodem taalen dune?"

34 Bulu poyansuto, "Rutum bi dem lagidung." ³⁵Bulu dem Jisuking bua langkula, sokke teyolo ege pulikla Jisume delo duumoto. ³⁶Bikke gidungem bedalo egem pubito.

37 Bi Olib diitelok tokkuna bedang delo piinin yedem, luyilsuna kidike yebonam milung apide buluke irisinyo inam kidarem kaanam legape Shedime irgarupe yidgeto.

³⁸"Rutumke aminlok aana rojade gerne!"^f

"Teyolo yepo name delokke ngun ralname

Shediking duudak langka!"

39 Mibam delo yena Pharisi ayokone Jisume poto, "Saare, nokkelo luyilsuna kidarem lutola!"

40 "Nolum ngo podung," emla Jisu bi pokai, "bulu asoope imilo, eling kidare goklenye."

Jisuke Jirusalemlo Kapname:

41 Bi Jirusalemlo piininla taondem kaato, bi delo kapto ⁴²delokke pokai, "nolu silo kensu tuamilo editko yepo name paayane. Idakkom supak sim kaapamang! ⁴³Longeko noluke mibo mirue aala yapgo molikla delokke nolum gargoola rego mipilok uujet aabomye. ⁴⁴Bulu nolum noluke yapgo gooralo petye, delokke noluke molopso eling atelkote melikmape idi longe noluking piye, kapeila Shedike noluking angku penam longem nolu kensumato."

Jisuke mondirlo giname:

(Mati 21:12-17; Mark 11:15-19; Joan 2:13-22)

45 Delokrongem bi mondirlo gila pesi koret ina kidiem monpak lentoku. ⁴⁶Bi ami kidiem poto, "Sim sikepe attung, 'Ngokke ekumde kumkeng ekumpe iye,'^g idola noldan sim doppyo tiisina matgope ibomdung"^h.

47 Loodipe bi mondirlo ngiitom luyil dungai. Idakkom rine kidiela, ukil kidie delokke ami kidiem yege daggebona kidie bim petpe emla anti bomkai. ⁴⁸Idokom bulu dekepe ipeko bedang katomang, kapeila ami kidie bikke agom kidarem erappe tatto.

Jisuke Ralnamem ingki bengkiname:

(Mati 21:23-27; Mark 11:27-33)

20 Longe konem ami kidiem Jisu bi mondirlo ngiitom luyilbola delokke tatpona ngiitomem pogoola yedungem, rine kidielang ukil kidie, miro kidiem leko pe bikking aabosuto. ²"Ingkona ralnamlok

^f 38 Mirilunggu 118:26

^g 46 Isaiah 56:7;

^h 46 Jeremiah 7:11

no sim atikidi sim idune?" emla bulu pokai. "Sekodi nom sim ralnam sim bitune?"

3 Bi poyansuto, "Ngokom nolum agomko ingkipe. Ngom pobitola,

4"Joanke baptis inamde teyong telok kia ma, tani kidi lokkia?"

5 Bulu buluke aralo luposudola posuto, "Ngolu 'teyong telokke' emmilo bi, 'Kapeila nolu bim aro miimane?' emla tatkiye. 6Delokke ngolu 'Tanilokke' emmilote ami takam si ngolum elinglok geye, kapeila Joan bi kaaluna miriko emla bulum pobitung." 7Dekepe ila bulu poyansukai, "De ingko lokdi ikane ngolu kenmang."

8 Jisu bi poto, "Demilo ingkona ralnamlok sim atikidi sim idudi ngokom pobimaye."

Ariklo bara ina amikidilo luyii suname:

(Mati 21:33-46; Mark 12:1-12)

9 Bi sim luyii sunam agom sim ami kidiem poboto: "Amikone arikko kato, dem bara ina ami kidilo bipala mootengko amolo oolko yeto. 10Ali gaddiku moodilo amide beerangem bara ina ami kidilo, bulukelok ali ayokonem laadokupe emla melikto. Idakkom bara ina ami kidide bim demla delokke arape meliktoku. 11Bi angukon beerangko meliktoku, idola arik ina amikidide bimte demla ireesinyola ipala arape meliktoku. 12Bi lengumnape ako melik tokukeng, dem bulu modip geyela elpakto. 13Delokrongem arik atode pokai, 'Ngo kape imiloi? Ngo ngokke ayanam uem melikpe; bulu bim maniyepem emla miidung.' 14Idakkom bara ina ami kidide bim kaayedem bulu agomdem poru bosuto. Bulu poto, 'Simino rutum doge penade, kaju bim mokalaju, delomin rutum doge penamde ngolukeepe iyene.'

15Dekepe iname bulu bim arik ramgomlo gibola petto.

"Delo arik atode bulum ingkoko ipene? 16Bi aala bara ina ami kidi dem petgeyela angukonlo arik dem biye."

Dem ami kidide tayyedem bulu "Depe ima rudak langka" emla poto.

17 Jisu bi sidape bulum kaasudola ingkito, "Demilo sikepe atbomnam ortode ingkuei:

'Ekum mona kidarlokke mepaknam liidude

takamlokke mingkepe ikai.'

18Delo elidelo olikna mipide amminkope iye, idakkom liita delokke ojetnam mipidem lajepye."

Kajanang bigangem ingki bengkiname:

(Mati 22:15-22; Mark 12:13-17)

19 Ukil kidi elang rine kidie bim menarupe umpe emla pongkok mata tatito, kapeila bulummin sim luyii sunam agom sim pobomdune emla bulu miisuto. Idola ami kidiem bulu pesoto.

20 Jisume an gapdope emla bulu aina dengena amipe iruna amieke bulu melikto. Bulu Jisuke ponam agom kidarlok atiko gakla bim pauar kana rutum kidilo delokke go-bonorlo melikpe emla miibomto.

21Dekepe iname miru kidide bim ingkito. "Saare, no aina agom em poyil luyilla inamem ngolu kendung, delokke no lungu pongu agom pomang idakkom aro bedalok Shedike agom emmin pobodune. 22Kaisarme kajanang binamde bibadunia ma, biba mania?"

23 Idokom Jisu bi buluke budii aapiem kendola bulum poto, 24"Ngom nokdiiko lengkantola. Sekoke mimang elang noksange delo kadune?"

"Kaisarke" emla bulu pobito.

25 Bi bulum poto, "Demilo Kaisarke atiem Kaisarme bitola, delokke Shedike atiem Shedime bitola."

26 Bulu bim bikke ami kidi keralo poliknam agoralok mokit latomang. Delokke bikke pobinam agomem tatla, bulu asoope dungkai.

Sikolokke gerep kunam legangem ingki bengki name:

(Mati 22:23-33; Mark 12:18-27)

27 Gerep kunamem aro miimana, Sadduki eke ayoko aala Jisume ingkito. ²⁸"Saare" emdola bulu iito, "Mosi bi ngolum sikepe atbitung, ami akonlokke birocone meengem omo kamape sinyola imilo amide meyedem lalangkula bikke nyokna biro delok legape omo obiladoku. ²⁹Supak biro kumsu kinitko katuai. Kerang kede meengko laato de omo kamape sinyokai. ³⁰Annyinape nadete depe ikai ³¹delo angum nape nadete depe mime dem lala akamope ikai delokke kinit nape nadete omo kamape sinyokai. ³²Meelamdem mimedete singumkai. ³³Supak demilo, kinit dekai meepe bim iname, gerediku longelo, sekoke meepe bi iyekun?"

34 Jisu bi poyansuto, "Silo meloke ami kidie mime lala delokke milo ila idung. ³⁵Idakkom mime dekom milo dokom angkupena gerepdiku longelo gerep kupenade milo meeng imaye, ³⁶delo bulu siyimaye; kapeila bulu teyong kotoki kidi kishape iye. Bulu gerep kuna tanipe iname, bulu Shedike omo kishape iyeku. ³⁷Sinamlokke gerep kunam legangem Mosi bite berokrupe lengkanbitung. 'Payemlo eme dorna' emkolo bi Rutumme, 'Abrahamke Isaakke delokke Jakobke Shedi' emla mantung. ³⁸Bi sina kidike Shedimang,

idakla turna kidike Shedi emin, kapeila bikkelokmin takame turdune."

39 Ukil ayokone dem tolikdola pokai, "Saare, de arodung!" ⁴⁰Delokke sekote bim ingki bengkitope emla miilana kaimang.

Messiahke legangem ingki bengkiname:

(Mati 22:41-46; Mark 12:35-37)

41 Delokrongem Jisu bi bulum poto, "Bulu kape kisha Kristo bi Dabidke Ue emkane? ⁴²Dabid bi agie Mirilunggu Kitablo sikepe posutung:

'Rutum bi ngokke Rutumme pokai:

Ngokke lakbiklo duulangka

⁴³noluke miru kidiem ngokke ale rumkilo tujemmang tetengem."

⁴⁴Dabid bi 'Rutum' emla gokto. Demilo Jisu bi Dabidke oope iyenia?"

Jisuke ukil kidiem luname:

(Mati 23:1-36; Mark 12:38-40)

45 Takam amie talla dudungem Jisu bi bikkelo luyilsuna kidiem poto, ⁴⁶"Ukil kidiem ansulangka. Bulu galuk edorna gela gigoolidung, dukan bojarlo kaarik irik kosulidung, kumkeng ekum kidarlo aiyalumna dungkuem matadung delokke dokul tingkullo manipeko jegem miibomdung. ⁴⁷Bulu meyeng ekum kidiem rotkamdung delokke kaaye tayyep emla bododora kumdung!"

Meyeng anekolokke dokang biname:

(Mark 12:41-44)

21 Jisu bi kaasuname, miren amikidie buluke dokang ananem mondirlokke dokang mekolo likdope kaato. ²Bi op an meyeng kote

pirling annyi petomko likmin gedope kaato. ³Jisu bi pokai, "Ngo nolum aruem pobidung, si opan meyeng si takam lokke boje yalumpe bito. ⁴Si ami takamsi dokang amanem buluke agi kadulok likto; depe idola si mime ane si opane senge dolate bikke dona penanem bingumsuto."

Mondirlokke benku penamem Jisuke pobiname:

(Mati 24:1-2; Mark 13:1-2)

5 Bikkelo luyilsuna kidi ayokone sim mondir sim editna kaporuna elilok Shedime biman sunam amanlok piname emla manto. Idakkom Jisu bi pokai, ⁶"Noluke supakke so sikepe kaanam kishape eling teyolo elinge kumten kumlem suyimadi longeko piye, delo eling miyode benyeku."

Adirdi longe:

(Mati 24:3-14; Mark 13:3-13)

7 Bulu iito, "Saare, edilo de ati takamde aroyene? Delokke moodilo ingkona iyode piyene!"

8 Bi poyansuto, "Nolum yadpelo, ansulangka. Kapeila deddina amie ngokke aminem tosula, 'Ngomin Jisu, moodie anin dubong,' emla manye. Bulum aro miimapeka. ⁹Nolu midu mimagem tayyem pesope miima peka. Si ati kidarsi kerape kaperung lagiye, idakkom yeyin longe delokom piimang."

10 Delokrongem bi bulum poto, "Opin opine, delokke among amonge mirolpe lenbosuye. ¹¹Delo mooton taronmili, diri kenomili among regolo iye; delokke pesorunam delokke kangki rumanam iyode taleng telo lenye. ¹²Idakkom sok kerape bulu nolum umla iree sinyola iye. Bulu ngokke legalok nolum kumkeng ekum kidarlo pateklo mela, goonor delokke roja keralo melikye.

¹³De ngokkepe nolu buluke keralo hakii bidope iye. ¹⁴Idokom noluke aapi aange agiem kapei popit supene emla miidir sumapeka. ¹⁵Legade nolum akna kidie sekote poki sulam-anam gyanem nolum ngo biye. ¹⁶Noluke agi ane abue, biro kidie, edung erang kidie, angong arum kidie miiri miinyola, bulu nolum ayokonem petye. ¹⁷Ami takame ngokke legalok nolum akye. ¹⁸Idakkom noluke dumpung lokke dumid mityong kokom idilmaye. ¹⁹Noluke minggap sulok nolu turnamem paasuye.

Jirusalem lokke nyokku penamem Jisuke pobiname:

(Mati 24:15-21; Mark 13:14-19)

20 "Edilo nolu jirusalemem si-payinge gargoodope kaayedi nolu kenlangka nyokmona atie anindung. ²¹Depe iyem Judialo yenakidie diitelo dugge langka, taonlo yena kidie gilen gelangka, delokke doolulo yene taonlo angge mapeka. ²²Kapeila simin atla menam agom em aro mopena anngesudi longe. ²³Nganga gena delokke anyun sunna mime kidi keepe editko de longe kidide pesonampe iyene! Delo amodelo atung areye ila amikidi teyolo Shedike marlinge piye. ²⁴Bulu yoksa aarlo siye delokke opin rego mipilo abilpe umpit kosuye. Jirusalem dem mipak amikidie kurukye, delokke buluke moodie piimang adape dekepe bulu yebomye.

Tanike Ue piidikuem:

(Mati 24:29-31; Mark 13:24-27)

25 "Doonyilo, poololo delokke takar kidilo iyode lenye. Amoso sieng asie gumnam kishape nudu nutokla ikolok tanie kape ilapei emla mingasuye. ²⁶Tanikidie tani amoso angkupena pesorunam atiem kaala

ngegoosuye, kapeila taleng telokke ati takame engenye. ²⁷Depe iduem Tanike Uem ralnamrupe delokke erki gedope doomuklo aadokupe bulu kaapaye. ²⁸Si ati kidar si lenyemilo, dakrepla alage meedusula kumlangka, kapeila nolum repitdiku longe anindubong.”

Tapang esing anelok kangken suname:

(Mati 24:32–35; Mark 13:28–31)

29 Jisu bi bulum sim luyii sunam agom sim pobito: “Tapang anemlang esing takamem kaasutola. ³⁰Edilo ayine yinlen yedi, nolu agisue diyue aadakku emla kensudung. ³¹Dekepe edilo nolu sim ati kidar sim ilendope kaayedi Shedike amonge anin dubong emla nolu kensu langka.

32 “Ngo nolum arope podung, si yerumsi* aapena ati takam si piiyinmang tetengem berokpe nyokmaye. ³³Taleng elang amonge nyokye, idakkom ngokke agom kidarsi nyokyimaye.

Angap supename:

34 “Ansu langka, demamilo noluke aange tebege ila tingirsula peso ati kamape dunge suduem de longede egum barunam kishape miinam sudi mangem noluking aapeke. ³⁵Kapeila si tani among teyoso dungkina takamso piiye. ³⁶An gapsuyar langka delokke nolu sikepe ipenam takamlo oli madope delokke nolu Tanike Uem dakriksula dope aginpe kumyar sulangka”!

37 Loodike Jisu bi mondirlo ngii-tom poyil bodungai, delokke yumdike Olib emnam Diitelo yuem duulik kape emla giyar dungai ³⁸delokke ami takame rokompe mondirlo bikke luyilem tatkafe emla gidungai.

Jisume miiri miinyoname:

(Mati 26:1–5; Mark 14:1–2; Joan 11:45–53)

22 Supak siiye likmanam etting dodie Gibong giidie piido, ²delokke rine kidi elang ukil kidie Jisume umdomilo emla miidung idola, bulu ami kidiem pesoto.

Judaske Jisume mirulo yadlikpe emla toliksuname:

(Mati 26:14–16; Mark 14:10–11)

3 Delo Soitane Midum Iying kolang akan, Judas Iskariotking angkai. ⁴Delokrongem Judas bi rine rutum kidilo delokke mondir kaabomna migom kidilo gila kape kisha bi Jisume buluking yadlik ladodi dem luposuto. ⁵Bulu airupe miila bim murkong bidope tolik bosuto. ⁶Judas bi dem toliksula, delokke ami kaman-gem Jisume buluking melikpe emla pongkok matito.

Jisuke Gibong domanem dodope iruuname:

(Mati 26:17–25; Mark 14:12–21; Joan 13:21–30)

7 Delo siiye likmanam roti dodie merbenuem palikpeko giidie piidak. ⁸Jisu bi Pitör melang Joanme melikdola pokai, “Gikala ngoluke Gibong giidi dope kuem iruu tolangka.”

9 “No ingkolo ngolum iruu saarudope miidon?” emla bulu ingkito.

10 Jisu bi poto, “Nolu taonkolo enayem amiko asi balting bomnako nolum riksuye. Bikking ekumlo gimin gela, ¹¹delokke ekum atodem potoka, “Saar bi ingkido; Ingkolodi mibo doopeko ruume, ingkoloi ngo ngokkelo luyilsuna kidiem lekope Gibong giidi domanem dobo supekue?” ¹²Bi nolum teyong danlo ruum bottenako ati takame kayin

* 32 demangkom opin

sunako lengkanye. Delo irung sarung tolangka.”

13 Bulu gila ati kidiem Jisuke bulum ponam kisha pakpe ito. Dek-epe iname bulu Gibong giidiem leemoto.

Probubuj:

(Mati 26:26–30; Mark 14:22–26;
I Korinth 11:23–25)

14 Moodie piyyedem, Jisulang bikke tomliknam kidie dopee atelk-ope dobosuto. ¹⁵Delo bi bulum pototo, “Ngokke adir gemang adape nolum sim Gibong giidi doman sim dobo sudope miidung. ¹⁶Kapeila ngo nolum podung, Shedike amongem apidope kaasumang tetengem, ngo lekoda sim dopang kumaye.”

17 Batiidem lala, yidgepala, “Sim lalangka delokke noluke aralo orsulangka. ¹⁸Kapeila ngo nolum podung Shedike amonge piimang tetengem sim grep alang sim tiipang kumaye.”

19 Delokrongem bi rotiem lala yidgepala pentoto, delokke dem bulum bidola pokai, “Simin noluke legape binam ngokke amile; sim ngom miipang sunape igelangka.” ²⁰Dek-epe, dotkeyem dogeyela, bi batiidem ladola pokai, “Si batii si noluking piliknam ngokke iyyilok ani daa-ponge.”

21 Idakkom ngom miiri miinyona ami alakde ngokke dopeelo duubo sudung. ²²Tanike Ue atla menam kishape iye, idakkom bim miiri miinyona amide anki kenoye.” ²³Buluke aralo agi agisue dekepe ipenade sekodi emla pobosuto.

Bottenam legangem pobosunam:

24 Buluke gooralo sekoi botte yalumnade emnam agom legalo akmin-sukai. ²⁵Jisu bi bulum pototo, “Mipak kidilokke roja kidie bulum yebo-dung; delokke buluke teyolo rutum-

bona kidi emin paane done. ²⁶Idakkom noludan dekepe ipemane. Dem megeyela noluke gooralo botte yalumnade ame yalumnape ipe aido, yebonade yebonam kishape ipe aido, ²⁷kapeila sekoi botte yalumnade tebullo duunadia ma, igulna beeradia? Idola ngodan noluke gooralo ager geryana beerang kishanako. ²⁸Nolu ngom darkaado delo dakna kidi kishaneke. ²⁹Delokke ngom ngokke Abue binam kishape, ngo nolum amongko bidung, ³⁰delo nolu ngokke amolo ngokke dokolo dola tiila palenglo duula, iying kolang annyi Israel opinem bis-arye.

Pitorke possu penamem Jisuke pokan biname:

(Mati 26:31–35; Mark 14:27–31; Joan 13:36–38)

31 “Simon, Simon, Soitane nolum ainem atimalok langusupe emla, arik ina amie agiem amyalok langu sunam kishape nolum takam ikaa darkape emla tolik namem paatung. ³²Idakla Simon, ngomin nok mingkenge piiram madope nokke legape kumtone. Delokke edilo no dakkur yekudi, nokke biro kidiem ralmo langka.”

33 Idola bi poyansuto, “Rutume ngo umko sudokom delokke pet-dokom nokking gimin gepe miidung.”

34 Jisu bi poyansukai, “Pitore, ngo nom aruem pobidung, siiyoh peroge kokmang adape, no ngom lengumko kendola kenmang emla possuye.”

Murkong, Nyogon delokke yokse:

35 Delo Jisu bi bulum ingkito, “Ngokke nolum paipoisar, nyogon, demangkom leyub bitak sumape melik dagem nolu piiram neke katonja?”

"Ati piiram kamang" emla bulu poyansuto.

36 Bi bulum pokai, "Idakkom supak noluke murkonge kadumilo dem bomtola, delokke nyogon emkom getola; delokke noluke yoksa kamamilote agi egem kogeyela ako retola. ³⁷Sim sikepe atbitung; 'Bime imemna kidilo' santaksuto; delokke ngo nolum podung de ngokking berokpe arolikye; E, ngokke legangem atbomnam atie arope ipidakbong."

38 Luyilsuna kidide pokai, "Rutum, sina yoksa annyiko." "De alummang", emla bi poyansuto.

Jisuke Olib diitelo kumname:

(Mati 26:36-46; Mark 14:32-42)

39 Jisu bi iyang iyape Olib diitelo gilento, delo bikkelo luyilsuna kidiete mamin geto. ⁴⁰Amodelo piila bi bulum poto, "Nolu darkalo omadope kumlangka."

41 Bi dabu kekonlo gubdola leb-ing konila kumto, ⁴²"Yayie, no miisa dumilo sim batii sim ngokkelokke laabin toika; depe idokom ngokke miinammang, nokke miinampe idaklangka;" ⁴³Teyong kotokiko teyo telok aala bim ralnamem bito. ⁴⁴Delo duuk adire idola, bi aabanpe kumto kukeng, delo bikke ilnam dodie amolo oletne iyyi dodi kisha ibomsukai."

45 Bi kumko lokke gerep langkula luyilsuna kidilo aala kaaname, bi bulum ipla, bengale idope kaapato. ⁴⁶"Nolu kapeila ipdune?" emla bi bulum luto. "Gerep langkula nolu ikaa darkalo olik madope kumto langku." emto.

Jisume Umname:

(Mati 26:47-56; Mark 14:43-50; Joan 18:3-11)

47 Bi agomem podung adape, miti milinge piila, delokke Judas emnam,

iyiing kolang annyi delokke akone bulum gibodo. Bi Jisume mumpuppe emla aaninto, ⁴⁸idokom Jisu bi bim tatkitto, "Judas, no Tanike Uem mumpup dolangia mirulo yadlik dune?"

49 Jisuking gimin gena kidie depe inamem kaala, pokai, "Rutume, ngolu ngoluke yoksalok patopeya?" ⁵⁰Delo buluke akone rine rutum beerang konem nyorungem papakto.

51 Idakkom Jisu bi pobikai, "Sikepe iyimapeka!" Delo bi ami delokke nyorungem ukkidola bim ipitoku.

52 Delokrongem Jisu bi rine kidi emlang, mondir kaabomna migom kidi emlang delokke miro aana kidiem poto, "Ngo ebin bona rutum kolanga, nolu gining yoksa bomla aabomdune?" ⁵³Lolope ngo noluking mondirlo yebosuto, delo nolu ngom ummang. Idakkom edilo kaamue idudi delomin noluke umdie."

Pitorke Jisume possuname:

(Mati 26:57-58; 69-75; Mark 14:53-54; 66-72; Joan 18:12-18, 25-27)

54 Delokrongem bim umla, bulu gibola rine rutum ekumdelo aabotoku. Pitor bi meelamope gimin geto. ⁵⁵Idola bulu guradelo eme parla dudum suduem, Pitorte buluking duumin geto. ⁵⁶Mime beerangko bim eme angun delo dudope kaato. Bi Pitorme kang seriila kangge yela pokai, "Si amisi Jisuking yemin gene."

57 Idakkom bi dem togemang, "Mamue, ngo bim kenmang", emto.

58 Anyongoko doorongem amikonko bim kaala pokai, "Nokom buluke akonpe idung."

"Ngomang" emla Pitor bi poyansuto.

59 Gontako doorongem amik-

¹37 Isaiah 53:12. ²44 Ayokon kerangke agome 43 delokke 44 si kamang.

onko bim sutgap bomkai, "Berok-
rupe si ami sikom bikking yetuai,
kapeila bi Galil lokkeko."

60 Pitor bi poyansuto, "No amino
kape mandunai, no ingkuem podudi
ngo tatkenmang!" Bikke pongo dun-
gadape peroge kokkai. ⁶¹Rutum bi
ngeelat sulangkula Pitorme sidape
kaasuto. Delopak Rutumke bim po-
tonam agomem miipang sutoku:
"Peroge kokmang adape siiyoh, no
ngom lengum kokai possuye." ⁶²De-
lokrongem bi luyulo gilen langkula
agi kapgi sutoku.

Jisume ipusilee name:

(Mati 22:67-68; Mark 14:65)

63 Jisume kaabomna ami kidie
diila mola iyee sileela bim ibomkai.
⁶⁴Bulu amigem yengkap geyela
"seko nom kittone" pokito emla
luto. ⁶⁵Delokrongem kom bulu ded-
dikokai luyee luleenam agom
kidiemte luto.

Jisume keballo bomaname:

(Mati 26:59-66; Mark 14:55-64; Joan
18:19-24)

66 Piange iyedem kebang ami
kidie, rine kidi elang delokke ukil
kidie dumsula, delo Jisume buluke
keralo langaato. ⁶⁷"No Kristomilo,
ngolum potola," emla bulu mankai.

Jisu bi poyansukai, "Ngo nolum
podokom, nolu ngom arope miim-
aye, ⁶⁸delokke ngo nolum agomko
pomilokom nolu ngom pobimaye.
⁶⁹Idakkom supak kelokke ila Tanike
Ue Tolna Shedike lakbiklo
duuyeku."

70 Bulu takam ingkito, "No
demilo Shedike ua?"

Bi poyansukai, "Nolu ngom depe
emnamde aropage?"

71 Delokrongem bulu pokai, "In-
gkona hakii yangko ngolu lagidun?
Ngolu bikke nappalok tayyinsuto."

Jisume Pilatke keralo bomaname:

(Mati 27:1-2, 11-14; Mark 15:1-5; Joan
18:28-38)

23 Delokrongem kebang tabude
gerepla bim Pilatking giboto.
²Delo bulu bim sikepe ajeng luketla
luto, "Ngolu sim ami sim ngoluke
opinem bulmokanpe antung. Bi
Kaisarme kajanang binamem ak-
dung delokke agiem Kristo roja em-
sudung."

3 Dekepe iname Pilat bi Jisume,
"Nua Judai kidi lokke roje?" emla
ingkito.

"E, nokke ponam pakde" emla
Jisu bi poyansuto.

4 Delokrongem Pilat bi rine kidi
lolang delokke mibam delo poka
bito, "Ngo sim ami sim ajeng luket-
nam lering mapamang."

5 Idakkom bulu pokam keramkai,
bikke luyillok Judia among takame
belengkai. Bi Galil lokke ilangala
enke tabung sope engen motung."

Jisume Herodking melikname

6 Sim tatla, amide Galil amikodi
emla Pilat bi ingkito. ⁷Edilo bi Jisu
Herodke among gooralokke emla
kentodi, delo bi Jisume depe iduem
Jirusalemlo duuna Herodking melik-
toku. ⁸Herod bi Jisume kaayedelo,
bojerupe ashenge ito kapeila
kerango pekai bi Jisume kangkirupe
emla mitito. Jisuke legangem bikke
tannampe, bi irisinyo ayoko ibidom-
ilo emla miibomto. ⁹Bi deddi kokai
agomem inge ingkurla Jisume iito,
idokom Jisu bi bim ati poyan sum-
ang. ¹⁰Rine kidi elang ukil kidie delo
dakla agirupe ajeng luket likdung.
¹¹Delokrongem Herodlang bikke
sipaying kidie bim lupu lueela ngilka
songkala ito. Galuk bodonako pillik
pala bulu bim pilatking melat lik-
toku. ¹²Delo longedelo Pilatlang

Herod binyi angong kumsupe ikai. Sokke kerape annyi si mirupe mii^{bo} sudungai.

Jisume petdope luyinname:

(Mati 27:15-26; Mark 15:6-15; Joan 18:39-19:16)

13 Pilat bi rine kidi emlang rutum kidi emlang amikid^{iem} tom^{dum} su-
pala ¹⁴bulum poto, "Nolu sim ami
sim ami kidi^{iem} ebin bonakope mii^{la}
bomatung. Ngo noluk keralo ingka
bengkaname, noluke bim ajeng luket
peko lering ngo mapamang. ¹⁵Nolu
agie kaasudung, Herod teng bim luk-
apeko bedang kaapamala, ngoluk^{ing}
bim melat sutungku. ¹⁶Delok legape
ngo bim ingee geyela delokrongem
bim melenyeku."

18 Lepong atellok bulu, "Sim ami
sim nyokmotoka! Barabba me
ngolum melen bikui!" emla ugonla
poto, ¹⁹(Barabba me taonlo ebin
ibola ami petgalok pateklo metun-
gai.)

20 Jisume melenkupe mii^{dola}
Pilat bi bulum rogutokuai. ²¹Idak-
kom bulu "Bim pansaatoka, bim
pansaatoka!" emla goki^{ti} bomto.

22 Lengumnape bi bulum poto,
"Kapeila? Ingkona imemko si ami si
itune? Ngo bim pansaa nana lering
maparumang. Delok legape ngo bim
mongee geyela melen yeku."

23 Idakkom bulu bim pansaape
aido emla botteyape manduk yayang
ibomkai, iname buluke tayyempe
mankolok ikai. ²⁴Delo Pilat bi bul-
uke konamem ibipe emla mii^{len}-
sukai. ²⁵Bi amikidi lokke kolen
kunam ebin ibola, ami petkolok pa-
tek liknam amidem melen bitoku de-
lokke Jisume buluke minggipe iyepe
emla melikto.

Jisume pansaaname:

(Mati 27:32-44; Mark 15:21-32; Joan
19:17-27)

26 Bulu bim ginyok bodagem
Kureni lokke Simon emnam amiko
bulu gakla krossdem bikke gordulo
pyalikla Jisuke meelamdelo joola
gimoto.

27 Deddina mitimilinge bim an-
kina mime kidie bikking gimⁱⁿ geto.
²⁸Jisu bi ngengkut sudo langkula
bulum poto, "Jirusalem lokke ome
kidara, ngokke legape kapmapeka;
nolu keepelang noluke omo yeting
legape kaplangka. ²⁹Kapeila Ko
omana negen kidie delokke anyun
sunki mana mime kidide gerne! emla
noluke podi longeko piiye. ³⁰Delok-
rongem,

Bulu diite moopangem poye,

'Ngolum benjettoi!'

delokke eding eragem poye,

'Ngolum benlumtoi!'

³¹Esing ane yayii dungadape tanie
depe imilo sokke ereng yekuem kape
iyen?"

32 Ayonlok imemna midum an-
nyikote, pansaape emla bikking
bomtaksuto. ³³Bulu tuklong among
emkodelo piila bim delo bottepe im-
emna ami annyi demteng akonem
bikke lakbik danlo delokke akonem
bikke lakke danlo lekope bim pan-
saato. ³⁴Jisu bi pokai, "Yayie, bulum
maab langka, kapeila bulu ingkuem
idudi dem kensumang."

Delo bulu luturi sola bikke ege
kidiem orpansuto. ³⁵Amikidie kaala
dakkai, delokke rutum kidie bim
ngilkaato. Bulu pokai "Bi abidem
mopid^{do}; bi basinam, Shedike Kris-
tomilo, bim agiem mopit sumotoku."

36 Sipaying kidiete aala bim
lumanto. Bulu bim grep alangem bi-

¹⁶ Ayokon agone bim. ¹⁷ Depe idiem buluking Doman longelo am atello melen bikape lagi
dungai. ³⁰ Hosea 10:8

dola ³⁷pokai, "No Judai kidike Roje milo, no agie mopit sukito."

38 Delo bikke teyodelo sikepe at-bila medak;

SI JUDAI KIDI LOKKE ROJE.

39 Imemkolok pansaanam ami akon dete bim lupu lueela luto, "No Kristo mania? Agiemlang ngolum mopit tokupena?"

40 Idakkom pansaanam akon dedan bim luto. Bi bim luto, "Note akamope doodola, no Shedime peso-mania? ⁴¹Ngolum aro ayonlok ingeetung, kapeila ngoluke ager adulok ngolu sim paadung. Idola si ami si ati imem kamanakuai."

⁴²Delo bi poto, "Jisue nokke amolo ngomteng miipang sutoika."

43 Jisu bi bim poyansuto, "Ngonom aruem podung, silo no ngokke yekolo yemin geye."

Jisuke Siname:

(Mati 27:45-56; Mark 15:33-41; Joan 19:28-30)

44 Depe iduem konang bajilokke ila adeng angum bajilope among tabude kaamue ito, ⁴⁵kapeila doonyie angun biyimato. Delokrongem mon-dir delokke lamge donkom nana ege annyikope betpan sukai. ⁴⁶Jisu bi agiipe ulo gokla pokai, "Yayie, nokke alaklo ngokke aidem melik sudungku." Bi depe emeydem binkai.

47 Sipaying rutumkone dekedem kanggeyela Shedime yidgeto delokke poto, "Berok si ami si deena amikuai."

48 Pansaa namem kaape emla aana ami takame kape ikadi dem kenyin kaayinto, bulu agi angken-gem kissu langala gikaku. ⁴⁹Idakkom bim kenna kidie Galil lokkekai mamin gena mime kidiete ampelo sim ati takam sim kaala dakto.

Jisume yuname:

(Mati 27:57-61; Mark 15:42-47; Joan 19:38-42)

50 Depe iduem kebang rutum membor, milo arona, ediina, Joseph emnamko, ⁵¹buluke luyin iyin namem tolík minmana amiko katuai. Bi Judialo duuna Arimathia taonlo duula Shedike yetem toyanakuai. ⁵²Pilatking gila bi Jisuke simangdem koto. ⁵³Delokrongem bi dem laayila egelok yellumpala liireng liipiklo sekomete yuki mangko agolo yuto. ⁵⁴De iruu sarudi longe, delokke Sabbath longe aninpage.

55 Galil lokke Jisuking mamin gena mime kidie Josephking gimín gela agodelo bikke simangem kape kisha yutodi dem kaato. ⁵⁶Delokrongem bulu ekumpe entoku delokke kesikepa delokke nampona atieke iruuto.

Idola bulu Sabbath longedelo ngiitom agompe nyola duuto.

Gerep kuname:

(Mati 28:1-10; Mark 16:1-8; Joan 20:1-10)

24 Kerayalum longe kinit delo rokomope, mime kidide buluke iruunam kesi kepa em bomla agolo gito. ²Bulu ago delokke liidunge longge sudope kaato, ³idokom bulu aala kaaname, Rutum Jisuke simang dem kaapamato. ⁴Bulu dem kapei emla miidungem, menang asak yaari kishape punname ina ege gena midum annyiko buluke ampe delo dakdope kaato. ⁵Pesue ikolok mime kidide buluke mingmue amobelo guba dola lebing konila igeto, depe iduem ami annyide bulum poto, "Nolu kapeila turnem sina kidi gooralo matadune? ⁶Bi so kayimang; bi gerepkaku! Bikke

nolum : Galillo yebo sudungem ponam agomem miipang sutolan-gku. ⁷Tanike Uem paab gena ami gooralo melikla, pansaala iyerung idola longum nanalo bim kiire-pyeku!”

⁸ Delokrongem bulu bikke agom ponam kidiem miipang sutoku. ⁹Edilo bulu ago delokke aalat tokudi, delo bulu sim ati takam sim Iying kolang atel demlang abid kidi takam emteng pokanto. ¹⁰Mari Magdalinila Joana emnam Jemske ane Marilang bulum gibosuna kidide Tomliknam kidiem sim poka bi-toku. ¹¹Idokom bulu mime kidi ag-omdem arope miitomang, kapeila buluke agom kidardem pesa pelape bulu tatto. ¹²Pitor bi, depe idokom, darepla agodelo dukkai. Tungadola, bi kaatoname, ege kidide alemkope agie orekkope doosudo, delokke bi kape iparunai emla miilangala gitoku.

Emmauslo piina bedalo:

(Mark 16:12-13)

¹³ Depe iduem buluke aralok midum annyiko Jirusalem lokke mail kinit mootengko Emmaus emnam doolungkolo endagai. ¹⁴Binyi kape kape itodi dem takam pobosula enbo sudungai. ¹⁵Bulu sim legasim luposula, endungem Jisu bi agie aala bulum gibosuto; ¹⁶depe idokom binyim bi kangken kosumato. ¹⁷Bi binyim ingkito, “Nolu enbo sudula ingkueke lupu sudune?”

Binyi terin totin dakto, binyike mingmue ngemgip geto. ¹⁸Akonde Kleopa emnamde bim ingkito, “Turkina takam lokke no petomia so longe kidarso kape ikadi dem ken-mape Jirusalemlo dudune?”

¹⁹ “Ingkona atieke” emla bi ingkito. Bulu poyansukai “Najarethlo duuna Jisuke legang emna. Bi kaal-

una mirikuai, Shedike kera lolang ami takam keralo agom lolang delokke agerlo pauar kanarungkuai. ²⁰Rine kidi elang ngoluke yegebona rutum kidie bim petdope luyinla, delo bulu bim pansaato. ²¹Idakkom ngolu bim Israel kidiem mopit kupena rutume emla miinam sutuai. Delokke teyolo sok ati takam sokke ironge silo longum ekai. ²²Sok teyolo ngoluke mime ayokone ngolum kapei emla miimoto. Bulu siro rokomope agodelo gitoka ²³idola bikke simangem mapa tomang. Bulu piilangkula ngolum pobi kuname, ngolu teyong kotokieke kaato, bulu Jisu bi turdung emdo emla pobodoku. ²⁴Delokrongem ngoluke angong kidare ayokone agolo gila kaaname mimekidi delokke ponam kisha pakpe ido, idokom bim bulu kaapa tomang.”

²⁵ Amide binyim pokai, “Nolu mide rungeke, delokke kaaluna miri kidi pobinam takamem noluk aange aro menam kisha miidung! ²⁶Kristo bi dem takam adirem dirgela delokrongem bikke angun ralnamlo angku mania?” ²⁷Delokke Mosikelok ilangala kaaluna miri takamem, Doying kitabe bikke legang ponam kidarem bi bulum pobeng bito.

²⁸ Buluke gipeko doolung delo binyi piinin yedem Jisu bi angu konlok enpe ito. ²⁹Idakkom binyi bim ankirupe rogudola poto, “Ngoluking duutola, supak adenge idakbong, longe gidakbong.” Dekepe iname bi binyiking aala duubosuto. ³⁰ Bi binyim tebullo dotke dobo suduem, bi rotiem lala, yidgedola dem pento delo bulum orpe emla ilento. ³¹Delo buluke amige darlang kula bim kangkentoku, delokrongem bi buluke keradelok nyokkaku. ³²Binyi pobosuto, “Bedalo endula ngolum lupu sula Doying kitablokke agomem sor-

kabola iduem ngoluke aange gum-
ania?"

33 Bulu darepla delokke Jirusal-
empe ensemtoku. Delo bulu Midum
Iying kolang atel delokke dudum-
suna kidiem kaarik sulangkula
³⁴poto, "Si arodung! Rutum bi gerep
langkula Simonme riksutoku." ³⁵De-
lokrongem annyi si bedalo legi leg-
ang takamem pobosuto, delo Jisume
bulu rotiem penpe idagem kangken
toku.

**Jisuke bikking luyilsuna kidilo len-
gkan sukuname:**

(Mati 28:16-20; Mark 16:14-18; Joan
20:19-23; Tom 1: 6-8)

36 Bulu dekepe pobo sudungem,
Jisu bi agie buluke gooralo dagadola
poto, "Nolu aipe duulangka."

37 Bulu uromko kaadung emla
miila mamamsula pesue ito. ³⁸Bi
bulum pokai, "Nolu kapeila miidir-
sula noluke aapilo miine mingo-
dune? ³⁹Ngokke alag emlang alem
kaatola. Si ngo agi suemino! Ngom
ukkila kaatola, noluke ngom
kaanam kishape uromde adin along
kamaye."

40 Bi sim depe pogeysel bi bulum
agi alagemlang alem lengkansuto.
⁴¹Bulu ashengeku pesueku ikolok
delote bulu dem aro miimape iduem
bi bulum ingkito, "Noluke so do-
penam atiko kadunia?" ⁴²Bulu bim
ngosanko laabito, ⁴³delo bi dem

laala buluke kangko delo dobito.

44 Bi bulum pokai, "Ngokke nolu-
king duubo sudungem si ngokke
nolum poname: Mosike ayonlo,
kaaluna mirikidi agomlo delokke
Mirilunggu kidilo atnam takamem
apii moperung lagiye."

45 Delokrongem bi Doying kita-
bem tatken dope emla buluke aa-
piem berokmoto. ⁴⁶Bi bulum poto,
"Simin atnam kidide; Kristo bi adir
geye delokke longum nanalo sikol-
okke gerepyeku, ⁴⁷delokke Jirusalem
lokke ilangala opin takamlo bikke
aminlok miilat kupe namemlang de-
lokke maab kupe namem pogooye.
⁴⁸Nolu sok ati takam sokke hakiipe
iye. ⁴⁹Ngokke Yayike pebisunam
atiem ngo noluking melik yeku; idola
teyo telokke pauarlok bomsang
kumang tetengem taon so duupo
langka."

**Jisume Teyong amope laasang kun-
ame:**

(Mark 16:19-20; Tomliknam 1:9-11)

50 Edilo bi bulum Bethani risulo
gilen botodi, delo bikke alage len-
gonla bulum lubeelikto. ⁵¹Bi bulum
lubeelik rongem, ginyotoku delokke
bim teyong amope laasatoku. ⁵²De-
lokrongem bulu bim kumsukai de-
lokke Jirusalemlo sengepe ashenge
ilangala entoku. ⁵³Delokrongem
bulu mondir delo Shedime yidgela
duuyar bomkai.

JOANKE ATNAM DOOYINGE

KANGKEN NANE:

Joanke Atnam Dooyisi Jisume Shedike turyarna Agom, agie “tanipe ila ngoluke gooralo duunakope” lengkantung. Sim Dooyi sim porina kidie Jisu bimin pebisunam mopitkuna Rutume, Shedike Ue, delokke tani kidike mingke sukolok bikking bulu turyar namem paadung emla kendope attung, dem kitab agi si poyin subidung. (20:31)

Jisume Shedike turyarna agome emla lengkan rongem kerangke Dooying delo Jisu bi Mopitkuna pebisunam Rutume, Shedike Ue emla kangken nape ati ati irisinyuem lengkan bitung. Delokrongem irisinyo ikannam legangem lupo sukuname. So kitab orekso kape kisha Jisume ayokon amie arope miila delokke bikkelo luyilsunape ila, dekepe idola ayokon amie bim akla arope miimape inam legangem attung. Gomle 13–17 lo Jisume umdi yumelo bikkelo luyilsuna kidiem Jisuke duubo sunam emlang bim pansaado kerangope bikke luer poer luding poding agom kidarem bojepe attung. Atyin nana gomle delo Jisume umla, gusor mola, bim pansaanam delokke gerep kunam delokke gerep rongkuem bikkelo luyilsuna kidilo lengkan sukunam legangem attung. Abir ina mimekonem umnam dooying (8:1–11) dem gidot aralo metung kapeila kerangke agome delokke atyon sukuname bojeko dem mepakdung, idola ayokone itak sudung.

Kristo kelok turyarna amanem, supaklokke ila lenna aman Jisumin bedange, arue delokke turname emla toriksuna kidiem binam aman legangem Joan bi sepekyape lutung. Joanke atnam agom sim mingge penam akonde idung aid atiem luyilnape loodike kaayar sunam atisiri asi eme, etting, angun, mer kaabomna delokke merkidi, grep ane delokke aye takamsok luna ponatung.

Agomsokke Orege:

Poliknape ponam agome 1:1–8

Joan baptistlang Jisukelo kerayalumpe luyilsune 1:19–51

Jisuke keballo ager iname 2:1–12:50

Yeyin longe aaname delokke Jirusalemlo anin name 13:1–19:42

Rutumke gerep kunam elang lengkan sukuname 20:1–31

Poyone: Galillo lekoteng lengkan subikuname 21:1–25

Turnam bina agome:

1 Lendak delokai agome dungai, delokke de Agomde Shediking dungai, delokke de Agomde Shedi bi.
²Bi kerayalum pakai Shediking duuto. ³Bikkelok ati takamem pito, pinam takam si bikke kekonlok pinam kamang. ⁴Bikking turname kato delokke de turnamde tani kidike angunpe ito. ⁵Angune kaamolo ngunkanto, idakkom kaamue dem kenmato.^a

⁶Delo Shedike meliknam amiko kato; bikke amine Joan. ⁷Ami takame bikkelok arope mingke suyepemla bi angun delokke hakiipe aato. ⁸Bi agisue angunmang, bi angun delokke hakii kootir pemino aatone. ⁹Mipil taniem angun bina aro angunde tani amoso aatuai.

¹⁰Agomde tani amoso yeto, delokke bikkelok tani amongem pilate tani amonge bim kangkenmato. ¹¹Bi agi amosulo aatuai, idokom agi amie bim torik sumato. ¹²Depe idokom bim toriksula, bikke aminlok mingkesuna takamem, bi Shedike omope ilanana ralnamem bito- ¹³de omode tani odong lokmang, demangkom mime milo miisu lokmang idola Shedi kelok lenna kidie.

¹⁴Agomde tanikope ila ngoluké gooralo duumin gekai. Ngolu bikke angun ralnamem kaato, Abukelok ayang emlang aruem bomla aana angunlok ralna, Oo atelem kaato.

¹⁵Joan bi bim hakii bito. Bi gokla sikepe poto, “Ngokke meelamlo aamin gena bi ngom pemilo botte yane, kapeila ngokke kerang pakai bi turla yeto’ emla ngokke pokannam amiemin si.”

¹⁶Bikke yanggonge biiset kolok ngolu takame akon paarongem ak-

one ayang igulem paato. ¹⁷Kapeila ayonem Mosiking bilikto; yanggong elang arue Jisu Kristo kelok aato. ¹⁸Sekote Shedime kaana kamang, idola Abukelo duuna Oo atel demin bim lengkantone.

Joan baptistke ngiitome:

(Mati 3:1-12; Mark 1:1-8; Luk 3:1-18)

¹⁹Depe iduem Joanke hakiie sikepe ito: bi sekodi dem ingkidope emla Jirusalem lokke Judai amikidie mirie kelang Lebi kidiem melikto.

²⁰Bi pobeng sugotmang, idakkom peebepe pobisula poto, “Ngo Kristo mang.”^b

²¹Bulu bim tatkitto, “Demilo no seko? No Elijah bia?”

Bi “Ngo bimang” emto.

“No kaaluna miridia?”

Bi “Ma,” emyansuto.

²²Bulu iyyin nape poto, “No sekoda? Ngolum melikna kidilo pobi dokupe aruem pobisutola. Nokke agi legasuem pobi sutola?”

²³Joan bi Kaaluna miri Isaiahke agomlok poyansuto, “Ngomin mootumlo ‘Rutumke bedangem jonmo langka’ emla agom ponade.”^c

²⁴Depe iduem meliknam Pharisi kidieke ²⁵bim ingkito, “No Kristo pete mang, Elijah pete mang, kaaluna miri petemang, demilo no kapeila baptis idune?”

²⁶Joan bi poyansuto, “Ngo asilok^d baptis idung, idokom noluke amiko noluke kenma namko dung. ²⁷Bi ngokke meelampe aapena amie, bikke leyub aan emte ngo taaba mane.”

²⁸Si tabusi Bethani doolung Joanke baptis iboko Jordan korong Sanggo danlo ito.

^a5 Demangkom ikummato.

^b20 Messiah

^c23 Isaiah 40:3

^d26 Demangkom asilo.

Shedike merbenuem:

29 Longekonem Joan bi Jisume bikking aanin dakpe kaala poto, "Tani among sokke paabem laabin bipena Shedike merbenuem kaasutola! ³⁰Ngokke meelamlo aapena amide ngokke kera pakai duubong ngokke embom namde simino. ³¹Ngo agie bim kenmangai, depe idola ngokke Israel opinlo bim lengkandope emla ngo asilok baptis ila aato."

32 Delokrongem Joan bi sim hakii bidola poto, "Teyong telok Aide peki kishape oila bikking dudope ngo kaato. ³³Ngo bim kenmayai, idola ngom asilok baptis idope melikne ngom sikepe poto, 'Aide tokla duulik dope nokke kaanam amide Deena Aidlok Baptis ipene.' ³⁴Simin Shedike Ue emla ngokke kaanamde delokke ngo hakii bidung."

Jisuking kera yalumpe luyilsuna amikidie:

35 Longe kondem Joan bi bikking luyilsuna midum annyi konem yebosula yeto kukeng. ³⁶Bi Jisume gidakpe kaayedem, bi poto, "Shedike merbenuem kaatola!"

37 Luyilsuna annyikone bim depe podope tayyedelo bulu Jisuking gimin geto. ³⁸Ngeelat sukuname, Jisu bi bulum mamın gedope kaala, ingkito, "Nolu ingkoko miidun?"

Bulu pokai, "Saare (depe emnamde luyilbone), ingkolo no dudune?"

³⁹Bi poyansuto, "Aatola nolu kaasudope." Depe iname bulu gila delokke ingkolo bi dudi dem kaato, delokke delo longedelo bikking duubosuto. Delo iying baji dobong.

40 Simon Pitorke biro Andria bi

Joanke agomem talla Jisuking gimin gena akone. ⁴¹Andriake kera yalumpe inam ati akonde bikke biro Simonme paala, "Ngolu Messiah me paato" (depe emnamde Kristome) emla pobinamde. ⁴²Delokrongem bi Simonme Jisuking bomato, Jisu bi bim kaasudola poto, "No Joanke oo Simon. Nom Kepha^e emye" (dem angukonpe atkuname Pitor).

Jisuke Philip melang Nathanaelme tomname:

43 Longe kondem Jisu bi Galil danpe enpe emla miito. Philipme paala bi, "Ngokking gimin getola" emto. ⁴⁴Philip bi, Andria delokke Pitorke akampe Bethsaida taonlo duune. ⁴⁵Philip bi Nathanaelme paala poto, "Mosike ayon Kitablo atbomnam delokke kaaluna miri kidie atnam Josephke oo Najareth lokke Jisume ngolu paato."

46 "Najareth! Aina atiko delok piidunia?" emla Nathanael bi ingkito.

"Aala kaato langka" emla Philip bi poto.

47 Nathanael bi aanindope kaayedem, Jisu bi poto, "Sina aropak Israel amide, bikkelo menam yadnam kamang."

48 "No ngom kape kisha kentone?" emla Nathanael bi tatkitto.

Jisu bi pokai, "Nokke tapang ane rumkilo dudungem Philipke nom tommang adape ngo nom kaato."

49 Delokrongem Nathanael bi poto, "Saare, no Shedike Ue; nomino Israel lokke Roje."

50 Jisu bi poto, "Ngo nom tapang ane rumkilo duduem kaato emkolok no arope miidung.^f No simpenem botteyana atisiriem kaaye." ⁵¹Delo

^e 42 Kepha emnamde (Aramaik agome) delokke Pitor emnamde (Grik agome) annyilokke ortue liireng. ^f 50 Demangkom no arope miidunia?

bi potemto, "Ngo nom aruem pobi-dung, no teyong among eyabem siiya dope, delokke Shedike teyong kotokie Tanike Oolo tokdu saatokla idope kaaye."

Kanalo Nyamran iname:

2 Longum nanalo Galillokke Kanalo nyamranko ito, Jisuke ane delo duuto, ²delokke Jisu melang bikking luyilsuna kidi emte nyamran delo tomato. ³Grep alangem tiyin rongem, Jisuke anede bim pokane, "Bulu grep alang kayimang" emto.

4 Jisu bi poyansuto, "Ayanam ane, no ngokke legape kapeila miitidune? Ngokke moodie piimangada."

5 Bikke anede beerang kidiem poto, "Bi ingkuem poyedi depe ibitoka."

6 Judai Kidike arbin sunam dormo niyom inana gallon iying annyi nalokke ila iying angumna asiem mekeng kedeng peking akkeko kato. ⁷Jisu bi beerang kidiem poto, "Kedeng peking kidiem asilok pibitoka," delo bulu depe iname dem aliilo biidope purbiito. ⁸Delokrongem bi bulum poto, "Supak dem tupla nyamran atolo bomang bitola." Bulu depe ibito, ⁹delo nyamran atode grep alangpe ikuna asidem ikangkito. Asi bomna beerang kidide dem kentaukom, bi dem ingkolok ilentodi dem kenmato. Delokrongem bi makbodem tompek supala, ¹⁰pokai, "Mipile kedikna alang emmin orpodune delokrongem mibokidie tingir surongem kedik mayana alangem ordo; idakkom nodan supaklope kedik nemte metungada."

11 Si kera yalumpe, Galil lokke Kanalo Jisuke irisinyo iyod iboname. Bi dekepe bikke angun ral-

namem lengkanto, delokke bikking luyilsuna kidiem bim mingke sukai.

12 Sok meelampe bi bikke anemlang, biro kidi emlang bikking luyilsuna kidiem gibosula Kapernaumlo gito. Delo bulu loonyi longumko duuto.

Mondirlo Jisuke giname:

(Mati 21:12-13; Mark 11:15-17; Luk 19:45-46)

13 Judai kidike gibong giidie piiyebong iduem, Jisu bi Jirusalemlo gito. ¹⁴Mondir gooralo amikidie gooru sobenem delokke parongem kola delokke ayokone tebullo duula abal likpesula idope bi kaato. ¹⁵Depe ila bi sotkyalok boyikpe mola, mondir delok takamem, goorudak delokke sobendak monpak-toku; bi abal likpe sunemte abalem kuppak bila delokke buluke tebul kidar em kuppak bito. ¹⁶Parong kona kidiem bi poto, "Sikesim sokke bomgetoku! Ngokke Yayike ekumem bepar mokeepe inamem nolu igotmania?" ¹⁷Bikking luyilsuna kidiem sim atnam sim miipang sutoku, "Nokke ekumlo erbomnamde ngom dosuyeku."

18 Delokrongem Judai amikidie iito, "Si tabung sim inana nokke ralnmem kangkepe ingkona irisinyo iyodem no ngolum lengkan ladon?"

19 Jisu bi bulum poyansuto, "Sim mondir sim benpaktoka, delo ngo sim longum aralo morepyeku."

20 Judia kidiem poyansuto, "Sim mondir sim modung em tagying appi kolang takkeko lagito, delo nodan longum aralo sim modak kunia?"

21 Jisu bi agike amil mondir legasuem potuai. ²²Bim sikolokke kiirep rongkuem meelamdem bikking luyilsuna kidiem bikke ponam sim miipang

sutoku. Delo bulu Doying kitabem delokke Jisuke ponam agom kidar-sim arope miitoku.

Jisuke tani akorem kenyin suname:

23 Gibong giidilo Jirusalemlo bikke dudungem, bikke inam iris-inyo iyodem bosi borang amie kaala bikke aminem arope mingkesuto.⁴

²⁴Idokom Jisu bi agie buluking miida sumato, kapeila bi ami takam aapiem kenyanto. ²⁵Ami legangem bim pobi penam kamang kapeila bi amie kapenedi dem kenyanto.

Jisulang Nikodim:

3 Depe iduem Pharisi ami Niko-dim emnamko, Judai amilokke solaina kebang rutumko kato. ²Yoh konem bi Jisuking aala poto, "Saare, nom Shedi kelok aana luyilbonako emla ngolu kendung. Legade Shedi bi duumin gemamilo nokke inam kishana irisinyo iyod kidarem sekote ilana kamang."

3 Jisu bi poyansula poto, "Ngo nom aruem pobidung, tanie lekoda olat sukumamilo, Shedike amongem kaapamaye."

4 "Tanie mijirongem kape kisha olat suekun?" emla Nikodim bi ingkito. "Berokrupe bi olat sukupe emla ane kiiralo lennyinape aalang kumaye!"

5 Jisubi pobito, "Ngo nom aruem pobidung, tanie asiloklang Aidlok okumamilo, bi Shedike amolo aalamaye. ⁶Adinlok onamde adine delokke Aidlok onamde aide. ⁷Ngokke nom 'Nolu olat sukuran aido' emnam agom sim no ari anyope miima-peka. ⁸Asare agi mingkolok muddo, sokke muddudem no taddung, idak-

kom de ingkolok mudadudi deman-gkom ingkolo muddakdi dem no polamang. Dekepemin Aidlok okuna mipile idune."

9 "Kape kisha depe iyene?" emla Nikodim bi ingkito.

10 Jisu bi poto, "No Israel ami kidiem luyilne idola no sim ati kidi sim tatken mania? ¹¹Ngo nom arope pobidung, ngo ingkuem kendudi dem podung, delokke ngoluke kaato namem ngolu hakii bidung, idakkom no ami no ngoluke hakiiem torik sumang. ¹²Ngo tani amosokke ati legangem nom pobidung, idola no aro miimang; demilo kape kisha ngo teyong legangem pomilo no arope miyyene? ¹³Teyong telok aana- Tan-ike Oo¹ kekondelo sekote teyong amolo gikina kamang."

14 Mosi bi mooruk amolo tabiem asekllok tungonnam kishape Tanike Uem bomonrupe aiye; ¹⁵delo bim arope mingkesuna mipile turyar namem paayeku. ¹⁶Kapeila Shedi bi tani amongem airupe ayangkane seko Jisume arope mingke suyed bi nyokmadope idakla turyar namem paadope emla bi agike Oo atelem bingumsuto. ¹⁷Legade Shedi bi tani amongem bisar dope emlamin melik-tone.

18 Seko arope mingke suyed bim bisarmang, idakkom seko arope mingke sumadi bim bisar tubong kapeila bi Shedike Oo atel aminem arope miitomang. ¹⁹Bisar igade sikepe idung: Angune tani amoso piito, idokom tani kidie angun empemilo kaamuem miyyato kapeila buluke inam saanamde atimang. ²⁰Atimape ina amide angunem kanggot dung, delokke bikke inam saanamem

⁴23 Demangkom 'delokke bikking arope mingkesuto.

¹3 Demangkom teyotelok olat suku mamilo, gomrok 7 lokom Eadung.

¹³13 Ayokon agome 'Teyong amolo duuna amie'

kenpelo emla pesuemi angunlo ang-gemang. ²¹Idola seko arolok yedudi, de bikke inam saanamde Shedi kelok lenne dem apiipe kaabedope emla angunlo aadung.

Jisulang delokke Joan bi:

22 Sok meelampe, Jisulang bik-king luyilsuna kidie Judia doolung danpe gigooto, delo bi bulum oolko yebosula irongem baptis isuto. ²³Delo Joante Ainon doolulo Salim aninlo amiem baptis ila yeduai, kapeila delo asimili kato, delokke ami kidie baptis isupe emla aatito. ²⁴(Dekepe idodelo Joanme pateklo likmangada.).

25 Joankelo luyilsuna kidi elang Judai amiko dormolok pidesunam legalo akminsuto. ²⁶Bulu Joanking aala poto, "Saare, Jordan rotkonlo nokking yemin gena nokke ainako emla yidnam amide baptis idung delokke takame bikke danpe gidung!"

27 Sim Joan bi poyansuto, "Tanie teyong telok binam petom emmin paadune. ²⁸'Ngo Kristomang' idola bikke kerape megename' emla ngokke ponamem nolu hakiipe yege sudung. ²⁹Nyamede makboke. Makbuem igulna ajonde makbuem igulla delokke bim tatbidung, delokke makbo agom adudem tayyem bi asherunge idung. De ashede ngokking dung, delokke supak de aping kai. ³⁰Bi botte yaperung lagido; ngo ame yaperung aido."

Teyong telok tokna amie:

31 Seko teyong telok tokdudi bi takamem botte yalumne, seko amos-okkepe idudi tani amongke delokke tani among legangem podung. Seko teyong telok tokdudi bi takamlokke kedonyane. ³²Bi bikke kaanam tat-

namem hakii bidung, idakkom sek-ote bikke hakii binamem torik sumang. ³³Sim toriksuna tanide Shedi bi aronako emla kendung. ³⁴Kapeila sekom Shedi bi melik dudi bi Shedike agomem podung; bim Shedi bi Aidem biri kayimape bidung. ³⁵Abue Uem ayadung delokke ati takamem bikke teyolo melikdung. ³⁶Seko Uem arope mingke sududi bi turyar namem paadung, idola seko Uem tomadudi bi turnamem paamaye, kapeila Shedike aklinge bikking duuye.

Jisulang Samari Mimeko:

4 Joanme bojeyape Jisu bi luyilsuna kidiem baptis idung emnamem Pharisi kidie tatto, ²aropaklok poyem baptis inade Jisu mangai, bikking luyilsuna kidi emin itone. ³Rutum bi dem tayyedem, bi Judia dem megeyela Galil lope lekoda enlat toku. ⁴Depe iduem bi Samaria gooralok gipe nampe ikai.

5 Dekepe iname bi Samarialokke Sukar emnam taonkolo, Jakobke agi oo Josephme binam among aninlo aato. ⁶Jakobke deerung aside delo dungai, delokke Jisu bi bedang enngasula apeye ila, deerung ampedelo duunosuto. De longe radange.

7 Samari mimeko asi tuppe emla aana konem Jisu bi sikepe poto, "No ngom asi tiipe namko biyedi?" ⁸(Bikkelo luyilsuna kidie taonlo donam rekape gikai).

9 Samari mimatede bim poto, "No Judai amiko delokke ngodan Samari mimeko. No kape kisha ngom asi tiipenamko kodune?" (Legade Judai ami kidie Samari ami kidiem dorik tiirik sumangai.)

10 Jisu bi bim poyansuto, "No Shedike bisamnam amanem delokke

* 28 Messiah.

¹⁹ Demangkom 'Samari kidi tiina donanem inamang'.

nom tiipenam asi konasi sekodi dem kentuamilo, no bim koyai delokke bi nom turgenam asiem biyai.”

11 Mimedede pokai, “Saare, nokke tupnana kamang delokke deerung asi si eeridung. Ingkolok no sim turge nana asi sim paalayene? ¹²No ngolum deerung sim bina delokke bikke oo kidi kelang bikke gooru soben kidiete tingko asi rusok tiina ngoluke abu Jakob mete botte ya-dunia?”

13 Jisu bi poyansuto, “Sim asi sim tiina mipide tiili yeku. ¹⁴Idokom ngokke binam asi sim tiina de asi tiiling yimaye. Aropakpe, ngokke asi binamde bikking nyokymana turnamem bina sirung asipe duuyarye.”

15 Mimedede bim poto, “Saare, ngo asi tiiling kumadope delokke so asi bompe emla aati kumadope dem asidem ngom bika.”

16 Bi mimedem poto, “Gika langku, nokke miluem tomla so aalat botolangku.”

17 “Ngo milo kamang” emla bi poyansuto.

Jisu bi mimedem poyansuto, “No milo kamang emsu namde no emjidung. ¹⁸Agom arode no milo pilngoko katuai, delokke nokke supakke duubosunam amide nokke milomang. Nokke supakke ponamde arodung.”

19 Mimedede poto, “Saare, nom ngo kaaluna miriko emla kaadung. ²⁰Ngoluke abu kidie so diiteso kumsu dungai, idola nolu Judai ami kidie ngoluke kumsu pekorude Jirusalemlo emsudung.”

21 Jisu bi pobeng bito, “Mime, no ngom mingke sulangka, noluke Shediem kumpekue so diite sokom mang demangkom Jirusalem lotemang dekepe idi longe piiye. ²²Samari amikidi nolu noluke kenmanam atiem kumsudung, ngolu ngoluke

kennamem kumsudung, kapeila turkunamde Judai ami kidilo kadung.

²³Depe idokom arolok kumsuna kidie aidloklang arolok Abuem kumsudie piidak delokke piidakbong, kapeila dekepe kumsu penemmin Abu bi matadune. ²⁴Shedi bi aide, delokke bim kumsuna kidide aidloklang delokke arolok kumsurupe aido.”

25 Mimedede pokai, “Messiah (depe emnamde Kristo) bi piidakbong dem ngo kendung. Edilo bi piyedi, bi takam legangem ngolum pobeng biye.”

26 Delokrongem Jisu bi pobeng bito, “Nom pona ngomino bi.”

27 Depe idopagem bikkelo luyilsuna kidie piidoku delokke Jisume mimekolo lupu sudope kaala bulu arianyope miito. Idakkom sekote, “No ingkoko miidun?” demangkom “No bim ingkoko lupu subomdune?” emla ingkina katomang.

28 Delokrongem, agike asi pekingem mesu geyela, mimedede taonlo gilat sulangkula ami kidiem sikepe pokantoku, ²⁹“Aala kaato langka, ngokke inam saanam takamem ngom apiipe pokuna amiko kadung. Si Kristope imania?” ³⁰Bulu taon delokke gilenla bikking danpe ento.

31 Depe idungem bikking luyilsuna kidie bim, “Saare, nokke dope namem dotola,” emto.

32 Idakkom bi bulum poto, “Noluke kenmanam dopenam ngokke dotkeye kasudung.”

33 Delo bikking luyilsuna kidie mipile pobosuto, ngoluke aralok bim dotke bomabinako katonja emla bulu iiminsukai.

34 Jisu bi pobito, “Ngokke dotkede ngom melik nalokke miinamem ibila delokke bikke agerem iyin binamde. ³⁵Nolu Poolo appiko dungada delokrongem gaddie piiye” emla

pomania? Ngo nolum podung, noluke amige migdarla arik kidiem kaasutola! Bulu gadbe dope mindung. ³⁶Supakbong yidne agi yerem paadung, pinnelang yidne ashe shebo sudope supakbong bi ayem turyarnam legape gedum sudung. ³⁷Dekepe ila, 'Akone ngiilikdo delokke akone yiddoku' emnamde arodung. ³⁸Noluke ngiilik manamem yiddope ngo nolum melikdung. Ayokone ankipe agerem gerto, delokke nolu buluke ngiinemem germin gedope yiddungku."

39 "Bi ngokke inam saanam takamem poyindo" emla mimedelokke hakii binam agomlok taondelokke bosi borang amie bim arope miito. ⁴⁰Dekepe iname edilo Samari ami kidide bikking aatodi, bulu bim buluking duupo dope roguto, delo bi loonyiko duuto. ⁴¹Delokrongem bikke agom kidarem talla deddina amie arope mingke sunape ito. ⁴²Bulu mimedem poto, "Ngolu nokke ponam petom lok arope miimang supak ngolu agi agisue tatsuto, delokke si ami si aropakpe tani amosim mopitkuna Rutume emla ngolu kendung."

Jisuke migom ookonem ipi kuname:

43 Loonyi meelamdelo bi Galil among danpe ento. ⁴⁴Depe iduem Jisu bi agie "kaaluna miride agi doolulo amin kamang emla pokanto." ⁴⁵Bi Galil piiduem Galil ami kidie bim yamrikto. Bulu Jirusalemlo Gibong giidi domanlo bikke itonam takamem kaato, kapeila bulukom delo duuto.

46 Lekoda bi bikke asiem grep alangpe ikuko Galil lokke Kanalo

gitoku. Delo Kapernaumlo roja rumkilo ager ina migom ookone kila kedduai. ⁴⁷Edilo Jisu bi Judialokke Galillo piidung emnamem tattodi, si ami si Jisuking gila bikke sita simana oodem aala ipi bidokupe bim roguto. ⁴⁸"Nolu amikidie irisinyuem, iyod sangodem kaasu madem, nolu edilokom aro miimaye," emla Jisu bi poto.

49 Migomde pokai, "Saare, ngokke kue simang adape aabi potoka."

50 Jisu bi poyansuto, "No giladoku. Nokke ue turyeku."

Amide Jisuke agomem mingge langala gikaku. ⁵¹Bikke bedalo endung adape, bikke kue turkaku emnam koborem bikke beerang kidie bim riksula pokanto.

52 Bi edipaklo koode aikakudi emla iiduem bulu bim pobito, "Ramnamde melo doonyi tuuyod paklo aikaku." ⁵³Delo abude de moodi pakde Jisuke bim, "Nokke kue turyeku" emdopage emla miipang sutoku. Dekepe iname bilang bikke ekum erang takame arope mingkesuto.

54 Judialokke Galillo aala Jisuke lennyinape irisinyo iyod ibiname si.

Asi paatalo ipikuname:

5 Meelamdem longekonem Jisu bi Jirusalemlo Judai kidilokke domanem dobosupe emla gito. ²Depe iduem Jirusalemlo Mer yapgo paatang anindelo Hibru agompe Bethesda^m emnam ekum baranda pilngoko dunggoo bomnam asi paatangko kadungai. ³So deddina kina ramna mingmane, lebane, pittempe kina kidie keddungai." ⁵Delo

² Ayokon agome, Bethjatha; ayokone Bethsaida.

³ Ayokon agome "Delokrongem bulu asi sipyarem toyato; ayokon dorkar manam agome poyondung 4 leko leko Rutumke teyong kotokie tokla asiem pyakmo dungai. Kerape paatadelo dekepe iduem aanade kinamem ipikosu dungkuai."

tagying angum kolang ditag piinyiko kina amiko kato. ⁶Edilo Jisu bi bim delo keddope kaatodi delokke deddi kokai sikepe kidope kentodi delo bi amidem ingkito, "No eker lidung kunia?"

7 Kinade poyansuto, "Saare, asi si beleyem sekote ngom paatalo joolikdope igul penayang kamang. Ngokke aape iduem, ngokke kerape akone angkam kadandan idung."

8 Delo Jisu bi bim potu, "Gereptola! Nokke ketpuem bomla gito langku." ⁹Menang asak de ami de aikaku; bi agi ketpuem bomla gikaku.

Dekepe ido longede Sabbath longeko, ¹⁰dekepe iname Judai ami kidie ipinam amidem potu, "Silo Sabbath longe; ayone nom nokke ketpuem bomnamem luyadung."

11 Idakkom bi bulum poyansuto, "Ngom ipikuna amide ngom, 'Nokke ketpuem bomla gitola'" emto.

12 Dekepe iname bulu bim tatkitu, "Seko nom ketpuem bomla gitola emla pona amide?"

13 Ipinam amide bim ipinade sekuadi dem kenmato, kapeila Jisu bi delo yena mibamdelo ginyok likkai.

14 Meelamdem bi mondirlo paala bim potu, "Kaatola, no aidungkune; paab iyimapeka, demamilo mangkam yana atiko nokking kapelo."

¹⁵Amide gilangkula Judai ami kidiem ngom ipi kunade Jisumin emla pokan bitoku. ¹⁶Dekepe iname, Jisu bi Sabbath longelo sikesim igalok Judai ami kidie bim geeto. ¹⁷Jisu bi bulum potu, "Ngok Yayi bi so longepak sote ager geryadung, depeila ngokom ager gerdung."

18 Sok legalok Judai amikidie pakyape bim petpe emla miiti bomkai; bi Sabbath longem ipesunam petommang, idakla bi Shedi meteng agike Abue emsudung, agie Shedime kidisupe posudung.

Ooke Ralname:

19 Jisu bi bulum sikepe poyansuto; "Ngo nolum aruem pobidung, Oode agie ati ilasumang; bi agi Abuke inam petomem kaalamin iladune; kapeila Abue ingkuem idudi Uekom idung. ²⁰Legade Abude Uem ayadung delokke bim bikke inam takamem lengkandung. Arue, bi sike simpemilo botteyana ati siriem bim lengkanye dem nolu irisinyope miye. ²¹Kapeila Abue sina kidiem kiirep langkula bulum turnamem bila inam kisha pakpe Uekom bikke bipe miinamem turnamem bidung. ²²Delok teyolote, Abude seko mete bisarmang, idola bisar penam takamem Oolo melikto, ²³depe inamde bulu Abuem maninam kishape takame Uem manidope emla iname. Sekodi Uem mingge madune, bim melikna Abuemkom minggemang.

24 "Ngo nolum arope podung, seko ngokke agomem tatla ngom melikna bim arope mingke sududi bikkelo turname dung delokke bim bisarmang; bi sinamlukke turnamlo aadungku. ²⁵Nolum ngo aruem pobidung, sina kidie Shedike Oo agomem taddie piidak delokke piidubong delokke seko bulu taddudi bulu turye. ²⁶Legade Abukelo turname duula, Ookelote turname duusudope bitung. ²⁷Bi Uem bisar nana ralnamem bitung kapeila bi Tanike Ue. ²⁸Sim kapei emla miimapeka, kapeila agolo duuna bikke agomem taddie piidak ²⁹delokke bulu darep yeku, seko bulu aina agerem itodi dekede turyeku, delokke seko bulu atimana ager itodi dekede bisar kosuye.

Jisuke hakii agere:

30 "Ngokke suluk ngo ati ilamang; ngo ngokke Abuke ponam petomem

bisardung, delokke ngokke bisarde jondung, kape ila ngo agi ainam legape matamang idakla ngom melikna keepemin matadune.

31 "Ngo agiem hakii bisu dumilo ngokke hakiide aromang. 32 Ngokke legape hakii binakonko kadung, delokke ngokkepe hakii binamde arodung emla ngo kendung. 33 Nolu Joanking ami melikto delo bi aruem hakii bito. 34 Ngo tani hakiem tomang emmang; idakla ngokke potonam kishape nolu turdo kupe emlamino podune. 35 Joan bi dorna delokke angun bina merukuai, delokke nolu longeko bikke angunlo yemandope emla nolu miito. 36 Joan kempemilo tebekyana hakiie ngokkelo kadung. Kapeila ingoo bomdunam delokke iyindope Abuke ngom melik bomnam agersusi Abue ngom meliktung emnam hakiem bisudung. 37 Delokke ngom melikna Abude agie ngok legangem hakii bidung. Nolu edilokom bikke agomem tatkimang delokke bi kapenakoi demte kangkimang. 38 Bikke agomete nolukelo duumang, kapeila nolu bikke meliknam amiem arope miitomang. 39 Nolu kennamrupe Doying kitab agomem poridung kapeila dekelok turyar namem paadung emla nolu miidung. Sikesina ngok legangem hakii bina Doying kitab agome, 40 depe ilate nolu turnamem paape emla ngokking aalimang.

41 "Ngo tani kidilok yidnamem miimang 42 idakkom ngo nolum kendung. Ngo kendung noluke aanglo Shedike ayang kamang. 43 Ngo ngokke Abuke aminlok aadung, idola nolu ngom torik sumang; idakla agi aminlok aanako kamilomin, nolu torik sudune. 44 Nolu Shedi kelok lenna koyidem matamape akone akanlok koyit matana kidi nolu kape kisha mingken

suyene? 45 Idokom nolum ngo Abuke keralo ajeng luketye emla miimem mapeka. Nolum ajeng luket penade noluke miinam subomnam Mosi bimin. 46 Nolu Mosime arope mingke sudumilo, nolu ngom mingke sukan-duai, kapeila bi ngokke legangem atung. 47 Idakkom nolu bikke atnamem mingke sumanade, ngokke ponamem kape kisha arope miiyene?"

Jisuke ejar pilngo amiem donam biname:

(Mati 14:13–21; Mark 6:30–44; Luk 9:10–17)

6 Sok meelamlo, Jisu bi Galil sien-gem (depe emnamde Tiberia sienge) koola rotkonlo gito, 2 delo ami milung ludiko bikking gimin geto kapeila bulu bikke kina kidilo irisinyo iyod sangot ibinamem kaato. 3 Delokrongem Jisu bi etpang danpe saala bikkelo luyilsuna kidiem duubosuto. 4 Delo Judai kidi lokke Gibong giidi domane anin dobong. 5 Jisu bi kaasunam milung ludiko bikking aadakpe kaayedelo, bi Philipme poto, "Ingkolokyi ngolu sok ami kidi sokke donampe rotiem relayene?" 6 Bi sim bim aapi ang ikaanape ingkito, kapeila bi kape ipe miidudi dem aapilo gedubong.

7 Philip bi bim poyansula poto, "Poolo piinyi hajirangem renatokom mipile doki dopete rotie piimaye!"

8 Bikkelo luyilsuna akon, Andria, Simon Pitorke birode polenkai, 9 "Sina ansoona lub roti pilngo kolang ameona engo pumsu bomnako koo amenako dune, idokom kape kisha dekede deddina amiso piibo suyene?"

10 Jisu bi poto, "Ami kidiem duumotoka." Delo amodelo miijeb mili idungai, delo ami kidide ejar pilngokope dungangkai. 11 Jisu bi delo

lub kidarem laala, yidgeto, delokrongem buluke miinampe dunggana ami kidilo orgooto. Bi engo demte depe ito. ¹²Edilo bulu takame dodarkadi, bi bikkelo luyilsuna kididem pototo, "Dongadem laadum sutolangku. Ipak siak mapeka." ¹³Dekepe iname bulu dekedem giidum sutoku delokke de ami kidi lokke dongonge lub pilngo delok aape biina peeying kolang peenyiko ito.

14 Jisuke dekepe irisinyo iyodem kaala, amikidie pototo. "Berokpe simin tani amoso aapena kaaluna miride." ¹⁵Jisu bi ami kidie dobolpe bim rojape basipe emla miirusula aadung emnamdem kensula etpadelo agie lekoda ginyok gekaku.

Jisuke asi teyolok giname:

(Mati 14:22 – 23; Mark 6:45 – 52)

16 Adenge piyodem, bikkelo luyilsuna kidie sine paatang delo oitoku, ¹⁷delo bulu etkungkolo aala delokrongem Kapernaumpe sine paatang delok kooto. Depe idodem kaamue ikabong, delokke Jisu bi bulum gibosumang. ¹⁸Gumnam asarko yapname delo aside kaninge irepkai. ¹⁹Bulu mail yilum kolang adangko kooyodem, Jisume asi teyolok gila etku delo piinin dope kaala delo pesue ito. ²⁰Idola bi bulum sikepe pototo, "Si ngomino, pesomapeka." ²¹Delokrongem bulu bim etkudelo laariksuto, delo etkude menang asak buluke piipeko moopi delo piito.

Amikidie Jisume mataname:

22 Longekon delo sine paatang rotkon delo yena mibamde, etkunge atel komin duduane, delo Jisu bi bikkelo luyilsuna kidiem lelope koobo sumape, idola bulu petom.

koosu tonape emla kenkai. ²³Depe iduem Teberialok aana etkung ayoko Rutumke yidgepala binam rotiem ami kidilokke doko among delo piido. ²⁴Mibamde Jisuteng delokke bikkeng luyilsuna kidiete delo kayimang emla kensu yedem, bulu etkudelorengala Kapernaumlo Jisume matakape emla gilento.

Jisumin Turmona rotisue:

25 Edilo bulu bim sine paatang rotkonlo paatodi, bulu bim ingkito, "Saare, edilo no so aatone?"

26 Jisu bi pobito, "Ngo nolum aruem pobidung, nolu ngokke irisinyo iyodem kangkolok nolu ngom matamang, idakkom nolu rotiem dola kiidar kolokmin matadune. ²⁷Nyokmopena donam legape ager germapeka, idakla Tanike Oolokke bipenam turyarna yenamlope duuyarna donam legape ager gerlangka. Bikkimin Abu Shedike toliknam siilem tupket liktone."

28 Delo bulu bim ingkito, "Shedike agerem ngolu ingkokoi iperune?"

29 Jisu bi poyansuto, "Shedike agerde si: bikke meliknam amidem arope mingke sunamde."

30 Depe iname bulu bim tatkitoto, "Demilo ingkona irisinyo iyod sangodkoi ngolu dem kaala delokke nom arope mingke sudope no ibiyene? No ingkoko ibiyene? ³¹Ngoluke abukidie mooruklo ngulangem doto; de sikepe atnam kishape ikai; "bi bulum teyong telok roti dopenamem bito."

32 Jisu bi bulum pototo, "Nolum ngo aruem pobidung, teyong telok nolum roti binade Mosimang, idakkom ngokke Abuemino nolum teyotelok roti aruem binade. ³³Legade

* 31 Gilenkunam 16:4, Mirilunggu 78:24.

teyong telok tokna delokke tani am-
ongem turnam binademin Shedi-
rotie."

34 Bulu pokai, "Saare, supak kel-
okke ila ngolum dem rotidem biyar
langka."

35 Delo Jisu bi poyansuto, "Tur-
mona ettide ngomino. Seko ngok-
king aadudi bi kenola duumaye; de-
lokke seko ngom arope mingke
sududi bi asi tiiling kayimaye.
36 Idakkom ngokke potonam
kishape ngom kaado lateng nolu
mingke suma teteng. 37 Abuke binam
takamde ngokking aadung, delokke
seko ngokking aadudi ngo edilokom
monpakmaye. 38 Legade ngo teyong
telok tokla ngokke miinamem ipe
emla tokmang idakla ngom melik
nalokke miinamem ibipe emlamino
toktone. 39 Delokke simin ngom mel-
ikna delokke miinamde, bikke binam
takamem atelkote ngo mepak ma-
dope, idola bulum yeyin longelo
gakrep dokupe inamde. 40 Kapeila
ngokke Yayike miinamde Uem
kaana delokke bim arope mingkes-
una mipide turyar namem paadope,
delokke ngo bim yeyin longelo gak-
repyeku."

41 Sim tatla Judai ami kidie bim
lugeto kapeila bi, "Teyong telok
tokna ettide ngomino," emsuto.
42 Bulu pokai, "Si Josephke oo Jisu
mania, bikke ane abuem ngolu ken-
mania? Kape kisha bi 'Ngo teyong
telok tokne' emlayene?"

43 "Noluke aralo lugenamem mel-
angka" emla Jisu bi poyansuto.
44 "Ngom melikna Abude bim ruul-
ikma tetedem sekote ngokking aal-
amang, delokke ngo bim yeyin
longelo gakrepyeku. 45 Kaaluna miri
agom kidarlo sikepe attung: 'Bulum
takam Shedi bi agie luyilsuye.'^p

Abuke agomem tatla delokke bik-
kelok luyilsuna demino ngokking aa-
dune. 46 Sekote Abuem kaana kam-
ang idola Shedi kelok aana petomde
Abuem kaane. 47 Ngo nolum aruem
podung, seko arope mingke sududi
bi duuyarna turnamem paadung.
48 Turmona ettide ngomino. 49 Nol-
uke buku kidie ngullangem mooruk
amolo doto, depe ilate bulu nyokkai.
50 Sina, tanie nyokyi madope do-
penam teyong telok tokna ettinge.
51 Teyong telok tokna turna ettide
ngomin. Tanie sim etti sim domilo, bi
aginpe duuyarye. Si etti si ngokke
amil adine, sim ngo tani amosokke
turnam legape biye."

52 Delokrongem Judai amikidie
buluke arasulo luki mankisola poto,
"Kape kisha si ami si bikke amil
adinem ngolum dodope biyene?"

53 Jisu bi bulum poto, "Ngo
nolum aruem pobidung, nolu Tanike
Oo adinem domamilo delokke bikke
iyyiem tiimamilo, noluking turnam
kamaye. 54 Seko ngokke adinem
dodudi delokke ngokke iyyiem
tiidudi bikking turyar name dung,
delokke ngo yeyin longelo bim gerep
moyeku. 55 Legade ngokke adin
simin dotke arode delokke ngokke
iyyi simin tiipenam arode. 56 Seko
ngokke adinem dodudi delokke
ngokke iyyiem tiidudi bi ngokking
dunggapdung, delokke ngo bikking
dung. 57 Kape kisha ngo Abukelok
turla, turna Abu bi ngom meliktudi,
dekepe seko ngom dodudi bi ngok-
kelok turye. 58 Teyong telok tokna
ettide simoko. Ngoluke buku kidie
ngullangem doto ilate nyokkai, idak-
kom seko sim etti sim dodudi bi turla
duuyarye."

59 Sikesim bi Kapernaum kum-
keng ekumlo luyil bodula poto.

Turyar mopena Agome:

60 Dem tatla, bikking luyilsuna kidie bojeko, "Si bomram runam agomko, sekodi sim torik sulayene?" emla poto. ⁶¹Sok legape bikkelo luyilsuna kidie luge poge namem an-sula, Jisu bi bulum poto, "Si nolum miinying modunia?" ⁶²Tanike Uem bikke kerangke dungkolo saado kupe kaamilo nolu kape iyen! ⁶³Aide turnamem bidung; adinde em-mumne. Ngokke nolum potonam agom kidarde aide⁴ delokke bulu turmone. ⁶⁴Depe ilate nolu ayokone arope mingke sumape idung." Kapeila Jisu bi kerango pekai buluke aralo seko buludi arope mingke sumape yedune delokke sekodi bim miiri miinyo penade dem kensuto. ⁶⁵Bi pongunsula pokai, "Sikepe ilamin ngo nolum potone Abue ruulik ma-dem sekote ngokkelo aalamang."

66 Delokke ilangala bikking luyilsuna kidie bojeko bikking gimape gilat sukaku. ⁶⁷"Nolute mekupe miidunia?" emla Jisu bi Iying kolang annyidem ingkito.

68 Simon Pitor bi bim poyansuto, "Rutume sekoking ngolu gipene? Turyarna agome nokkelo dung. ⁶⁹Nomin Shedike Deena Amide emla ngolu kenla arope mingke su-dung."

70 Delo Jisu bi poyansuto, "Nolum Iying kolang annyiem ngo ullen mania? Depe idokom noluke akonde uyupe dung!" ⁷¹Bikke depe emnamde Simon Iskariotke oo, Iying kolang annyi lokke akonpe ituakom, meelamlo bim mirulo yadlikpena Judas me miidola poto.

Jisulung bikke biro kidie:

7 Depe irongem, Jisu bi Galillo, Judialokke mootengko amolo

yeperung yenyok geto. Kapeila delo Judai amikidie bim petpe emla tobomto. ²Idokom edilo Judai kidike ippo giidie piinintodi, ³delo Jisuke biro kidie bim poto, "No sim megeyela nokkelo luyilsuna kidie nokke irisinyo inamem kaadope Judialo gikupene. ⁴Sekodi ami kidilo ami arope ipe miidudi bi agerem isup sumang. No sim ati kidar sim idu-bonade, tani amoso agisuem lengkan sutola." ⁵Legade bikke agi birokididi pagete bim arope miitomang.

6 Delok legape Jisu bi bulum poto, "Ngokke moodi arue piimangada; noluke legapedan moodie duuyar su-dung. ⁷Tani amonge nolum belum mang, idola ngom belumdung kapeila sokke atimana ager inamem ngo hakii bidung. ⁸Nolu domanlo gidung. Idola' ngo so Domanso gim-aye, kapeila ngokkepe moodi arue piimangada." ⁹Sikepe podula bi Galillo duupoto.

Jisuke aradlo duumin gename:

10 Depe idokom, bikke biro kidie aradlo girongem, bite pesuppe gito. ¹¹Depe iduem doman aran delo Judai kidie bim matala "De amide ingkoloji" emla ingkidungai.

12 Milung aradelo bikke legangem poge lugela inamili ito. Ayok-one, "Bi aina amiko" emla poto. Ayokone poto, "Demang, bi ami kidiem yaddung." ¹³Idokom sekote Judai kidiem pesola amie tatbedope bikke legangem pomang.

14 Domanem radape dodung amodelo Jisu bi mondirlo gila ngiitomem poboto. ¹⁵Judai ami kidie irisinyope miila poto, "Si amisi porimape kape kisha siddipe kendune?"

16 Jisu bi poyansuto, "Ngokkelok lenna luyilde ngokke agi sukemang.

⁴ 63 Demangkom 'Aide'. ⁸ 8 Ayokon agome, 'Idola' emnam si kamang.

Ngom melikna bikke lokmin si aadune. ¹⁷Seko Shedi ke miinamem ipe miidudi bi ngokke luyilde Shedi kelokdi demangkom ngokke sulokdi podune dem kenye. ¹⁸Seko agi sukelok podudi bi agiem amin kamope emlamin podune, idakkom seko melikna bikke amin legape ager ibidudi, bi ami arue, bikking menam yadnam kamang. ¹⁹Mosi bi nolum Ayonem bimanja? Depe ilate nolu sekote ayonem bomna kamang. Nolu kapeila ngom petpe emla raltidune?"

20 "No uyu genako" emla mi bamde manto, "Seko nom petpe emla raltidune?"

21 Jisu bi bulum potu, "Ngo irisinyo atelko ibito, delo nolu ari anyope kaato. ²²Depe idola Mosi bi nolum dinbing iyodem bikolok (arolok poyem si Mosikelok lenmang, idola buku kidi lokmin lentone), nolu ojingem Sabbath longelo dinbing iyoddung, ²³nolu ojingem Sabbath longelo dinbing iyod ladumilo Sabbath longelo amiem apiipe ipikunam legape ngom nolu kapeila marbomkane? ²⁴Teyong kangkor pelok bisar namem melangka, delokke jonna bisarem matalangka."

Messiahde bia?

25 Sok agomsok legape Jirusalemlo ami kidie ayoko ingkito, "Bulu ke petpe emla rubom namde si ami simangia? ²⁶Simoko de amide emla tatyin dope pokan duem, delo bulu gompil kote bim pomang. Rutum kidie Kristode bimin emla arope kenkania? ²⁷Idakkom si ami si ingkolokdi lentone dem ngolu kendung; edilo Kristo bi aadudi sekote bi ingkolok aadudi dem kenmang."

28 Delo Jisu bi mondirlo luyil tetedula ukto, "Nolu ngom kendung aro, ngo ingko lokkeddi dem kendung aro. Ngo agi minggipe yesumang, idola

ngom melikna bi aronako. Nolu bim kenmang, ²⁹idakkom ngo bim kendung kapeila ngo bikkelokke delokke bi ngom meliktung."

30 Sok legalok bulu bim umpe emla ralbomto, idokom sekote bim ukkimato, kapeila bikke moodie piimang ada. ³¹Depe idokom milung delokke deddina amie bikking mingkesuto. Bulu potu, "Edilo Kristo bi aayekudi, delo bi irisinyo iyodem sim ami simpenem bojeyape iboyedi?"

Jisume umdope sontori kidiem melikname:

32 Pharisi kidie milung kidiem bikke sikena legangem lugedope tatla bim umdope emla sontoriem melikto. ³³Jisu bi potu, "Ngo nolu king ool yemaye, delokrongem ngo ngom meliknalo giyeke. ³⁴Nolu ngom matayeku, idakkom nolu ngom pangku maye; delokke ngo ingkolo dududi delo nolu aalamaye."

35 Judai kidide aralo pobosukai, "Ingkolodi si ami si ngolu paalang kumadope gikupe miidune? Grik amolo ngoluke amikidie rego regolo duula Grik ami kidiem luyilko amolodi bi giylene? ³⁶Bikke 'Nolu ngom matayeku, idakkom nolu ngom pangkumaye delokke ngokke dungkolo nolu aalamaye' emnam agomde kape emnamedi?"

Turnam bina sirunge:

37 Meelam yalum longe delokke botte yalumpu aran doddi longelo, Jisu bi dakdola bottepe potu, "Asi tiilina amidem, ngokking aala tiimotoka. ³⁸Seko ngom arope miidudi, Doying kitabe ponam kishape turna asi sirunge bikke aralok lenye."

³⁹Bikke depe emnamde, bim arope mingkesuna kidie meelampe pangku penam Aidem emdung. Jisume angun ralnamlo laalik kumangada in-

ame, delo longe delope Aidem bim-angada.

Amikidi aralo pekpan suname:

40 Bikke agomem tatla, ayokon amie poto, "Berokrupe si amisi kaal-una miriko."

41 Abide pokai, "Bimin Kristo."

Ayokon abide pokateteng, "Kristo bi kape kisha Galillok aapene? ⁴²Doying kitabe Kristo bi Dabidke erang odonglok aaye^s delokke Dabidke dungako taon Bethlehemlok lenye emla pomania?" ⁴³Dekepe ila ami kidie Jisuke legalok apan aran ito. ⁴⁴Ayokone bim umpe emla miito, idola sekote bim alak piina katomang.

Judai Rutum kidike aro miimaname:

45 Meelam yalumpe sontori kidide rine kidi lolang delokke Pharisi kidilo gilat sutoku, bulu "Nolu kapeila bim umla bomang kumane?" emla iito.

46 "Sekote sok amisok kishape pona luna kamang" emla sontori kidide pokanto.

47 "Noluke depe emnamde nol-umte bi yattonia?" emla Pharisi kidie ingkito. ⁴⁸"Yebo dakbona rutum ak-one demangkom Pharisi akone bim arope miinako kadunia? ⁴⁹Depe miina kamang! Idakla si ati ayon kenmana mibam simino- buluking germange dung."

50 Kerape Jisuking gina delokke buluke aralokke akon Nikodema bi ingkito, ⁵¹"Ngoluke ayone amidem ingkoko bi imemdudi dem gakdope kerape tatki kangki poomape ajeng luket semdunia?"

52 Bulu poto, "Nokom Galil lok-kia? Sim kaasutola kaaluna miride Galillok lenmaye emnamdem

paaye." (Kerangke aro agom kangkeelo Joanke 7:53-8:11 si kamang). ⁵³Delokrongem mipil miyonge agi ekumpe gitoku.

Abir ina mime konem Gakname:

8 Idakkom Jisudan Olib Diitelo gito. ²Rokompe bi mondirlo len-toku, delo ami takame bikking aato, delo bi bulum luyilpe emla dungato. ³Ukil kidi elang Pharisi kidie abir ina mimeko gakla bomato. Bulu mimedem milung keradelo dakmo-pala ⁴Jisume poto, "Saare, sim mime sim abir ingodungem gaktung. ⁵Ayonlo Mosi bi ngolum sikena mime kidiem elinglok gepetdope hukum bitung. Supak no kape em-yen?" ⁶Bim edo luketnape gaggit-nape bulu bim agom sim iito. Idak-kom Jisu bi gubadola bikke lakken-glok amolo atbito.

7 Bulu bim iitikolok bi dakdi dol-ang kula bulum poto, "Noluke ar-alok seko paab kamadudi, de amide kera yalumpe mime sim eling gegek-ito." ⁸Lekoda bi tunggir dola amolo atbito. ⁹Depe iduem, tatna kidie abiyalumne gige langala, atel atel giyinkaku, delo Jisula mime petomde ito. ¹⁰Jisu bi dakrep dolangkula mimedem ingkito, "Mime, ingkoi bulu? Sekote nom ajeng luket mania?"

11 "Sekote luna kamang, saar" bi emto.

"Demilo ngokom nom ajeng luk-etmang" emla Jisu bi poyansuto; "Supak gikalangku delokke nokke paablok yenamem melangkuka."

Bimino tani amosokke Angune:

12 Lekoda Jisu bi ami kidilo agom podokuem, bi poto, "Ngomino tani amosokke angune. Seko ngokking

gimin gedudi bi edilokom kaamolo yemaye, idola turnamke angunem paaye."

13 Pharisi kidie bim lukisuto, "So no agisuem hakii bisudung, nokke hakiide aromang."

14 Jisu bi poyansuto, "Ngo agiem hakii bisudokom, ngokke hakiide aro-
dung, kapeila ngo ingkolok lentodi delokke ingkolo gidakdi ngo kensu-
dung. ¹⁵Nolu tani adulok bisardung; ngo seko mekom, bisarmang; ¹⁶idola ngo bisar dokom, ngokke miiyin ag-
omde jondung, kapeila ngo petom-
mang. Ngo ngom melikna Abuem dakbo sudung. ¹⁷Noluke Ayon Kitablo midum annyi hakiide aro-
dung emla attung. ¹⁸Ngo agiem hakii bisune; ngokke hakii akonde ngom melikna Abude."

19 Delokrongem bulu bim potu, "Ingkolo nokke abue?"

"Nolu ngom kenmang delokke ngokke Abuemte kenmang" emla Jisu bi poyansuto. "Nolu ngom ken-
duamilo ngokke Yayi meteng ken-
duape."

20 Sim agom kidar sim mondirlo daan likkolo luyildola bi potu. Depe idokom sekote bim ukkina kamang, kapeila bikke moodie piimangada.

**Ngo ingkolo gidakdi delo nolu gilam-
ang:**

21 Lekoda Jisu bi bulum potu, "Ngo gidakku, delokke delo nolu ngom mataye, delokke noludan agi agi paablo siye. Ingkolo ngo gidakdi, delo nolu aamaye."

22 Si agomsi Judai kidiem, "Bi agie petsupe miiido langia, ngokke gikolo nolu aalamang emdune?" emla iimoto.

23 Idakkom bi pongunsula potu, "Nolu rumki sokke; ngodan teyong

lokke. Nolu tani amosokke; ngodan tani among sorkkemang. ²⁴Nolu agi paablo nyoksuye emla ngo nolum potobong; Ngo Bi' emla ngokke pos-
unamem nolu arope mii mamilo nolu aropakpe agi paablo nyoksuye."

25 "No seko" emla bulu ingkito.

"Ngokke poti subinam kisha pakpe ngo idung" emla Jisu bi poyansuto. ²⁶"Nolum bisarmilo ngokke nolum lupename bojeko ka-
dung. Idakkom ngom melikna bi ar-
one, delokke ingkuem bikkelok ngo tattodi dem ngo tani amoso pobi-
dung."

27 Jisuke bulum bikke Abu legan-
gem pobinamem bulu tatkenmang. ²⁸Dekepe ila Jisu bi potu, "Edilo Tanike Uem nolu bomonyedi, delo ngo sekodi" dem nolu kenye, delokke ngo agikeepe ati imang idakkom Abue ngom kapepak poyiltodi dem pobidung. ²⁹Ngom melikna bi ngok-
king dung; bi ngom atelpe memang, kapeila ngo bikke asheng penam leg-
angem aginpe idung."

30 Sikesim bikke podungem amie bojeko bim mingkesuto.

Rutumelang Abile:

31 Bim arope mingkesuna Judai ami kidilo, Jisu bi potu, "Nolu ngokke luyilem arope bomgap dumilo, nolu ngokkelo arope luyil-
suna kidie. ³²Delo nolu aruem kenye, delokke arode nolum mopit yeku."

33 Bulu bim poyansuto, "Ngolu Abrahamke oting oyine" delokke edilokom ami rumkilo dungkimang. No kape kisha ngolum mopit yeku empeko kayen?"

34 Jisu bi poyansukai, "Ngo nolum aruem pobidung, paab ina mipil miyode paablokke abile.

²⁴ Demangkom 'Ngomin Bi'

²⁸ ngom bi emlaye.

³³ Griklo 'Ali'

³⁵Abilde ekum lo duuyarmana mi-pege, idakkom oode aginpe dem duuyarbomne. ³⁶Ue nolum mopit kumilo nolu mili aroyeku. ³⁷Nolu Abrahamke oting oyine emla ngo kendung. Depe ilate nolu ngom petpe emla idung, kapeila noluking ngokke agome gyapmang. ³⁸Ngokke Abu keralo kaanamem ngo nolum pobidung, delokke nolu noluke abulok tomnamem igedung.”

39 “Abraham bi ngoluke abue,” emla bulu poyansuto.

Jisu bi poto, “Nolu Abrahamke omo kidiemilo, demilo nolu Abrahamke inam kishape ikanduai. ⁴⁰Ngokke Shedikelok tanna aruem nolum pobina taniem, nolu ngom petpe emla minggap bomdung. Abraham bi dekena atikidiem imangai. ⁴¹Nolu noluke agi abu inamem igesudung.”

“Ngolu doom ome oomang” emla bulu popesuto. “Ngoluke kennam Abu atelde Shedi agi bi.”

42 Jisu bi bulum poto, “Shedi bi noluke Abuemilo nolu ngom aya-duape, kapeila ngo Shedi kelok aato delokke supak so dung. Ngo agisuk-eepe aamang; idakla bimin ngom meliktune. ⁴³Kapeila ngokke agome noluking berokmane? Legade nolu ngokke ponamem tatlimape idung. ⁴⁴Nolu banji banmang abulokke, delokke nolu abuke miinamem igepe miidung. Bi aruem bommape kera lokkekai ami petne, kapeila bikking arode kamang. Bikke menam agom poyem, bi bikke agi agompe podung, kapeila bi mena yadne delokke mena kidike abue. ⁴⁵Dekom ngo aruem podung, depe ilamin nolu mingke sumane! ⁴⁶Noluke akone ngom paab imemto emla porman bila yenia? Ngo aruem nolum pobi dumilo, kapeila nolu ngom arope miimane? ⁴⁷Seko Shedikeepe idudi bi Shedike

ponamem tatbidung. Noluke ngok agomem talli manam legade idung nolu Shedi keemang.”

Jisu delokke Abraham:

48 Judai kidide bim poyansukai, “Ngoluke nom Samari amiko delokke uyu genako emnamde emji mania?”

49 Jisu bi poyansuto, “Ngom uyue duubommang, idakkom ngo agi Abuem manidung delokke nolu ngom manimang. ⁵⁰Ngo agike angun ralnam legape matamang; idola dem matanako kadung, delokke bisar inadete bimino. ⁵¹Ngo nolum aruem podung, ngokke agomem bomgapna amide edilokom simaye.”

52 Judai ami kidide dem tallom-sukai delokke poto, “Supak no uyu duubom namko emla ngolu kendung! Abraham bi sikai delokke dekepe kaaluna miri kidide sikai, depe ilate seko ngokke agomem bomgapdudi bi siyimaye no emdung. ⁵³No ngoluke Abrahamme botte yadunia? Bi sikai, delokke dekepe kaaluna miri kidi ete ikai. No seko emla miisudune?”

54 Jisu bi poyansukai, “Ngo agiem erki sudumilo, ngokke erkide are kamang. Noluke Shedi emnam ngokke Yayi bimin ngom erkidope angun ralnam binade. ⁵⁵Nolu bim kenma dskom, ngo bim kendung. Ngo kenmang emtuamilo, ngo noluke kishape mena amipe iyai, idokom ngo bim kendung delokke bikke agomem bomgapdung. ⁵⁶Noluke abu Abraham bi ngokke yepenamem kenla asheto; bi sim kaala asheto.”

57 Judai kidide bim “No tagying pilngo pete mangada, idolate no Abrahamme kaatonial!” emla ingkito.

58 Jisu bi poyansuto, “Abrahamme omang adapekai, Ngo

dung!" ⁵⁹Sok legalok bulu eling gakla bim gepe ibomkai, idola Jisu bi agie runyok gela mondir delokke lennyok getoku.

Odo lokkekai mingma nakonem Jisuke ipikuname:

9 Bikke gigoo duem bi olen lokkekai mingmana amiko kaato.

²Bikkelo luyilsuna kidie bim ingkito, "Saare, si ami sia demangkom bikke ane abua paab itone, bi olen lokkekai mingmadune?"

³Jisu bi poto, "Si ami sikom paab ina amimang delokke bikke ane abuekom paab imang, idola si Shediké agerem bikke turla yeduem lengkandope emlamino depe ikane. ⁴Longe dungadape, ngom melikna bikke ager em iperung aido. Kaamue piidakbong, delo sekote ager gerla yimape iye. ⁵Ngokke tani amoso dudungem, ngomin tani amosokke angune."

⁶Sim podola bi kedengem takil sukkat geyela, takildem kedenglo soelsuto, delokke dem ami delokke amiglo kyamlikto. ⁷Bi amidem poto, "Gikala Silom (depe emnamde Meliknam) paatanglo mobin sutolangka." Dekepe iname amide gila mosuto delokke amige kaala aaladdoku.

⁸Bikke kumri donggong kidie delokke bim kerape kogo dogoola magodope kaana kidie pokai, "Si amisi kogo dogoola duuna demangia?"

⁹Ayokone de ami demoko emkai. Abide pokai, "Demang, bi kaaname delok amidelok kishanako."

Idola bi agie, "Ngomino de amide" emla posuto.

¹⁰"Dekemilo nokke amige kape kisha darkakune?" emla bulu iibomkai.

¹¹Bi pobito, "Buluke Jisu emnam amide suyunglok genla ngokke amigso kyamlikto. Bi ngom Silom

Paatanglo gila mobin sulangka emto. Dekepe iname ngo gila mobin suname delo ngo kangkaku."

¹²"Ingkolo de amide" emla bulu bim ingkito.

Bi "Ngo kenmang" emto.

Pharisi kidie ipinamem kangki tatkiname:

¹³Bulu mingmana amidem Pharisi kidilo bomabito. ¹⁴Depe iduem Jisuke suyung genla amidelokke amigem dardokupe ido longede Sabbath longekuai. ¹⁵Delok legape Pharisi kidide bi kape kisha migdar tokudi demte ingkito. Amide poyansukai, "Bi ngokke amiglo suyungem kyamlikto, delokke ngo mobin suto kuname, supak kaadungku."

¹⁶Pharisi ayokone pokai, "Si ami si Shedi kemang kapeila bi Sabbath longem nyomang."

Idakkom abide pokai, "Paab gena amide kape kisha sikena irisinyo iyo-dem ilayene?" Dekepe iname bulu opee annyikope ito.

¹⁷Meelamdem bulu mingmana amidem ingkitoku, "No bikke legangem kape luyen? Bikke migdar mokunamde nokke amigemin."

Amide "Bi kaaluna miriko" emla poyansuto.

¹⁸Judai kidide amidelokke ane abuem tomla tatkimang tetengem amide mingma nakuai delokke migdar kaku emnamdem bulu arope miimang. ¹⁹Bulu ane abudem ingkito, "Si ami sia noluke ue? Sia odo lokkekai mingmana embomnam amide? Supak kape kisha bi kaapa dungkune?"

²⁰Ane abude pobito, "Bi ngoluke ue emla ngolu kensudung delokke bi odo lokkekai mingmato emla ngolu kendung. ²¹Idola bi supak kape kisha kaapang dungkudi, demangkom sekodi bim migdar motokune, dem ngolu kenmang. Bim ingki su-

toka. Bi mine kabong; bi agi legangem pobisuye." ²²Bikke ane abue depe poto kapeila bulu Judai ami kidiem pesoto, legade sekodi Jisu bi Kristo emla poyedi dem kumkeng ekumlokke monpak dokupe Judai ami kidie luyin bosutung. ²³Dekepe ilamin bikke ane abue, "Bi mine kabong, bim ingki sutoka" emtone.

24 Lennyinape bulu mingmana amidem tomtu. Bulu "Shedike keralo pesudola aruem polangka" emdola pokai, "Si ami si paab gena amiko emla ngolu berokpe kendung."

25 Bi poyansuto, "Bi paab gedudi gemadi, ngo kenmang. Agom atelko ngo kendung. Ngo mingmatuai idakkom supak ngo kaadungku!"

26 Delokrongem bulu bim ingkito, "Bi nom ingkoko ibitone? Bi kape kisha nokke amigem migdar motokune?"

27 Bi pobito, "Ngo nolum pobitobong, nolu tatgapmang. Nolu kapeila sim lekoda talling dungkune? Nolute bikkelo luyilsuna amipe yelidunia?"

28 Bulu bim lukaadola poto, "Nomin sok ami sokke luyilsuna amie! Ngolu Mosiking luyilsuna kidie! ²⁹Ngolu kendung Shedi bi Mosime luposuto, idola sim ami simdan, bikke lenko angkuemte ngolu kenpete kenmang."

30 Amide poyansuto, "Supak de mingki penamko! Bi ingkolok aadudi dem nolu kenmang, depe ilate bi ngokke amigem migdar motoku. ³¹Shedi bi paab gena kidiem tatbimang emla ngolu kendung. Bi deenampe nyogapla bikke miinamem ibi nademmin tatbidune. ³²Seko mete olen lokkai mingmana amigem migdar mokunam tatkinang. ³³Si ami si Shedi kemamilo, bi ati ilamayai."

34 Sim tatla bulu poyansuto, "Nom paabem otak sutung; depe

idula no kapeila ngolum luki sukanel!" Delokrongem bulu bim monpaktoku.

Aid yetalo mingmaname:

35 Bulu bim monpaktoku emnamem Jisu bi tatla, bikke amidem riksu dokuem, bi bim poto, "No Tanike Uem arope mingke sudunia?"

36 "Saar, de sekoda?" emla amide ingkito. "Ngom pobitoka, demilomin ngo bim arope mingke suyene."

37 Jisu bi poto, "No bim supak kaatobong; aropakde, nom luposuna ami simino bi."

38 Delo amide, "Rutume, ngo arope mingke sudung," emdola Jisume kumto.

39 Jisu bi poto. "Mingmana kidie migdar dokupe delokke migdarna kidie mingma dope emla bisar penam legape ngo tani amoso aato."

40 Biking yemin gena Pharisi ayokone bikke ponamem talla ingkito, "Kape? Ngolute mingma dunaya?"

41 Jisu bi poto, "Nolu mingma tuamilo, nolu paab edo kamayai; idakkom supak nolu migdardung emla posuname, nolukelo paab ajenge dudung."

Mer Rutumlo luyii suname:

10 "Ngo nolum aruem pobi-
dung, mer dungko lamgelok
aamape, idola angukon keenyulok
reecala aana amide, doppyone de-
lokke rulane. ²Lamgelok aana ami-
demin mer kididelokke rutume.
³Kaabonnade bim eyabem siyyabi-
dung, delokke mer kidide bikke ag-
omem taddung. Bi agi merkidiem
aminlok gedung, delokke bulum
gilen bodung. Edilo bi agike mer
takamem melendud, delo bi buluke
keralo gikedung delokke bikke mer-
kidie biking gimin gedung kapeila

bulu bikke agomem tatkendung.
⁵Idakkom bulu kangki kenki manam
 ami agomdem tatkenmang, depeila
 bulu bicking gimin mape bim dukge
 latdung.” ⁶Jisu bi bim luyii sunam
 agomlok pobituai, idakkom bulu
 bikke ponamem tatken tomang.

Jisumin Aina Mer Rutume:

7 Delok legape Jisu bi lekoda
 poto, “Ngo nolum aruem pobidung,
 Ngomino mersobenlo gipeko bed-
 asue. ⁸Ngokke kerape aana takamde
 doppyona delokke rulana kidare,
 idakkom merkidi buluke agomem
 tatmang. ⁹Ngomin lamgesue; seko
 ngokkelok aayed bi turye.” Bi aala
 goolen bola delokke dota pekuem
 paabodung. ¹⁰Doppyona kidide
 pyoola, mola delokke petpe emlain
 aadune; ngokke anggade bulu turn-
 amem paadope delokke dem apiipe
 paadope emlain aadune.

11 “Ngomin aina mer rutumde.
 Mer rutumde agike mer legape agi
 turnamem bisudung. ¹²Mer kaabom
 dope reliksam amide mer atomang.
 Dekepe ila, bi sipyang kaayem, mer-
 kidiem mepak geyela duknyok ge-
 dungku. Delo sipyang mer benbam-
 dem miiilo aabomla monpan sudung.
¹³Amide duknyok gedung kapeila bi
 hajirang amie iname merkidiem an-
 kimang. ¹⁴Ngomino aina mer ru-
 tume; Ngo ngokke mer sobenem
 kensudung delokke ngokke mer so-
 bene ngom kensudung—¹⁵Abue
 ngom kensunam akampe ngo
 Abuem kensudung—delokke ngo
 mersoben legape agi turnamem bisu-
 dung. ¹⁶So mer opees kamana abid
 mersoben ekom ngokke kadung.
 Ngo bulumte langarupe aye. Bul-
 ukom ngokke agomem tatye, de-

lokke delo benbam atelpe iye de-
 lokke mer rutum atelko iye.

17 “Ngokke Yayike ngom ayanam
 legade, ngo turnamem paadokupe
 emla ngo agike turnamem bisudung.

¹⁸Sim sekote ngokkelok laabin lam-
 ang, idola ngo agirunge agi miisalak
 sim bisudung. Ngo sim bisulado de-
 lokke sim laasu ladoku. Sim ngiitom
 sim ngo ngokke Yayikelok paato.”

19 Sok agom kidarsok Judai ami
 kidide angu arang ika kukeng.

²⁰Bulu bojeko pokai, “Bi uyu genako
 delokke tumnako. Kapeila bikke ag-
 omem taddune?”

21 Idakkom abide poto, “Si agom
 kidar si uyu duubomnam tani agom
 mangekemino. Uyue mingmanem
 migdar mola dungkunia?”

Jisume mepak suname:

22 Delokrongem Jirusalemlo
 kumnam Aran longe pingkai. Digine
 iduem, ²³delo Solomonke Baatum
 emnam mondir gooradelo Jisu bi
 gigoo dungai. ²⁴Judai ami kidie bim
 gargodola poto, “Editko no ngolum
 laltila duuti moyene? No Kristomilo
 ngolum berokpe pobitola.”

25 Jisu bi pobito, “Ngo nolum
 pobito, idokom nolu arope miimang.
 Ngokke Abu aminlok irisinyo in-
 amde ngok legangem posudung
²⁶idakkom nolu arope miimang ka-
 peila nolu ngokke mersoben man-
 geke. ²⁷Ngokke mersobene ngokke
 agomem tatbidung; Ngo bulum ken-
 sudung, delokke bulu ngokking
 gimin gedung. ²⁸Ngo bulum turyar-
 nam yenamem bidung, delokke bulu
 edilokom nyokymaye; sekote bulum
 ngokke alaklok rotbin lamaye.
²⁹Bulum ngokking bina, ngokke
 Yayi bi takam lokke* botteyane; sek-

*9 Demangkom bim ‘Turdope meye.’

*29 Kerangke agom ayokome ‘Ngokke Yayi bi ngom ingkuem bitudi de botte yalumne.’

ote bulum ngokke Yayike alaklok rotlen lamang. ³⁰Ngolang ngokke Yayi bi atele."

31 Lekoda Judai kidie eling gakla bim gepe emla ibomto, ³²idokom Jisu bi bulum poto, "Ngo nolum Abukelo deddina irisinyuem lengkanto. Sok legapia nolu ngom elinglok gepetpe emla idune?"

33 Judai kidide poyansuto, "Ngolu sikesok legape nom eling gepe imang. Idakkom no emmunna tanie, Shedi emsula Shedime lungilnam legape idung."

34 Jisu bi bulum pobito, "Sim Ayonlo Shedi bi 'Ngo nolum shedi kidie' emtung, ³⁵demilo seko keepe Shedike agome aatone- delokke Doying kitabdem betlamang. ³⁶Abue agike kisharupe basi sunam delokke tani amoso meliknam amidem kape emyen? Demilo ngokke 'Shedike Ue ngo' emsukolok ngom nolu kapeila Shedime lupu luyeene emkane? ³⁷Ngokke Abuke agerem ngo imamilo ngom arope miima-peka. ³⁸Idakkom ngo dem idumilo, nolu ngom arope miima dokom, irisinyo inam kidarem arope miitoka, demilomin, Abude ngokking dung, delokke ngo Abulo dung emla nolu kenyene delokke kangken suyene."

39 Lekoda bulu bim umpe emla ito, idokom bi bulum gakko sumape runyok geto.

40 Delokrongem Jisu bi Joanke kerape baptis iko Jordan rotkonlo gigetoku. So bi duuto, ⁴¹delokke amie bojeko bikking aato. Bulu pokai, "Joan bi irisinyo iyodem ibimadokom, Joanke sok amisok legangem ponam takamde aropage." ⁴²Delokke delo amodela bojeko Jisume arope mingkesuto.

Lajarke Siname:

11 Depe iduem Lajar emnam amiko kito. Bi Bethani lokkekuai, de Mari kelang delokke bikke birme Marthake doolunge. ²Kila ketna Lajarke birme, Mari bimin Rutumme nampona tel pilumna delokke bikke alem agi dumidlok molbinla inade. ³Dekepe ila birmede Jisume sikepe agom polikto, "Rutume nokke ayanam amide kidung."

4 Dem tayyedem Jisu bi poto, "De kinamde simo nyokmo pena kinamang. Shedike Oolok angun ralnamem lengkan dope emla Shedike angun ralnam legapemin dekepe idune."

5 Jisu bi Marthame delokke bikke birme delokke Lajarme ayadungai. ⁶Depe ilate Lajar bi kidung emnamem tatpala bi bikke dungkolo loonyiko duupoto. ⁷Delokrongem bi bikkelo luyilsuna kidiem poto, "Kaju Judialo enlangkupe."

8 Bulu poto, "Idola Saare, Judai amikidie nom elilok gepe ironge ool doomangada delokke depe ilate no delo enlat yekunia?"

9 Jisu bi poyansuto, "Longe angune delo gonta iying kolang anyikope kamania? Longem gina tani ide tupsumaye, kapeila bi sim tani amosokke angunlok kaadung. ¹⁰Bi yumelo gidungemmin tupsudune, legade bikke angun kamang." ¹¹Sim porongem bi pongunsula bulum poto, "Ngoluke angong Lajar bi ipkar, idakkom ngo delo bim urrep kakupe gidak."

12 Bikkelo luyilsuna kidie poyansuto, "Rutume bi ipdumilo aisuyeku."

13 Jisu bi Lajarke siname poto

gai, idola bikking luyilsuna kidie ip-
gisupe ipdung emla miito. ¹⁴Dekepe
ikolok delo bi bulum berokpe
pobito, "Lajar bi sikai, ¹⁵delokke
noluke legape, nolu arope mingke
sudope, ngokke delo duumang nam-
dem ngo aipe miidung. Idokom bik-
king ngolu gilaju."

16 Delokrongem Thoma (Didum
emlate mandung) bi luyilsuna abid
kidiem poto, "Ngolute bikking sibo
sudope gilaju."

Jisu bimin gerep kunam elang Turn- ame:

17 Jisuke piidodem, bi Lajarme
agolo loopi kokai metubope kaato.
¹⁸Bethanide Jirusalem lokke mail
annyiem piimangai, ¹⁹delo Judai ami
kidie bojeko Martha melang delokke
Marime binyike biro nyoknam leg-
ape ngingkape aato.

20 Martha bi Jisu bi piidung em-
namem tayedem bi riksupe gilento,
idola Maridan ekumlo duuto.
²¹Martha bi Jisume poto, "Rutume,
no so duutuamilo, ngokke biro si
simaduape. ²²Ngo kendung supak-
kom Shedi bi ingkuem no koyedi
dem biye."

23 Jisu bi bim poto, "Nokke birue
gerepyeku."

24 Martha bi poyansuto, "Yeyin
longelo bi gerep yeku emla ngo ken-
dung."

25 Jisu bi bim poto, "Ngomino
gerep kunamelang turname. Seko
ngom arope mingke suyedi bi
sidokom turye; ²⁶delokke seko
turla ngom arope mingke suyedi
bi edilokom simaye. No sim arope
miidunia?"

27 Bi Jisume pokai, "E, Rutum,
nomin Kristo bi, tani amoso aaper-
una Shedi ke Ue emla ngo arope
miidung."

Jisuke Kapname:

28 Delokrongem bikke depe por-
ongem, bi gilat sulangkula bikke
birme Marime tompeksuto. Bi poto,
"Saar bi si dung delokke nom mata-
dung." ²⁹Mari bi dem tayyedelo,
menang asak darepla bikking aato.
³⁰Jisu bi supaklope delo doolung ar-
adelo aamangada, bi Marthame
riksuko amodelo yedungada. ³¹Mar-
ime ekumlo ponyi lunyiila duuna
Judai ami kidide Marike menarupe
darepla ginamdem kaala, Mari bi ag-
odelo gila ankiem kabbom riibom-
kape gidak emla miila, bulute bik-
king gimin geto.

32 Edilo Mari bi Jisuke yekodelo
piila delokke bim kaatodi, bi bikke
aledelo lebing konidola pokai, "Ru-
tume, no so duutuamilo ngokke
birue simayai."

33 Jisu bi Mari melang delokke
bikking gibosuna Judai ami kidiete
kapdope kaayedelo, bikke aapilo an-
kiem jemge layimape ito. ³⁴"Ingkolo
nolu bim yutone?" emla bi ingkito.

"Rutume aala kaato langka," emla
bulu poyansuto.

35 Jisu bi kapto. ³⁶Delo Judai ami
kidide pokai, "Kaatola bi editko bim
ayatuane!"

37 Idokom bulu ayokone pokai,
"Mingmana amiem migdar mokuna
ami si sina ami sim asoope meyel-
anga?"

Lajarme iturkuname:

38 Jisu bi lekoda ankie idola, ago-
delo aato. De goyabem liinelok lon-
gkapnam liipik kuai. ³⁹"Elidem
longgela metoka" emla bi poto.

Sina ami delokke birme Martha bi
pokai, "Idakkom Rutume, supak
namsinge ikabong, kapeila delo bi
loopi napekai doodubong."

40 Delokrongem Jisu bi poto,
"Nolu arope mingke sumilo, nolu

Shedike angun ralnamem kaapaye emla ngo nolum pomania?"

41 Dekepe iname bulu elidem longgebito. Delokrongem Jisu bi kaadu sudola pokai, "Yayie, ngo nom koyiddung, no ngokke agomem tatto. ⁴²No aginpe agomem tatbidung emla ngo kento, idola so dakna ami kidisok ainam legape, bulu no ngom melikne emla kendope sim ngo podung." ⁴³Sim Jisu bi porongem, bi bottepe "Lajare lento langku!" emla gokto. ⁴⁴Sina amide ale alagem, atuk mingmuem egelok yellum namem deperung gelangala agolokke lentoku. Jisu bi bulum poto, "Simang ege galugem laabin pala bim gimotoku."

Jisume petpe emla belename:

(Mati 26:1-5; Mark 14:1-2; Luk 22:1-2)

45 Delok legape Marime kangana Judai amikidie bojeko Jisuke inamem kaala, bim mingkesuto. ⁴⁶Idakkom buluke ayokone Pharisi kidilo gila Jisuke inamem pokanbito. ⁴⁷Delokrongem rine kidielang Pharisi kidie Baane kebangem gokdumsuto. "Ngolu ingkuemda idune? Si ami si deddina irisinyuem lengkandung. ⁴⁸Ngolu bim sikepe metimilo, mipil miyonge bikking arope mingkesuye, delokke delo Rom amikidie aabomla ngoluke among emlang ngoluke opinem laanyokye" emla bulu pobosukai.

49 Delo buluke akon, delo ditag delo rine rutumpe ina Kaiapha emnamde pokai, "Nolu ati kenmang! ⁵⁰Tabung opine nyokpemilo ami akone sige namde aiyadung emnamdem nolu kensumang." ⁵¹Bi agi miis-alok sim pomang, idakla rine rutum isappe delo ditag delo Jisu bi Judai opin legape sipe aido emla bi polupoorto, ⁵²delokke delok opin potom delok legapemang idakkom rego re-

golo dunggoona Shedike omokidi legape, bulum laadum sulangkula atel mokunam legape sigepe aido. ⁵³Dekepe ila delok longe delokke ilangala bulu bim mokape emla ruubom sukai.

54 Delok legape Jisu bi Judai kidi kangkolo giyimato. Bulum megeyela bi mooruk among ayirlo, Ephraim emnam doolung kolo ginyok geto. Delo bi bikkelo luyilsuna kidiem duubosuto.

55 Judai kidike Gibong adeng ape piyedem, amie bojeko doolung lokke Jirusalemlo Gibong giidilo pideesupe emla Jirusalemlo gito. ⁵⁶Bulu Jisume matibomto, delo mondirlo dakdola bulu mipile pobosukai, "Nolu kape miidon? Bi Doman aranko aama berok naya?" ⁵⁷Idokom rine kidielang Pharisi kidie seko Jisuke dungkuem paayedi, Jisume bulu umdope bi pokan bikupe aido emla agomem luyinto.

Bethanilo Jisume tel nyoname:

(Mati 26:6-13; Mark 14: 3-9)

12 Gibong giidi longe kerape, Jisu bi Bethanilo piila, delo Jisuke sikolokke iturkunam ami Lajar bi duuto. ²So Jisume minggela dotke iruuboto. Martha bi ibo saabola, Lajar bi dobosula duuna kidilokke akonpe ito. ³Delo Mari bi namporuna tel kootirlok anyongko lala, bi Jisuke alem pikatpala agi dumidlok alem nyobintoku. Delokrongem ekumde nampona ari milipe ikai. ⁴Idakkom bikkelo luyilsuna akon, Judas Iskariot Jisume meelamlo miiri miinyo penade, dem akdola pokai, ⁵"Sim ari nampona ati sim kogeyela murkongem opan kidiem kapeida himane? Si ditaglok ke hajar ang adunko isudung." ⁶Bi agi sikepe ponamde bi opan kidiem ayang kolokmang idakla bi doppyo nakuai.

7 “Bim petom melikto,” emla Jisu bi poyansukai. “Bikke sikepe inamde bi sim nampona tel sim ngom yudi longetelo iruu napemin idune. ⁸Nolu aginpe opanem yebo suyarye, idokom ngom yeyar bosumaye.”

Lajarme petpe emla ruuname:

9 Depe iduem Judai amieke milungko Jisu bi Bethanilo dung emnamem talla, delo bulu Jisu petomme kaaape emla aamang, idola bikke sikolokke iturkunam Lajar mete kaaape emla delo gito. ¹⁰Dekepe iname rine kidie Lajar meteng petpe emla ruuto, ¹¹kapeila bikke legalok Judai ami kidie bojerungko Jisume mingkesula bikking gimin gedungai.

Jisuke mirampe Jirusalemlo aaname:
(Mati 21:1–11; Mark 11:1–11; Luk 19:28–40)

12 Longekondem Doman aranlo aana deddina miti milinge Jisu bi Jirusalemlo piidak emnamem tatto. ¹³Bulu pam esing annem bomla bim yamrik kape gilento, bulu sikepe gokto,

“Riak daklangka!”^a

“Rutumke aminlok aanade gernel!”^a

“Israelke Rojade Gernel!”

14 Jisu bi gado ooko paala delo teyodelo duuto, dem sikepe attung,

¹⁵“E, Jionlokke Omia, pesomapeka;

kaatola nokke roje

gado oo teyolo duula aadune.”^b

16 Kerape bikkelo luyilsuna kidie sim takam tatken mangai. Jisuke angun ralnamem paarongem emmin

bulu sim ati takam sim bikke legangem attung delokke bulu sim takam sim bim ibomto emla kensu dungkune.

17 Depe idudelo mibamde Jisuke Lajarme agolok gakrep langkula, bim sikolokke gerep molangkula inam agomem poti gongkai,^c ¹⁸Jisu bi sim irisinyo iyod sim ito emnamem talla, deddina amie bim kaaape emla gito. ¹⁹Dekepe ila Pharisi kidie mipile pobosuto, “Kaatola si ngolum nyokmodak. Kaalangka tani amosokke deddina amie bikke meelamlo gikane!”

Grik ami ayokone Jisume mataname:

20 Depe iduem Grik amieke ayoko Jirusalemlo kumsukape gine Doman aran longelo piido. ²¹Bulu Galillo duuna Bethsaida doolung lokke Philipme aala ingkito, “Saare, ngolu Jisume kaalinge idung.”

22 Philip bi Andriame poto; delo Andrialang Philip bi Jisume pokanbito. ²³Jisu bi poyansuto, “Tanike Uem angun ralnamlo melikdikue piidakbong. ²⁴Ngo nolum arope po-bidung, ampilde kedelo olikla yaalik mamilo, de ampil atelpe iyar abusula duuyarye. Idakla de similo, de amiem bojeko parlen boyeku. ²⁵Seko agike turnamem ayasududi bi dem menyoksuye, idola tani amoso turnamem mepaksuna amide dem turyar pekolo bomsiiye. ²⁶Seko ngom kumdudi bi ngokke meelamlo giperung aido; delokke ngo ingkolo dududi, ngokke beerang ekom delo duminye. Ngom kumnadem ngokke Abue miiyum sudung.

^a 13 Hibrú agómpe ‘Mopit daklangka’, de erkinam agome.

^b 13 Mirilunggu 118:25, 26.

^c 15 Jekariah 9:9, ¹⁷Demangkom depe iduem Jisuke Lajarme agolokke gakrepla sikolokke gerep dokuem yemin gena mibame mipilem pokan dungai.

Jisuke agi sipenamem pokan subin-ame:

27 "Supak ngokke aapi ainasi miidirsue idung ngo kape pomiloi aiyen? Yayie, sok moodi sokke ngom mosing toika' emmilua aiyen? Idokom sikena anki keno legapemin ngo aatone. ²⁸Yayie, nokke aminem angun molangka!"

Delokrongem teyong telok agomko lento, "Ngo angun ralnamem bito, delokke lekoda dem angun ralnamlo langa yeku."

29 Delo yena milude dem talla doomirko mirto emla pokai, abide teyong kotoki komino bim luposutone emto.

30 Jisu bi poto, "Si agomsi noluke ainam legang pemino, ngokke ainam legapemang. ³¹Supakmin tani amongem bisardiku long; supak tani amosokke rutumem monpakyeku. ³²Idokom, ngom amosokke teyope laasang yekuem, ami takamem ngokking laanin suyeku." ³³Bi kape kisha siyedi demmin lengkan nape pobi sudune.

34 Mibamde polenkai, "Kristo bi duuyarye, emla Ayon kitablok ngolu taddung, demilo no kapeda 'Tanike Uem berokpe laasayeku' emkane? Sekoda 'Tanike Oode'?"

35 Delo Jisu bi bulum poyansukai, "Nolu angunem ool duubom maye. Kaamue nolum aabom mangadape, angun dungadape nolu angunlo yelangka. ³⁶Angunem nolu, duubom dungadape nolu angunlo miida sulangka, demilomin nolu angunke oope iyene."

Amikidike mingkeng piirame:

Dekepe Jisu bi poyinrongem, bi gila bulukelokke ruusigeto. ³⁷Sim irisinyo iyod takam sim buluke kan-

gkolo Jisu bi ibilate, bulu bim arope mingke sutomang. ³⁸Si Kaaluna miri Isaijahke sikepe ponam agomem apiimope emlamino ikane:

"Rutume, seko ngoluke ngiitomem arope mingkesutone delokke sekome Rutumke ralnamem lengkanton?"^{d1}

39 Sok legape bulu arope mingke sumato, kapeila sim Isaijah bi regokonlo podungku:

⁴⁰"Bi buluke amigem mingma moto delokke buluke aapiem midemoto, dekepe ila buluke amiglok kaapete kaalamang, demangkom buluke aapilok kenpete kenlamang, delokke ngo bulum ipi dokupe miilat pete sukumang."^d

41 Isaijah bi sim sikepe poto kapeila bi Jisuke angun ralnamem kaala delokke bikke legangem poto.

42 Depe ilate Judialokke rutum kidie bojeko bim mingkesuto. Idola Pharisi kidi legalok bulum kumkeng ekumlokke monpak kupelo emla pesola bulu buluke mingkengem pokan sumang; ⁴³kapeila bulu Shediye koyid empemilo tanilokke koyidem miibayato.

Jisuke agomsulok bisarname:

44 Delokrongem Jisu bi bottepe pokai, "Seko tanie ngom arope mingke sududi, bi ngom petommang, ngom melik nemkom mingke sudung. ⁴⁵Seko ngom kaadudi, bi ngom melik nemkom kaadung. ⁴⁶Ngo tani amoso ngom mingke sune kaamolo duumadope emla angun kishape aato. ⁴⁷Ngokke agom kidarem taddola dekedem bomgap mana tanidem ngo bisarmang. Legade ngo tani amongem bisarkape

emla aamang, idakkom mopit kakupe emlamin aatone. ⁴⁸Ngom tomana delokke ngokke agom kidarem torik sumana amidem bisar penako kadung; ngokke ponam agom paksimin yeyin longelo bim ajeng luyekune. ⁴⁹Kapeila ngo agi miisa sulok pomang, idakkom ngom melikna Abuemino sim kape kisha delokke ingko kisha pope lagidodi dem ngiitom tune. ⁵⁰Bikke ngiitomde turyar pekolo gilikdung emla ngo kensudung. Depe ila Abue ngom pokedope polik namem ngo ingkuem podudi de arone."

Jisuke bikkelo luyilsuna kidi alem arbin name:

13 Gibong giidi anine. Jisu bi tani amosim mepakla delokke Abukelo gidiku longe piidak emla kensuto. Tani amoso duuna agike amikidiem ayala, bi bulum agike eerina ayangem lengkansuto.^e

2 Yume dotkeyem doduem, delo Simonke oo Judas Iskariot me uyue Jisume miiri miinyodope meru liktubong. ³Abue takam atiem bikke pauar gooralo meto delokke bi Shedi kelok aato delokke Shedikelo gidakku emla Jisu bi kensuto; ⁴depe iname bi dotke ekung delokke darepla, bikke teyolo genam egem laabin sugeyela, delokke bikke ugiilo gamusako yetgeto. ⁵Depe irongem, bi ekulo asiem pikumpala bikkelo luyilsuna kidi alem irbinla igeyela bikke yedgenam gamusalok dekedem molpitoku. ⁶Simon Pitorking bi aato. Pitor bi bim poto, "Rutume no ngokke alem irbin dunia?"

7 Jisu bi poyansuto, "Ngo ingkuem idudi nolu kenmang, idakkom meelamlo nolu kenyeeku."

8 Pitor bi "Demang, no edilokom

ngokke alem arbin penamang," emto.

Jisu bi poyansukai, "Ngo nolum irbin mamilo, nolu ngokking gyapmaye."

9 Delokrongem Simon Pitor bi poyansukai, "Ngok ale petom emmang ngokke alagem delokke atugem irbin toika!"

10 Jisu bi poyansuto, "Irsurongem tanie agi ale petom emmin mosudune; bikke amil tabude deedung. Delokke nolu takame deemang dokom, no deedung." ¹¹Kapeila seko bim miiri miinyo penade dem bi kensuto, delokke dekepe ilamin mipilde deeyinmang emla potone.

12 Buluke alem irbin rongem; bi egem gelangkula delokke agi dungkolo duutoku. "Ngokke noluke legape itonam ager sim nolu kendoniam?" emla bi bulum ingkito. ¹³"Nolu ngom Saar delokke Rutum emla gokdung, delokke de lujidung, kapeila derumin ngo. ¹⁴Supak ngo, noluke Rutum delokke Saar bi noluke alem irbinto, nolukom akone akonke alem arbin minsupe aido. ¹⁵Ngokke nolum ibinam kishape nolukom ipe aido emla kayii sukepe nolum lengkanto. ¹⁶Ngo nolum aruem podung, beerade sekote agi rutumem botteyana kamang, delokke kotoki kidi ekom bim melikna amidem botteyana kamang. ¹⁷Supak nolu sim ati kidisim kenkai, nolu sikesim imilo ayang igulem paaye.

18 "Ngo nolum takamem pomang; ngokke ullennam kidiem ngo kensudung. Idakkom si ngiitomem aromonape idung; seko ngokke ettingem dodune bi ngom mirupe aabomto." ¹⁹Si ati si piimangadape ngo nolum supak pobidung, demilomin si ati si piiyem Ngomino Bi emla nolu arope

^e 1 Demangkom bi bulum yeyinlope ayato.

miiyene. ²⁰Ngo nolum aruem pobi-
dung, seko ngoke meliknam taniem
torik sududi ngomkom torik sudung;
delokke seko ngom torik sududi
ngom melik nemkom torik sudung.”

**Jisuke bim miiri miinyo bompem-
amem pokan subiname:**

(Mati 26:20–25; Mark 14:17–21; Luk
22:21–23)

21 Sikepe porongem, Jisuke aapi
ainange genyinge ila bi pokanto,
“Ngo nolum arope podung, noluke
akonde ngom miiri miinyo lendak.”

22 Bikkelo luyilsuna kidide
kaamin sudola sekomed bi pobom-
dune emla minggo regosukai. ²³Jis-
uke ayanam luyilsuna buluke ak-
onde bim duupe sudola apim dobo
sudungai. ²⁴Simon Pitor bi “Bim tat-
kitola, sekomed bi mandune” emla
luyilsuna amidem poto.

25 Jisuke keralo gubadola, Jisume
“Rutume, seko de amide?” emla bi
ingkito.

26 Jisu bi pobito, “Ngo etting
oleko ekulo ningnyompala bim biye,
bimin de amide.” Delokrongem et-
ting oledem ningnyom pala bi dem
Simonke oo Judas Iskariotme bisuto.
²⁷Judas bi ettidem doyenane Soi-
tane bikking angkai. “No ingkuem
ipe miidudi menape ilangka,” emla
Jisu bi bim poto, ²⁸idokom apim do-
bosuna kidide sim kapeila bim
potodi dem tatkena kamang. ²⁹Ju-
das bi murkong gadumem bom-
kolok, Doman aran legape ingkuem
lagituadi dekedem redope deman-
gkom opan kidiem atiko bidope, Jisu
bi bim potuane emla ayokone miito.

Ani Ngiitome:

30 Judas bi ettidem doropagem
gilenkai. Delo de yume kaamue.

31 Bi giroyedem Jisu bi poto, “Su-
pakmin Tanike Ue angun ralnamem
paadung kune delokke Shedi bi bim
angun ralnamem bitubong. ³²Shedi
bi bim angun ralnamem bisu-
tumilo, Shedi bi Uemkom agikelo
angun ralnamem biye, delokke bim
letellok angun ralnamem biye.
³³Ngokke omo kidia, ngo noluking
anyongo komino duupoyene. Nolu
ngom mataye, delokke ngokke Judai
kidiem ponam kishape, supak nol-
umte podung; ngo ingkolo gidakdi,
delo nolu aalamaye. ³⁴Ngo nolum
ani ngiitomko bidung. Nolu ayabosu
langka. Ngote nolum ayatonade
dekepe nolute ayang bosurupe aido.
³⁵Nolu ayang bosumilo ami takame
nolu ngokkelo luyilsuna kidie emla
kenye.”

**Pitorke possu penamem Jisuke pobin-
ame:**

(Mati 36:31–35; Mark 14:27–31; Luk
22:31–34)

36 Simon Pitor bi “Rutume, no in-
gkolo giyene?” emla Jisume tatkiti.

Jisu bi pobito, “Ngo ingkolo
gidakdi supak nolu delo gimin gel-
amang, idakkom meelamlo gimin
geye.”

37 Pitor bi ingkito, “Rutume, ngo
supak kapeila nokking gimin gelam-
ayene? Ngo nokke legape ngokke
turnamem bisupe.”

38 Delokrongem Jisu bi poto, “No
aropakpe nokke turnamem ngokke
legape bisuyenia? Ngo nom aruem
pobidung; peroge kokmang adape
no ngom lengum kokai possuye.

Jisumin Abukelo ginana bedange:

14 “Noluke aapie miidir suma-
peka. Shediking miida sulan-

³² Ayokon kerangke agome ‘Shedi bi angun ralnamem bisutumilo’ emnam si kamang.

gka; ngokkite miida sulangka.⁹
²Ngokke Yayike ekumlo duupeko mili idung, Depe imangamilo, ngo nolum poyai. Ngo noluke dungkuem delo iruu bikape gidak. ³Delokke ngo gila noluke dungkuem irung bimilo, ngo aalat langkula nolute ngokke dungkolo duudope nolum ngokking langayeku. ⁴Ngokke gipeko amongem bedangem nolu kendung.”

⁵Thoma bi Jisume pokai, “Rutume, no ingkolo gidakdi ngolu kenmang, depeila kape kisha bedangem kenyene?”

⁶Jisu bi pobito, “Ngomino bedange, arue delokke turname. Sekote Abukelo aalamang ngokke petom lokmin aaladune. ⁷Nolu ngom aropakpe kentumilo ngokke Abuemkom kenyai.” Supak kelokke nolu bim kendung delokke bim kaatobong.”

⁸Philip bi pokai, “Rutume, Abuem ngolum lengkantola de ngolukepe aidung.”

⁹Jisu bi poto, “Philip, nolum ngo deddiko yebosulate ngom no kenmania? Seko ngom kaatodi bi Abuemkom kaato. Kapeila no ‘Abuem ngolum lengkantai’ emkane. ¹⁰Ngo abulo dung delokke Abude ngokking dung emnamdem no kenmania? Ngokke nolum ponam agom kidarde ngokke miidu sulokmang. De ngokking duuna agi agerem gerna, Abusuemin podune. ¹¹Ngo Abulo dung delokke Abue ngokking dung ngokke emnam agomdem ngom arope miitoka; demangkom hakiipe duusuna irisinyo kidiem arope miitoka. ¹²Ngo nolum aruem pobidung, seko ngom mingke sududi de ngokke inam atikidiem iye. Bi

simpenem botteyana ati siriemkom ilaye, ¹³Nolu ngok aminlok ingko ingkuem koyedi, dekedem ngo ibiye. ¹⁴Nolu ingkona atiko ngokke aminlok koyedi dem ngo ibiye.

Jisuke Deena Aidem bipe emla pabisuname:

¹⁵“Nolu ngom ayadumilo, nolu ngokke poligem taty. ¹⁶Delokke ngo Abuem kobiye delo nolum bi Igulpena konko noluking yeyar bosudope biye—¹⁷de Shedike aruem lengkanna Aide. Tani amonge bim torik sulamang, kapeila de bim kaapete kaamang delokke kenpete kenmang. Idola nolu bim kendung, legade bi noluking dudung delokke noluking duuye.

¹⁸“Ngo nolum opanpe memaye; ngo noluking aayeku. ¹⁹Tani amonge ngom kaayi pomaye; idola nolu ngom kaaye. Kapeila ngo turla dung delokke nolukom turla duuye. ²⁰Delo longedelo ngo ngokke Yayiking dung, nolu ngokking dung, delokke ngo noluking dung emla nolu kensuyeku.

²¹“Seko bulu ngokke ngiitomem bomla delokke dekedem igedudi, bimin ngom ayane. Seko ngom ayadudi bim ngokke Yayi bi ayaye, delokke ngote bim ayaye delokke agiem lengkan subiye.”

²²Delokrongem Judas Iskar-iotme emmape, Juda bi pokai, “Idakkom, Rutume, no kapeila agiem ngolum lengkan sudola tani amongem lengkan sulimane?”

²³Jisu bi poto, “Seko ngom ayadudi, bi ngokke luyilem igeye. Ngokke Abue bim ayaye, delokke ngolu bikking aala lekope duubosuye. ²⁴Seko ngom ayamadudi bi

⁹1 Demangkom no Shediking miida sulangka.

⁷7 Ayokon kerangke agome ‘nolu aropakpe ngom kentumilo nolu kenyel’ emdung.

ngokke luyilem igemang. Si noluke tatnam agom kidi si ngokke sumang.

25 "Sim takam sim ngo noluking yebo sudungem potu. ²⁶Idakkom Abue ngokke aminlok melik penam igulna, Deena Aide takam atiem nolum poyilla delokke ngokke nolum potonam takamem kensu moyeku.

27 "Yepo namem noluking ngo mebidung; ngokke dengomem nolum ngo bidung. Ngo nolum tani among sokke amie binam kishape bimang. Noluke aapi aange miidir sumapeka delokke pesomapeka. ²⁸Nolum ngokke 'Ngo ginyo dakku delokke noluking aalat dakku' emnamem tatto. Nolu ngom ayadumilo, ngo Abulo giku namdem ashepe miye, kapeila Abude ngompenem botteyane. ²⁹Ngo nolum supak atie piimang adape pobitobong, delomin atide piyem nolu arope miyene. ³⁰Ngo nolum deddiko luposudi kaimang, kapeila tani amosokke rutume piidak. Ngokke teyolo bi ati ilamang, ³¹idokom ngo Abuem ayadung delokke ngo Abuke ngom ponam pakpe ibidung emla tani amonge kenperung lagido.

"Aatola supak kaju gilape.

Jisu bimin grep anede:

15 "Ngomino grep ane arode delokke ngokke Abu bi bagan rutume. ²Bi aye eemana ngokking duuna aagem pabindung, delokke aye eena aak miyongem aye bojeyape eedope ngebindung. ³Ngokke nolum pobinam agomlok nolum ngekut tobong. ⁴Ngokking dunggap langka, delomin ngote noluking dunggapylene. Aage agi agisue aye eena kamang; de anelo duuperung lagido. Nulukom ngokking duumamilo aye eela sumang.

5 "Ngomino grep ane: nolu aak

kidare. Tanie ngokking duula delokke ngo bikking duumilo, bi ayem bojepe eeye; ngokke kekondelo nolu ati ilamang. ⁶Seko ngokking duumadi, bi yoppaknam delokke sanpakna esing aak kishane, sikena aak kidiem uudumsula emelo yoplikla rompakdo. ⁷Nolu ngokking duumilo ngokke agomekom noluking dudung, delo nolu ingkuem miidudi kolangka; nolum dem biye. ⁸Nolu bojepe aye eedope, nolu agiem ngokkelo luyilsune emla lengkan sunam demin ngokke Abuke angun ralnamde. ⁹Abude ngom ayala, ngote nolum ayadung. Supak ngokke ayalo duulangka. ¹⁰Nolu ngokke ngiitome igemilo, ngokke Abuke ngiitome igela bikke ayalo duunam kishape nolu ngokke ayalo duuye. ¹¹Ngokke sim ponamde ngokke ashenge noluking dudope delokke noluke ashenge apiidope emla podung. ¹²Ngokke ngiitome si: ngokke nolum ayanam kishape ayabosu langka. ¹³Akone agi angong legape agi turnamem bisunam ayadem botteyana ayang kamang. ¹⁴Ngokke ngiitome nolu tatmilo nolu ngokke angonge. ¹⁵Ngo nolum beerange emyimang, kapeila beerade agi rutumlokke agerem kenmang. Dem megeyela, nolum ngo angonge emdung, kapeila ngokke Abukelok kenam ati takamem nolum ngo kendope lengkanto. ¹⁶Nolu ngom ulenmato, idola gigoola duuyar pena ayem enggedope ngomino nolum basitune. Delokrongem Abue nolum ngokke aminlok konam takamem biye. ¹⁷Mipile ayang bosulangka: simino ngokke ngiitome.

Tani amongke nename:

18 "Tani amonge nolum aknamde, kensulangka de ngom kerape akname. ¹⁹Nolu tani among sokkepe

ituamilo, si nolum agike kishape ayasuai. Idola nolu tani among keepe imang; idakkom ngomin nolum tani amosok tomlentune. Depe ilamin tani amonge nolum akdune. ²⁰Ngokke nolum ponam agom kidarsim kensu langka; 'Ingkona beerangete agi rutumem botteyana kamang.' Bulu ngom ireetumilo; nolumkom ireeye. Bulu ngokke luyilem tattomilo, bulu nolukemkom tatbiye. ²¹Ngokke legalok bulu nolum sikepe iye, kapeila ngom meliknem bulu kenmang. ²²Ngo buluking aala sikesim pobi matuamilo, bulu paab ajeng kamayai. Depe idokom supak buluke paabem mesam bimaye. ²³Ngom aknade ngokke Yayi mekom akdung. ²⁴Ngo buluke gooralo ami iki manamem imang tuamilo bulu paab ajeng kamayai. Idakkom bulu sim irisinyo kidar sim kaato, delokke depe ilate bulu ngomlang delokke ngokke Abuem neto. ²⁵Idokom si buluke Ayon kitablo atnam sim aromope emla ikai, 'Bulu agging kamape ngom akto.'

26 "Edilo ngokke Abukelok melik penam Igulpena, Abukelok lenna aruem lengkana Aidde piyedi, delo ngok legangem hakii biye; ²⁷idokom nolukom hakii biperung lagiye, kapeila nolu kerang lokkekai ngom yebosuto.

16 "Sim takam sim nolu mingkengem menyok sumadope emla ngo nolum pobito. ²Bulu nolum kumkeng ekumlokke monopakyeku; aropakpe nolum mokana amide, dekepe ikolok Shedime ager ibidung emla miidie piidak. ³Buluke sikepe ipenam legade bulu Abuemlang ngom kenmang. ⁴Edilo moodie piyedi ngokke nolum poto subin-

amem kenyekupe emla ngo nolum sim pobidung. Ngo sim nolum kerape pobimangai kapeila ngo noluking yebosuto.

Deena Aidke agere:

5 Supak ngom meliknalo gidakku, depe ilate nolu sekote ngom, 'No ingkolo gidakkune' emla ingkina kamang. ⁶Ngokke sikesim pobikolok nolu anki milipe idung. ⁷Idakkom ngo nolum aruem pobidung; Ngo noluke ainam legapemin gidakkune. Ngo girong kumamilo, Igulna bi noluking aamaye; idakkom ngo gikumilo, ngo bim noluking melikyeku. ⁸Edilo bi piyedi, delo bi tani amongem paab legangem, deenam legangem delokke bisarnam legangem kensu moyeku. ⁹Bulu paab imemdung, kapeila bulu ngokking mingke sumang; ¹⁰bulu yeji pekuem ibuldung kapeila ngo Abulo gidakku delo nolu ngom kaayimaye; ¹¹delokke bulu bisarem imemdung, kapeila tani amosokke rutumem bisar tubong.

12 "Ngo nolum bojeko pobo pename kadungai, idola supak nolu sim dongge lamaye. ¹³Idakkom aruem lengkan pena Aide piyem, bi takamem arolo giboye. Bi agi miidusulok pomaye; bikke tannam petomem bi pobiye; delokke nolum aapena atiem pobiye. ¹⁴Bi ngokke pena atiem laala delokke nolum dem lengkanla ngom yidgeye. ¹⁵Abuke duubomnam takamde ngokke. Depe ilamin Aide ngokkelok atiem laala delokke nolum lengkanye ngo emdune.

Ankielang ashenge:

16 "Longe ayoko nolu ngom kaayimaye idola longe ayoko nolu ngom kaapayeku."

17 Bikkelo luyilsuna kidie ayoko pobosuto, "Bikke 'Longe ayoko nolu ngom kaayimaye idola delokke meelamlo longe ayoko ngom nolu kaapayeku' delokke 'Kapeila ngo Abulo endakku' emnamde ingkuedi? ¹⁸Bulu 'longe ayoko emnamde ingkuedi?' emla iitikai. Bi ingkuemdi pobo dungane ngolu tatkenmang," emto.

19 Bulu dem tatki linamdem Jisu bi kento, depeila bi bulum pobito, "Ngōk 'Longe ayoko nolu ngom kaayimaye idola meelamlo longe ayoko nolu ngom kaapayeku' emnamde ngo ingkope miila potuadi dem nolu mipile iibo sudunia? ²⁰Ngo nolum aruem pobidung, tani amonge ashedungem nolu kapla riila delokke anki kenue iye. Nolu ankiye idokom noluke ankide ashelo aayeku. ²¹Koo ona mime okii kido kapeila bikke odie piidung; idakkom bikke koo dem orongem bi duugem kensu yimang kapeila tani amoso koko olento emla bi ashedung. ²²De nolu kelokom kadung; supak noluke buulinge idie, idokom ngo lekoda nolum kaayeku delo nolu asheye, delokke sekote noluke ashengem laabin lamaye. ²³Delo longedelo nolu ngom ati koyimaye. Ngo nolum aruem pobidung, ngokke Abue ngokke aminlok konam takam em nolum biye. ²⁴Supaklope nolu ngokke aminlok ati komang. Kolangka delo nolu paaye, delo noluke ashenge apiye.

Tani amongem ikumname:

25 "Ngo luyii sunamlok nolum poboto. Idakkom ngo sikena agomlok poyimape ngokke Abu legangem jonnampe pobidie piidak. ²⁶Delo longe delo nolu ngokke aminlok koye. Ngo noluke legape Abukelok kobiye emmang. ²⁷Demang, Abu bi

agie nolum ayasudung kapeila nolu ngom ayato delokke ngom Shedi kelok aane emla arope mingkesuto. ²⁸Ngo Abukelok aala delokke tani amoso piito: supak ngo tani amongsim ginyo langkula Abukelo endakku."

29 Delokrongem Jisukelo luyilsuna kidie poto, "Supak no luyii sunamlok pomape jonnampe podung. ³⁰Supak no takamem kensudung delokke no sekomete agom ingki mopenam kayimang emla ngolu kaadung. Si no Shedi kelok lennako emla ngolum arope miimotung."

31 "Nolu supak mingke sudunia!" emla Jisu bi poyansuto. ³²"Idakkom nolu mipile agi ekumlo dukpan sudi longe piidak delokke pingkabong. Nolu takame ngom petom mepala ginyoye. Depe idokom ngo, ngo petommang, kapeila ngokke Abue ngokking duumindung. ³³Ngokking nolu yepe namem paadope emla ngo sikesim nolum podung. So tani amoso nolu ebin paadung. Idakkom aange ediilangka! Ngo tani amongem ikum tobong."

Jisuke bikkelo luyilsuna kidi legape kumname:

17 Jisu bi dekepe porongem, bi teyope kaadu sudola kumkai: "Yayie, moodie piidak. Ue nom yidgedope, Uemkom yidge langka. ²Kapeila nokke bikking binam takamlo turyar namem bi bidope no takam teyolo bikking rutum nana ralamem bitung. ³Supak bulu nom aro Shedi petom melang, nokke meliknam Jisu Kristome kennamde simin turyarnam yename. ⁴Ngo nokke ngom iyepe emla binam agerem iping kolok tani amoso nom yidgemoto. ⁵Delokke Yayie tani amonge lenmang adape nokking ngokke du-

dungem, ngokking ingkona angun ralname katodi, nokke keraso ngom supak bika.

6 "Ngokking nokke tani amosok ami binam kidiem no kenmoto. Bulu nokke; no bulum ngokking bito delokke bulu nokke agomem tatto. ⁷Supak nokke ngom binam ati takamde nokkelok lenne emla bulu kendung. ⁸Legade nokke ngom binam agom kidarem ngo bulum bito delokke bulu dekedem toriksuto. Bulu ngo nokkelok aato emla berokpe kento, delokke no ngom melikne emla arope mingkai.

9 "Ngo bulu keepe kumdung. Ngo tani amosok legape kummang, idakkom nokke ngokking binam amikidi legape kumdung, kapeila bulu nokkemin. ¹⁰Ngokke bomnam takam si nokke delokke nokke bomnam takamde ngokke. Delokke bulu kelokmin angun ralname ngokking angkane. ¹¹Ngo tani amoso duuyi mabong, idakla bulu tani amoso dungada, delokke ngo nokking aadakku. Deena Abue ngonyike atel bosunam akampe bulute atel bosudope—nokke ngom binam aminlok bulum umbom langka. ¹²Ngokke buluking yebo sudungem, ngo bulum mosiito delokke nokke ngom binam aminlok bulum ekerdope kaabomto. Sekote nyokna kamang idola Doying kitab agomem api dope emla midum atelko nyokkai.

13 "Ngo supak nokking endakku, idokom buluke aralo bulu ngokke ashengem apiipe paadope emla tani amoso dudung adape sim ati kidi sim ngo podung. ¹⁴Nokke agomem ngo bulum bito delokke tani amonge bulum kangkito. Legade, ngo kape kisha tani among sokke mape idudi dekepe bulukom tani among sokke yimang. ¹⁵Ngokke kumgade no bulum tani amosokke laabin langka

emmang idola no atimana lokke bulum umbom langka emlamino ngo kumdune. ¹⁶Bulu tani among sokkemang, ngoteng tani amosokkemang. ¹⁷Bulum arolok deenampe leeppek sulangka; nokke agom si arone. ¹⁸Nokke ngom tani amoso meliknam akampe, ngo bulum tani amoso melikdung. ¹⁹Bulute aro deenamlo miimo sudope emla, buluke legape ngote agisuem deenamlo miimo sudung.

20 "Ngokke kumnamde buluke legapetom mang. Buluke agomlok ngom arope mingke supena kidi legapekom ngo kumdung. ²¹Bulu takam leko bosudope emla ngo kumdung. Yayie! No ngokking duula delokke ngo nokking duunam kishape bulumte ngoluking duumo langka. Tani amonge no ngom melikne emla arope miidope bulumte ngoluking leko molangka. ²²Nokke ngom angun ralnam binamem ngo ngonyike atelnam kishape bulu leko bosudope bulum bito. ²³Ngo buluking dudope delokke no ngokking duulangka. No ngom ayala ngom bulukeepe melikla bulum ayadung emla tani amonge kaadope bulum apiipe notko atello laadum sulangka.

24 "Yayie, nokke ngom binam angunem, ngokke angun ralnamem kaadope, delokke ngokke yekolo yedope, nokke ngom binam amikidiem ngokking atel bosudope ngo miidung, kapeila no tani amongem pimang adape ngom ayato. ²⁵Deena Abue, tani amonge nom kenmang dokom, ngo nom kensudung, delokke no ngom melikne emla bulu kendung. ²⁶Ngo nom bulu kendope lengkanto, delokke ngo agie buluking dudope delokke nokke ngom ayang name buluking dudope ngo nokke legangem bulum kenmo yayrye."

Jisume umname:

(Mati 26:47-56; Mark 14:43-50; Luk 22:47-53)

18 Jisu bi kumnamem kumyin rongem, bi bikkelo luyilsuna kidiem gibosula Kidron korongem kooto. Rotkon delo baganko dungai, delo bilang bikkelo luyilsuna kidie gito.

2 Delo bim miiri miinyona Judas bi dem amodem kendungai, kapeila Jisu bi leko leko luyilsuna kidiem duubosula delo dudungai. ³Dekepe iname Judas bi sipaying apeeko, rinekidi lokke amie kelang Pharisi kidieke ayoko gibola delo bagan delo aato. Bulu bijuli, meru delokke gining yoksa bomla gito. ⁴Jisu bi, agilo ingko ingkuedi piyyene, dem kenruu sudola, gilenla bulum ingkito, "Sekome nolu matadune?"

5 "Najarethlokke Jisume" emla bulu poyansuto.

"Ngomino bi" emla Jisu bi pokansuto.

Delo miiri miinyona Judaskom buluking dakbo sudungai. ⁶Jisu bi "Ngomoko bi" emyename, bulu gilat sulangkula amolo oletto. ⁷Lekoda bi bulum ingkito, "Sekome nolu matadune?"

Delo bulu pokai, "Najareth lokke Jisumena."

8 Jisu bi "Ngo nolum ngomoko bi emsuto" emla poto. "Nolu ngom matadumilo sim amikidi sim gimotoku." ⁹Bikke agom ponam kidare apiinape sikepe ikai: "Nokke ngom binamem atelkote ngo nyokmomang."

10 Delokrongem Simon Pitor bi yoksadem satsula rine rutumlokke beerang ruubigem papakto. Beerang delokke ammem Malkos emdungai.

¹¹Jisu bi Pitorme ngiitomto, "Nokke

yoksem melat sutolangku! Ngo Yayike binam batiem tiimayenia?"

Jisu bi Annake keralo dakname:

12 Delokrongem sipaying opee delang lulikna rutum elang delokke Judai kotoki kidie Jisume umto. Bulu bim yeela ¹³delokke delo ditag delo rine rutumpe ina, Kaiaphake ato Annaking bim kerape bomato. ¹⁴Kaiapha biminno amikidi legape midum atelko sigemilo aiye emla Judai amikidiem ngiitomnade.

Pitorke Jisume possunname:

(Mati 26:69-70; Mark 14:66-68; Luk 22:55-57)

15 Simon Pitorlang luyilsuna akonko Jisuking mamin gedungai. Si luyilsuna akonsi rine rutumlokke kangken namko, depe ila bi Jisuking rine rutum baranda lope gimmin geto, ¹⁶idola Pitor bi ekum giidalo dak-yape lagikai. Rine rutumke kennam luyilsuna ami akonde, lenlangkula delo kaabomna mimedem popala, delo Pitorme aralo langaato. ¹⁷"Berokpe no sok ami sokke luyilsuna ami akon mangkua?" emla eyab delo dakbomna mimatede Pitorme ingkito.

Bi "Ngomang" emsuto.

18 De ansinge idokuai, depe iname beerang kidi elang kotoki kidie buluke pamsudope mepom romnam delo pamsula dakto. Pitorteng bulum dakbosula, agi ete pamsula dakto.

Rine rutumke Jisume ingki bengkiname:

(Mati 26:59-66; Mark 14:55-64; Luk 22:66-71)

19 Depe iduem rine rutumde Jisume bikkelo luyilsuna kidi legang emlang bikke ngiitom legangem

ingki bengkito. ²⁰“Ngo tani amoso berokpe pokan tobong. Ngo aginpe kumkeng ekum kidarlo demangkom mondirlo luyil poyilto, delo Judai amikidi takame aato. Ngo atikote leesupsula pomang. ²¹Ngom kapeila iidune? Ngokke agomem tatna kidiem tatki topena. Ngo ingkuem potodi bulu berokpe kensudung,” emla Jisu bi poyansuto.

22 Jisu bi dekepe poyansuname, kotoki akonde bim mingmolok pito. “Dekepia rine rutumem poyan sudune?” emla bi poto.

23 Jisu bi poyansuto, “Ngo atiko pomem tumilo, ingkuem pomem imem tui ngom lubitoka. Idola aruem podumilo, no ngom kapeila kidune?”

24 Delokrongem Anna bi bim ikolilok yeela rine rutum Kaiaphaking melikto.

Pitorke Jisume possuname:

(Mati 26:71–75; Mark 14:69–72; Luk 22:58–62)

25 Depe iduem Simon Pitor bi agiem pamsula dakdungem, “Berokrupe no bikkelo luyilsuna kidi akon rungema?” emla bim tatkinako kato.

Bi dem possudola, “Ngomang” emkai.

26 Rine rutum akonlokke beerang, Pitorke nyorungem gatpaknam ami delokke ani biro ami akonde bim lukisuto, “Bikkelo lekope baganlo duudope nom ngo kaamape itolanga?”

27 Lekoda Pitor bi possukai, delokke delo anyo delopak peroge kokkai.

Jisu bi Pilatke keralo dakname:

(Mati 27:1–2, 11–14; Mark 15:1–5; Luk 23:1–5)

28 Delokrongem rokomope Kaia-pha kelokke Rom Gobonorlo Jisume

giboto. Judai rutum kidide gobonor ekum aralo aatomang; kapeila bulu Gibong giidi domanem dopala, agiem deenampe mesupe emla miito. ²⁹Dekepe iname Pilat bi gilenla ingkito, “Ingkona ajengko nolu sim luket likdune?”

30 Bulu poyansuto, “Bi imemna ami mangamilo nokking ngolu bim melikging kamang.”

31 Pilat bi pokai, “Nolu bim bom-sutoka delokke noluke ayon sulok bim bisartoka.”

“Idakkom ngolum sekomete pansaa nana ralnam bimang” emla Judai kidie lupeesukai. ³²Jisuke agi sigangem poyin subinam agom kidarem apiipe aromope emla sikepe ikai.

33 Pilat bi delo agi dungkolo gilat langkula, Jisume tompala bim ingkito, “Nua Judai kidike Roje?”

34 Jisu bi poyansukai, “De nokke miisunam agomia demangkom ami kidia nom ngokke legangem pobitone?”

35 Pilat bi poyansuto, “No ngom Judai amiko emla miidunia? Nokke ami kidide delokke nokke rine kidi emino ngokking nom meliktune. Nokke inam ati kidide ingkuekeda?”

36 Jisu bi poyansukai, “Ngokke amode tani among sorkemang. Si sokkepe ituamilo, ngokke beerang kidie ngom Judai amikidie umdungem mimak imin suyai. Idakla supak ngokke amode angu konlokke.”

37 “No demilo rojako ai!” emla Pilat bi poto.

Jisu bi poyansuto, “No ngom rojakua emnamde arodung. Arope lumilo sok legapemin ngom otone, delokke sok legapemin ngo tani amoso hakii bipe emla aatone. Arodanlok yena miyonge ngokke agomem taddung.”

Jisume pansaadope luname:
(Mati 27:15–31; Mark 15:6–20; Luk 23:13–25)

38 “Arode ingkuedi?” emla Pilat bi ingkito. Sim talla Pilat bi Judai ami kididelo gilen langkula poto, “Ngo sim ami sim ajeng luket bompenam lering paamang. ³⁹Idakkom noluke ayonlok Gibong giidilo patek duuna amiko noluking ngo melen bikupe aidung. Nolu ngom ‘Judai kidike roja’ sim melen mokupe miidonia?”

40 Bulu bottepe gokpee sukai, “Bim mang! Ngolum Barabba me melen bikui!” (Barabba bi ebin ikolo yemin genakuai).

19 Delokrongem Pilat bi Jisume gakla demmoto. ²Sipayang kidie taanglok ponam dumlupko bikke dumpodelo luplikto. Bulu bim Yalina egeko pillik pala ³bikking lennyi lengum gininla, “Judai kidike Roje duuyar langka” emla manto. Delokrongem bulu bim mingmolok kitto.

4 Lekoda Pilat bi gilen langkula Judai ami kidi dem pokai, “Kaatola, ngo bim ajeng gakket penam kaa-pamang emnam dem nolu kenyepe emla noluking bim bomlen bidungku.” ⁵Edilo Jisu bi taang dumlubemlang delokke yalina egem gela lentodi, delo Pilat bi bulum poto, “Sina amide!”

6 Rine kidi elang delokke buluke kotoki kidie bim kaayedem, bulu, “Bim pansaatoka! Bim pansaatoka!” emla bottepe manbomto.

Idakkom Pilat bi poyansukai, “Nolu bim bomla pansaatoka. Ngokke pedan, ngo bim edo luket penam atiyang kamang.”

7 Judai ami kidide luti bomkai, “Ngoluke ayonko kadung, delokke delok ayon delok lumilo bi sipayang lagiye, kapeila bi agiem shedike U, emsudung!”

8 Pilat bi dem tayyedelo, bi mangkam yape pesokai, ⁹delo bi agi dungko aradelo aatoku. “Ingkolok no aatone?” emla bi Jisume ingkito, idola Jisu bi agom poyan subimang. ¹⁰“No ngom pobi pemang idunia?” emla Pilat bi poto. “Nom melen kupenam demangkok pansaanam pauarde ngokke alaklo dung dem no kenmania?” ¹¹Jisu bi poyansuto, “Nom teyong telok binako kaman-gamilo, no ngokke teyolo pauar kamayai. Delok legape sekodi ngom nokking meliktune bi nompenem paab ajeng kayadung.”

12 Delokke ila, Pilat bi Jisume melenkupe emla ralkituai, idola Judai kidide tayyempe, “No sim ami sim melen kumilo, no Kaisarke angomang. Seko agiem Roje emsududi de Kaisarme akne,” emtibomkai.

13 Pilat bi dem tayyedem, bi Jisume bomlen bido langkula elinglok pinam emko deeben, bisarko dungkolo dungangkai. ¹⁴De Gibong giidi iruudi hoptalokke longe radangukai. “Sina noluke rojade” emla Pilat bi Judai ami kidiem pokanto.

15 Idakkom bulu, “Bim gigeeboto! Bim gigeeboto! Bim pansaatoka!” emla gokti bomto.

“Ngo noluke rojem pansaapia?” emla Pilat bi tatkitto.

“Ngolu Kaisarke kekonlo ro-jayang kamang,” emla rine kidie manto.

16 Meelam yalundem Pilat bi Jisume pansaayape emla sandik delo makto.

Jisume pansaayape:
(Mati 27:32–44; Mark 15:21–32; Luk 23:26–43)

Dekepe laame sipayang kidie Jisume giboto. ¹Bim koro em jandem sula Tuklong (Aramaik agompe Gol-

gotha) emnam amodelo gilento. ¹⁸So bim pansaato delokke bikkelo lekope midum annyiko—itaksuto. Annyidem kereng eelenlo delokke Jisume radalo ila pansaato. ¹⁹Pilat bi kakotko atla kross delo piket lik moto. De sikepe dakkai, NAJARETH LOKKE JISU BI JUDAI KIDIKE ROJE. ²⁰Judai ami kidie bojeko dem porito, kapeila Jisume pansangko amode, taonlokke monnyo dungai, delokke dem akordem Aramaik loklang, Latin loklang delokke Grik agomlok atla metung. ²¹Judai ami kidilokke rine kidie Pilatme, “Judai kidilokke Roje” emla atmapeka, emla luyatuai, idakkom ‘si ami si agie Judai kidike Roje emsuto.’”

22 Pilat bi “Ngo ingkuem attodi, attobong” emla poto.

23 Edilo sipaying kidide Jisume pansaatodi, delo bulu bikke ege galugem lala, appi tarongkope petpan sula, aranglo genamem megeyela mipile abor atelpe orsuto. De galukde ommape, teyolokke ila tabungem atelkope sumnamkuai. ²⁴“Sim betmangkom” emla bulu manbosuto. “Sim seko paayedi dem luturi solape,” embosuto. Si sikepe atnam Doying kitab agomem aromope emla idung,

“Bulu ngokke egem buluke aralo orsuto

delokke ngokke galuk legape luturi soto.”

Dekepemin sipaying kidie itone.

25 Kross anindelo bikke anedela, bikke anelokke birme, Klopake meeng Mari bi delokke Mari Magdalini built dakdo. ²⁶Jisu bi agi anedem delo daknin dope kaayedem, bi agi anedem poto, “Ayanam ane simoko nokke ue”.

27 Delokke luyilsuna delo, “Sina nokke ane” emto. Delokke ila si luyilsuna si anedem bikke ekumlo gibotoku.

Jisuke binname:

(Mati 27:45—56; Mark 15:33—41; Luk 23:44—49)

28 Meelamdem, Doying kitabem aromodope takamem iyinkai emnamem kensula Jisu bi “Ngo asi tiilinge” emto.

29 Delo grep alanglok pibiinam edungko dungai, depe iname bulu aseklok siipyak konem grep alanglo ningnyom likpala hissop esing aak kolo siipyakdem iklikpala Jisuke nappalo leesato. ³⁰Dem tiipala Jisu bi “Si apingkai” emla manpala delo bi dumponge belgipla aapie binkai.

Jisuke inmuem nikke name:

31 Depe idudelo de iruu saarudi longe, delokrongem longekonde Sabbath longe kootire. Kapeila Judai ami kidide Sabbath longelo, simadem krosslo melikmang; iname bulu aledem dirpala simadem laayipe emla Pilatking roguto. ³²Depe iname sipaying kidie aala Jisuking pansang itak sunam kerangke amidem alem dirto delokrongem akon demteng depe ito. ³³Idokom Jisuking aala bulu bim sidope kaayedelo, bulu bikke alem dirmato. ³⁴Dem megeyela sipaying akonde gininglok Jisuke inmo delok nikkela iname delo iyyielang delokke asie biilento. ³⁵Sim seko amie kaatodi, bi hakii bito, delokke bikke hakiide arodung. Bi aruem podung emla kensudung, delokke nolu arope mingke suyepo emla bi hakii bidung. ³⁶Doying kitab agome aronape sik-epe ikai: “Bikke alongem atel kokom

dirmaye³⁷, delokke angukonlo Doying kitabe podung, "Bulu buluke nikkenam amidem kaasuye"^m

Jisume Yuname:

(Mati 27:57–61; Mark 15:42–47; Luk 23:50–56)

38 Meelamdem Arimathialo duuna Joseph bi Pilat me simang legape ami kenmadope roguto kapeila bi Judai ami kidiem pesoto. Pilat bi tolik kolok bi aala simadem laato. ³⁹Bim leko bosuunade, kerape yumelo Jisuking aana ami, Nikodim bi. Nikodim bi myrrh loklang aloeslok kilogram iying angun kolang appikope bomato. ⁴⁰Jisuke simangem lala annyide kesi kepalok likla egelok yetkomto. De Judai kidilokke yunam niyome depe idungai. ⁴¹Jisume pansangko amodelo, baganko dungai, delokke sekomete yukimangko ago aniko dungai. ⁴²De Judai kidike iruu saarudi longekuai delokke agode anin kolok bulu Jisume delo yuto.

Ago gorange:

(Mati 28:1–8; Mark 16:1–8; Luk 24:1–12)

20 Hoptalokke kerayalum longedelo rokomope, kaamo dungadape Mari Magdalini agodelo gila kaaname goyab delokke elingem loopak dakpe kaato. ²Dekepe iname bi Simon Pitor kilang Jisuke ayanam luyilsuna akondelo dugaala pokai, "Bulu Rutumme agolokke leenyok bomkai, delokke bulu bim ingkolo metudi dem ngolu kenmang!"

³Dekepe iname Pitorlang delokke akon luyil sunade agodanpe lento. ⁴Annyide dukkai, idakkom luyilsuna akonde Pitorme dukpoola agodelo

kerape piipeoto. ⁵Bi gubadola dele ege titnam kidiem kaato idokom aralo aamang. ⁶Delokrongem Simon Pitor bi bikke meelampe duknade, piila ago aradelo aato. Bi delo ege titnam demlang ⁷maayedem Jisuke tukku ayirdan delo doodope kaato. Egede agie yessum sula, ege atit delokke angusupe dong. ⁸Meelam yalumdem luyilsuna akon, agodelo kerape piipong nadete, aralo aato. Bi kaala arope miito. ⁹(Bulu delope Jisu bi sikolokke gerepyeku emnam Doying kitab agomdem kenmato.)

Jisuke Mari Magdaliname lengkan suname:

(Mati 28:9–10; Mark 16:9–11)

10 Delokrongem luyilsuna kidide agi ekumlo gilat sutoku, ¹¹idola Mari bi luyulo kapla duuto. Bi kapla, agodem kaape emla gubato ¹²delo yalune ina teyong kotoki annyiko, akone dumpong danlo delokke akone aledanlo ila, Jisuke simang dongko delo duuto. ¹³Bulu mimedem pokai, "Mime, kapeila no kapdune?"

Mimede poto, "Bulu ngokke Rutumme laanyokto, delokke bulu bim ingkolo yutodi ngo kenmang."

14 Delo bi ngengkut sukuname Jisume delo dakdope kaato, idola bi de Jisu bi emla kenmato. ¹⁵Bi pokai, "Mime, no kapeila kapdune? Sekome no matadune?" Amide bagan inako emla miila, bi pokai, "Saare, no bim bomnyok tokumilo, ingkolo no bim leetone ngom pobika, delo ngo bim langkupe."

16 Jisu bi mimedem "E, Mari" emto.

Mimede bikkidan pelba dolan-gkula Aramaik agomlok kapdola

¹36 Gilenkunam 12:46; Sankinam 9:12; Mirilunggu 34:20;

^m37 Jekariah 12:10

pokai, "Rabboni" (depe emnamde luyilne), emto.

17 Jisu bi poto, "Ngom gakk_i map_eka, kapeila ngo Abukelo enku mangada. Dempenem ngokke biro kidilo gikala bulum pobitoka, 'Ngo ngokkelang noluke Abu, ngokkelang noluke Shedikelo endakku'".

18 Mari Magdalini bi sim gelangala luyilsuna kidilo gitoku: "Ngo Rutumme kaato!" Delo bi Jisuke ponam kidarem bulum pokan bitoku.

Jisuke bikkelo luyilsuna kidilo lengkan sukuname:

(Mati 28:16–20; Mark 16:14–18; Luk 24:36–49)

19 Hoptalokke kerayalum longe delokke adeng delo, luyilsuna kidie Judai kidiem pesola eyabem yapkar supala dudum sudungem, Jisu bi aala delo buluke gooralo dakdola pokai, "Yeponame noluking duulangka!" ²⁰Depe porongem bi bulum bikke alagemlang inmuem lengkan-suto. Rutumme kaala luyilsuna kidide asherunge ito. ²¹Jisu bi bulum potokukeng, "yeponame noluking duulangka. Abue ngom kape meliktodi, ngo nolum depe melikdung." ²²Delokke delo bi bulum ngayab dakla poto, "Deena Aidem laarik sulangka. ²³Nolu akonke paabem maabmilo, dem maab bidung; nolu dekedem maab mamilo, dem maab bimang."

Jisulang Thoma:

24 Supak Thoma (Diduma), midum iying kolang Annyilokke akonde, Jisuke aadodelo luyilsuna kidi delo duumangai. ²⁵Edilo luyilsuna abidde, Rutumme ngolu kaato emla pobitodi, delo bi poyik sukai, "Ngo

gojal pitko alagem kaasu madem delokke gojal pitko delo ngokke lakkenge sutkimadem, delokke ngo bikke inmodanlo nikke kuem ukki sumadem, ngo dem aro miimang."

26 Hoptako doorongem bikkelo luyilsuna kidide ekumdelo duutoku, delo Thomakom buluking duubosuto: Eyab kidiem yapkarla melateng, Jisu bi aala buluke gooralo dakdola poto, "Dengome noluking duulangka!" ²⁷Delokrongem bi Thomame luto, "Nokke lakkenge so sutkitola; ngokke alagem kaatola. Nokke alage ngokke inmoso ukkitola. Miine mingo yimape mingke sulangka."

28 Thoma bi Jisume pokai, "Ngokke Rutum delokke ngokke Shedi!"

29 Delo Jisu bi bim poto, "No ngom kaasu kolokmin no mingke sukane; ngom kaasu mapete mingke suna kidi demin gerne."

Sim kakot sim atgange:

30 Jisu bi bikkelo luyilsuna kidi keralo bojeko abid abid irisinyo iyo-dem ibito, dekedem so kitabso at-mang. ³¹Idola sikesim atgade Jisu bimin Kristo, Shedike Ue, emla nolu mingke suyepe emla, delokke dekepe mingke sukolok nolu bikke aminlok turnamem paadope emlamino at-tune.

Jisuke luyilsuna ami kinitkolo lengkan suname:

21 Meelamdem Jisu bi lekoda Tiberia Sienglo" bikkelo luyilsuna kidilo lengkan sutoku. De sik-epe ikai: ²Simon Pitor, Thoma (Diduma emlangkom mandung), Galillo duuna Kana doolung lokke Jebedike oo Nathanael delokke luyilsuna annyiko, bulu yebo sudungai. ³"Ngo

¹Depe amnamde Galil sienge

engo kungkape gidak" emla Simon Pitor bi bulum poto.

Delo bulu poto, "Ngolu nom gibosuye." Dekepe iname bulu gil-enla etkulo rengaato, idakkom delo yumedelo bulu atirung paamang. ⁴Rokomope, Jisu bi rotkon delo dakto, idakkom luyilsuna kidide bi Jisu emla kenmato. ⁵Bi bulum tomlen dola poto, "Angong kidie, nolu ngopil atelkote paamania?"

"Ma, paamang" emla bulu poyansuto.

⁶Bi pokai, "Noluke esabem etku-delokke lakbik danpe eltola delo nolu ayoko paaye." Bulu depe iye-dem, enguem deddiko kuula iname hosat layimape ito.

⁷Delokrongem Jisuke ayanam luyilsuna akonde Pitorme poto, "Si Rutummino!" Simon Pitor bi "Si Rutummino" emrongem bi agi teyolo genam egedem yedge pala (kapeila bi dem kerape laapak sutuai) delo asi delo yopliksuto. ⁸Abid luyilsuna kidiete etkulok enguem esab biinako solenla, moopidanpe mamin geto. Bulu moopilokke mooteng mangai, de mitar lingko petomko mootenge iduai. ⁹Edilo bulu delo lentodi, delo bulu mekollo engoko baatupe delokke ettinge ke ayoko kaato.

¹⁰Jisu bi bulum poto, "Noluke supakke umnam engo ayoko bomatola."

¹¹Simon Pitor bi etkudelo rengadola esabem luyulo solento. De lingko kolang iying pilngo kolang angum kope engo bottena mili ido, deddipe, ilate esabde bedgemang.

¹²Jisu bi bulum pokai, "Aadum sutola dolape." Luyilsuna kidide sekote bim, "No seko" emla ingki latomang. Bulu Rutum bi emla kento. ¹³Jisu bi aala, rotiem lala delokke dem bulum bito, delokke dekepe engo demte ito.

¹⁴Si lengumnape Jisuke bikkelo

luyilsuna kidilo, bikke sikolokke gerep rongkuem lengkan suname.

Jisulang delokke Pitor bi:

¹⁵Edilo bulu donamem doyin-todi, delo Jisu bi Simon Pitorme poto, "Joanke oo Simon, no sike sim-pemilo aropakpe ngom ayang ya-dunia?"

"Rutum ngo nom ayadung" emla bi poyansuto. Jisu bi pokai, "Ngokke merbeno kidiem usaalangka." ¹⁶Lek-oda Jisu bi pokai, "Joanke oo, Simon, no ngom arope ayadunia?"

Bi poyansukai, "E, Rutum, ngokke nom ayanamem no kensudung."

Jisu bi pokai, "ngokke merbeno kidiem kaabom langka."

¹⁷Lengumnape bi bim pokai, "Joanke oo Simon, no ngom ayang dunia?"

Pitor bi ayeme emla mingkai kapeila Jisu bi bim lengumnape "No ngom ayadunia" emla ingkito. Bi poto, "Rutume, no takam atiem kensudung, ngokke nom ayanam em no kensudung."

Jisu bi poto, "Ngokke merkidiem usaa langka. ¹⁸Ngo nom aruem po-bidung, nokke yaame dungem no leemosula nokke gipe mingkolo gituai; idakkom nokke miji dun-gkuem nokke alage toka sudung, de-lokke akone nom leemo likla nokke gipe mingkolo gibodung." ¹⁹Jisuke sikepe ponamde kape Pitor bi sigela Shedime yidgeyedi dem lengkan nape poto. Delokrongem Jisu bi Pitorme, "Ngokking gimin gelangka!" emto.

Jisulang delokke Luyilsuna akone:

²⁰Pitor bi pelkut sudo langkula kaatoname Jisuke ayanam luyilsuna akonde buluking gimin gedope kaato. (Akonde apim dobo sudung-gem geeton dola "Rutume, seko nom

miiri miinyo penade?" emna amide).
 21 Pitor bi Jisume kaayedelo, Jisume bi ingkito, "Rutume sok amisok leg-ange kapedi?"

22 Jisu bi bim pobito, "Ngokke angkumang tetengem bi turla du-poyepe emla ngo mimilo de nokkepe ingkokone!"

23 Sok legalok, birokidi aralo si luyilsuna si siyi maye nayike emla agom agome lento. Idokom Jisu bi bi siyimaye emmangai; bi "Ngo bim ngokke aalat kumangem turla

duuyepe emla miimilo, de nokkepe ingko kone?" emlamin potone.

24 Si luyilsuna simin sim ati takam sim hakii bitone delokke dekedem kakotlo antne; delokke bikke pon-amde arodung dem ngolu kendung.

Luyin agome:

25 Jisu bi abid abid ati kidiemkom ikantuai. Takamdem atyin amilo, ngo mingkiname, tani among tabung sote atnam kitabe mepeko kayim-ayai.

TOMLIKNAM KIDIKE AGERE

KANGKEN NANE:

Tomliknam kidike Ager emnamsi Lukke atnam dooying edada. Sokke botte yalumpe atbomnamde, kape kisha Jisu kelo luyilsuna kidie; Deena Aid paala, "Jirusalemlo, Judai takam lolang Samarialo, delokrongem among keen-yunglo" (1:8) tatpona Ngiitomem poying gootodi, dem poka bipe emla attung. Si Kristanke beleenam dooyinge, kapeila si kerape Judai amikidilok lenlangala tani among tabung sokke mingke sukepe ito. Atna sokke atnam legasi Kristan kidike Rom amolokke rutum ayonem ipatsupe emla imang, Kristan mingkede Judai kidilokke dormoem aping mopenemin dem porina kidie kangken suyepe emla idung. Tomliknam agersim orek angumkope, Jisuke tatpona Dooyingem pogongko among lotta isap loklang delokke mondoli lennam isaplok ilado:

(1) Jisuke teyong amope saarongkuem, Jirusalemlo kristanlokke beleng lenname: (2) Palestin amongem giboola goobyakname: (3) Europlokke ila Romlope bejepe goobyakname:

So kitabso kangii penam akonde Deena Aidke agerde Pentekost longelo Jirusalemlo duuna arope miina kidi teyolo Deena Aide—pakperung aala mondoli emlang so kitab so lukannam yegebona rutum kidilo ati ati inam saanamem kaabom ayarla ralnamem bito. Konnying menyingke kristan dooyingem, luyil poyil bola inanape bomdungai delokke so kitabso atkan-nam inam saanam kidide mingkesuna kidilo dooying lokke agome ralnampe ager gernam emlang mondoli kidike lekuem lengkantung.

Agomsokke Orege:

Hakii binam legape iruusuname 1:1-26

a. Jisuke luyin yalum ngiitome delokke pebisuname. 1:1-14

b. Judaske ayane 1:15-26

Jirusalemlo hakii biname: 2:1-8:3

Judia lolang samarialo hakii biname 8:4-12:25

Paulke ager iname 13:1-28:31

a. Kerangke mison girume 13:1-14:28

b. Jirusalemlo kebang baaname 15:1-35

c. Lennyinape mison girume 15:36-18:22

d. Lengumnape mison girume 18:23-21:16

e. Jirusalem kelang, Kaisaria kelang Romlokke patek ami Paul
21:17-28:31

1 Ayanam Theophil,
Ngokke kerangke kitabelo, Jisuke inamkidi takam em delokke bikke ager ilenlokke luyilnam takamem ilangala, ²bime teyong amope langku mangadape ngo atto. Bim laasang kumang adape, bi Deena Aid pauarlok tomliknam kidipe idope bikke ullennam ami kidilo lugap likto. ³Bikke sirongem, so ami kidi so bi agisuem lengkansuto delokke bikke turla dungkunam pormanem bojeko lengkanto. Bi looying appikope bulum lengkansula delokke Shedi ke yeta legangem pobito. ⁴Lekoteng, bikke bulum apim dobo sudungem, bi sim ngiitom sim pobito; "Jirusalem em ginyo mapeka, idola ngokke ponamem noluke tatnam ngokke Yayike pebisunam amanem toyalangka. ⁵kapeila Joan bi asilok baptis ito, idakkom loonyi longumko doorongem nolum Deena Aidlok baptis iye."

Jisume teyong amope laasang kuname:

⁶Depepe iname edilo bulu dudum sutodj, delo bulu bim ingkito, "Rutume, no supak Israel amongem turmo dakkunia?"

⁷Bi bulum poto, "Abuke agi ralanamlok iruunam idi tarigem kenamde nolu keemang. ⁸Idokom Deena Aide noluking piyem nolu pauarem paaye; delokrongem nolu Jirusalemlo, Judialo, Samarialo, delokke among keenyung kerelope ngokke hakiipe iye." ⁹Bikke depe porongem, buluke amik keralok Jisume laasang bomkaku, delo doomuge bim bulu kaapa yimadope yellum bomkaku.

¹⁰Jisuke enkunamem kaala, bulu taleng danpe kaati mindungem, menang asak midum annyiko yalunna ege galuk geneeke buluke ampedelo dagato. ¹¹Bulu pokai, "Galil lokke ami kidia, nolu kapeila taleng telo kaati dakla so daktune? Nolu kelokke teyong amope laasang kunam, Jisu bi noluke bim teyong amope endakkuem kaanam kisha pakpe aalat yeku."

Judaske ayane:

¹²Delokrongem bulu Olib Diite lokke Jirusalempe gitoku. De taonlokke yilum yilpi kope mooteto. ¹³Bulu doolung piye kudem, teyodanpe buluke dungko ruumlo aatoku. Delo duuna kidide, Pitor, Joan,

Jemslang Andria; Philiplang Thoma, Bartholoma lang Mati, Alphaïke oo Jemslang, Jelot Simon, delokke Jemske oo Juda bulu. ¹⁴Bulu takame, mime ane kolang, Jisuke ane Marilang delokke bikke biro kidie dudum sudola lekope kumyar bosu dungai.

¹⁵Dekepe ido longe kidardelo Pitor bi mingkesuna kidi midum lingko kolang midum iying annyi, kebang gooradelo dakrepla pokai, ¹⁶“Biro kidia Jisume umna kidiem gilikna Judaske legangem Dabidke nappalok kerango pekai Deena Aidke pobinam Doying kitab agome apiinape ikai. ¹⁷Judas bi ngoluke membor akon kuai delokke ngoluke sikena ager tarongem paabo supenakuai.”

¹⁸(Bikke atimana ager irelok, Judas bi arikko reto; delo bi opetsukai; bikke akiie bukkela bikke akii ayin takame lenkai. ¹⁹Jirusalemlo duuna miyonge dem tayyinto, dekepe ila bulu dem amodem buluke agompe Akeldama emto, depe emnamde Iyyi Arik.)

²⁰Pitor bi poto, “Legadem Mirilunggu kitablo attung;

‘Bikke amode rongngam daklangka;

sekote bikke dungko delo duuma daklangka.”^a delokke,

‘Bikke agerem akone iyan daklangka.’

²¹“Delok legape ngoluke gooralok Rutum Jisuke giko mipilo ngoluking yemin ayar minna ami akonko basikupe aido. ²²Bi baptis ina Joanke yedu delokke ila Jisume ngolu kelokke laasang dokulope lekope ngoluking yemin gena amipe ipe aido. Kapeila sok amikidi sok akone bikke gerep kunamem ngolum hakii

bibo supena akonpe ipe aido.”

²³Dekepe iname bulu Barabba emnam Joseph (Justu emlangkom mandungai) delokke Mattia binyike aminem minkanto. ²⁴Delokrongem bulu sikepe kumlikto, “Rutume, no mipilke aapi ainangem kendung. Sok annyi sokke sekom no ullentodi, ²⁵bi Judaske agi yetalo ginyonam tomliknam agersim iye.” ²⁶Delokrongem bulu luturi soname, delo Mattiake amine lento; dekepe ila bi Iying kolang atel tomliknam kididelo aatemkai.

Deena Aidke Aaname:

2 Pentekost longe piidodelo, bulu takam dungko atello atelkope dumsuto. ²Menang asak gumnam kishana adutko teyong telok tokla buluke dungko ekum delo biiset bomkai. ³Bulu ayokone eme lenna kishape, mejere poklenla buluking mipil miyolo aalikdope kaato. ⁴Bulum takam Deena Aide biibomto delo bulum angu angu^b agomlok Deena Aide pomokai.

⁵Depe irongem taleng kutku sokke opin opinlok Shedime pesona Judai amieke Jirusalemlo dudungai. ⁶Bulu dem aduddem tayyedelo, mibamko ernamrupe aadum subomto, kapeila mipil miyode bulum agi agi agomlok agom podope tatto. ⁷Irisinyope miidola bulu poto, “Si ami takam agom pona kidisi Galil lokke ami mangekia? ⁸Demilo ngolu mipile bulum agi agi agomlok kape ilai pobo sudope taddune? ⁹Parthia, Mede, delokke Elamei kidie; Meso potemialo, Pontolo duuna delokke Asialokke ami kidie, ¹⁰Phrugia delokke phampulia, Ijip delokke Kureni aninlokke Libia okekon ami kidie; Romlok aana kidie ¹¹(Judai

^a ²⁰ Mirilunggu 69: 25

^b ⁴ Angu angu ayolok.

amiekom delokke Judai dormolok langanam dokom); Krete amidak delokke Arab amidak- ngolu bulum ngoluke agomlok Shedi*k*e iyod sangot kidare*m* pokandope taddung!"

¹²Minga sudola delokke irisinyope miidola "Sikepe inamsi ingkuedi?" emla bulu pobosukai.

13 Ayokonedan bulum lungil lusola pokai, "Bulu grep alang tingir sutonape."

Pitorke Ngiitome:

14 Delokrongem Pitor bi midum iying kolang atel delo lekope dakrepla bottepe miludelo pokai, "Judai repe sinying delokke Jirusalemlo duuna takam ajon kidia, ngo sim legasim pobiso; ngokke ponamem aipe tatgap langka. ¹⁵Si ami kidi si noluke mingkampe tingir suma namoko. Si ro konang baji dunga danamino! ¹⁶Sok legape Kaaluna miri Joel bi sikepe potung:

¹⁷Shedi bi podung, yeyindi longelo Ngo ngokke Aidem takam amilo purlikye.

Noluke oo kidielang delokke ome kidie

pori ponyuem poye.

Noluke yaame kidie kaalu kangorye,

Noluke mijing kidie immang maaye.

¹⁸Ngokke beerang kidilo mimedak delokke milodak

Delo longe kidardelo ngokke Aidem

purlikye,

delo bulu polupoorye.

¹⁹Ngo teyong telo ati ati irisinyuem delokke rumkilo ati ati iyodem lengkanye.

delo iyyie, eme, delokke mikkie sengeye.

²⁰Doonyie ruage ilatye delokke poolue iyyi kisha yaliye- Rutumke bottena, angunruna Longelokke

piimang adape dekepe iye.

²¹Delo Rutumke aminem mingkesuna miyode turye.^c

22 "Israel ami kidia, sim tatgap-tola; Najareth lokke Jisu bi, Shedi*k*e bikkelok irisinyo iyodlok bikke ralanamem noluking lengkannam amikuai, dem nolu agie kensudung. ²³Si ami sim Shedi*k*e miidolok delokke gojallok krosslo bim pitket likto. ²⁴Idakkom Shedi bi bim sikolokke, kiirep langkula sinamlukke bim mopit toku, kapeila sinamde bim tumla melatomang.

²⁵Dabid bi bikke legangem sikepe pobitung:

"Ngo Rutumme ngokke keralo aginpe kaato.

Kapeila bi ngokke lakbiklo dung, Ngom ngenla maye.

²⁶Delok legape ngokke ainasi ash-edung delokke ngokke amilsite miinam sukolo duuye,

²⁷Kapeila no ngom agolo mepak maye,

no nokke Deena Amiemkom agolo yaadope kaamomaye.

²⁸No ngom turnam bedangem kenmoto,

No ngom nokke keralo ashengem biisetmoye.^d

29 "Biro kidia, ngo nolum berokpe pobiladung abu buku Dabid bi sikai delokke yuto, delokke bikke agode siyum sirope si dung. ³⁰Idakkom bi kaaluna mirikuai delokke bikke ot-ing oyinem bikke roja palengem

^c21 Joel 2:28-32. ^d28 Mirilunggu 16:8-11;

dunggemoye emla Shedi_ke kosom dola bim pebi sunamem bi kensuto.

³¹Kerang lokkem kaatosula, bi Kristoke^e gerep kupe namem pola, bim agolo mepak maye, bikke amil emkom yaadope kaamaye emla bi pobito. ³²Shedi_k bi Jisume turdokupe itoku, delokke ngolu takam dem aro menamem hakii bine. ³³Shedike lakbiklo duula, Abue Deena Aidem bipe emla pebi sunamem bi paala delokke nolu supak kaasu tatsu dope atiem bitung. ³⁴Legade Dabid bi teyong telo sangku mangai, delokke idolate bi sikepe pobitung:

‘Rutum bi ngokke Rutumme poto:
Ngokke lakbiklo duulangka

³⁵Noluke miru kidiem

noluke ale rumkilo ngokke mekuma tetengem.’^f

³⁶“Delok legape, noluke pansaanam Jisume, Shedi_k bi Rutum pelang delokke Kristope imoto; sim Israel amikidi takame kensupe aido.”

³⁷Ami kidie sim tayyedem, bulu sengepe aang ola delo Pitor melang delokke tomliknam abidem pokai, “Biro kidia, ngolu kape iimilo aiyen?”

³⁸Pitor bi poyansukai, “Noluke paab kidarem maab dokupe, Kristoke aminlok, nolu mipile miilat sulangkula baptis isulangka. Delo nolu Deena Aidke amanem paaye. ³⁹Shedike pebisunamde nolu keepe lang noluke omokeepe delokke mootelo duuna takam keepe—Shedike tomlen penam ami takam keepemin kadune.”

⁴⁰Abid abid agomekete bojeko bi bulum pobeng bito; delokke “Nolu agisue sikena atimana amikidi sokke anton sulangka” emla bi bulum potosubito. ⁴¹Bikke agomem toriksuna kidie baptis isuto delokke delo longe

delo Jarumkope buluke ajone aatemkai. ⁴²Bulu agi agie, leki leko bosula, ettingem penla dobo tiibosula delokke kumbo joobosula tomliknam kidike ngiitomlo yeto.

Mingkesuna kidike yename:

⁴³Tomliknam kidilok deddina iri sinyuemlang iyodem lengkanla ami tabungem peso moyinto. ⁴⁴Mingkesuna takame lekope ati takamem atelkope medumsuto. ⁴⁵Buluke mal ekurang ati siriem kola bulu mipilem mipil piiram akorlok bito. ⁴⁶Loodike bulu mondirlo gidum bosu ayarto, ⁴⁷Shedime yidge bosula delokke ami takame kaabape yeto. Delokke Rutum bi loodi mipiem ipit kunam amikidiem bulukelo lekope laadum sulikto.

Pitorke lebee nakonem ipikuname:

3 Longekonem Pitorlang delokke Joan bi doonyi yutok rongem angumbaji kumdilo mondirlo giduai. ²Depe iduem delo ‘Kampona lamge’, emnam delo, ojing lokkekai lebyana amiko duuto: Mondir delo gina ami kidarlok abal kodope emla loodike bim lamge delo jongang ayarto. ³Pitorlang delokke Joan bi aapepak idope bi kaayadem, bi bulum poisar koto. ⁴Joanke inam kishape Pitor bi bim kanggapto. Delo Pitor bi, “Ngolum kaasutola!” emto. ⁵Dekepe iname amide atiko bulukelok paape emla an gap bomto. ⁶Delokrongem Pitor bi poto, “Ngokke arem tadok kamang, idakkom ngo ingkuem kadudi nom biye. Najarethlokke Jisu Kristoke aminlok gisu langkuka.” ⁷Bi lakbiklok gakbomdola, amidem gakrepto, delokke delopak ami delokke ale lepyue edingkaku. ⁸Bi agi

^e 31 Demangkom Messiah. “Kristo” (Grik agome) delokke “Messiah” (Hibru agome) annyi delokke ortode ‘Tosaknam’; gomrek 36 lokom akame. ^f 35 Mirilungu 110: 1.

alelok tikrepla gisu lenkaku. Delokrongem bi buluke lekope mondir delo gibosula, lebala gisudola, delo Shedime yidgeto. ⁹Ami takame bim gisula delokke Shedime yidgedope kaayedem, ¹⁰bulu si ami si 'Kampona lamge' emnam delo duula kogoono ami rungekulo emla kangkento, delo bulu bim kape kape itodi dem kaala kapei emla irisinyope miito.

Mondirlo Pitorke Ngiitome:

11 Kogoona amide Pitor kilang Joanking umdasula dakdungem, ami takame kaalom sula buluking 'Kolonnade' emnam Solomonke baranda delo dugaato. ¹²Pitor bi dem kaayedem, bi bulum poto, "Israel amikidia, sim nolu kapeila kapei emla miidune? Nolu kapeila ngoluke agisu pauarlok demangkom deenam ralnamlok sim ami sim gidokupe ina kisha ngoluking kaadune? ¹³Abrahamke, Isaakke delokke Jakobke, ngoluke abu kidilokke Shedi bi bim igulna Jisuking angun ralnamem bito. Nolu bim geepaksuto, Pilat bi bim melenkupe emla miiduem nolu bim mokadope emla Pilatke alaklo melikto. ¹⁴Nolu Deenemlang yejinem mepak geyela imemna amikonem melen bidokupe kosuto. ¹⁵Nolu turnam binem petto, idakkom Shedi bi sikolokke bim kiireptoku. Ngolu sokke hakiie. ¹⁶Mingkelok Jisuke aminlok, sim noluke kaanam delokke kennam ami sim ralmodung. Si Jisuke aminlok delokke bikkelok aana mingkelokmin nolu takam kaadope bim apiipe ipitokune.

17 "Supak, biro kidia, nolum yegebona rutumkidi akampe, nolu kenmape depe ito emla ngolu kendung.

¹⁸Kristome ireeye emla kaaluna miri kidi takamke poruu binamem Shedi bi ipii binape ikai. ¹⁹Demilo, miilat sulangkula Shedikelo aalangka, Rutumkelo miimo sudiku longi piyem, ²⁰delokke bi nolukeepe bikke ullen-nam Messiah emnam Jisume melikye. ²¹Bikke kerango pakai deena kaaluna miri kidilok pebi sukampe, Shedike ati takamem mosing dikue piimang tetengem bi teyong amolo duuporuye. ²²Kapeila Mosi bi poto, 'Noluke agi ami arasulok noluke Shedi Rutum bi noluke legape ngok kishana kaaluna miriko lenmoye; bikke nolum ponam takamem nolu tatgaprupe aido. ²³Sekodi bikke agomem tatgap mayedi bikke ami kidi lokke bim berokpe mepakye." ²⁴Aropakpe, Samuel kelok ilangala, kaaluna miri kidi takame, deddiko sim longi kidi sim poruubito. ²⁵Delokke kaaluna miri kidi emlang delokke noluke abu kidilo Shedike mobos-unam daapongem yegene nolu. Bi Abrahamme poto, 'Nokke oting oyinlok amosokke ami takame gerye" ²⁶Edilo Shedi bi bikke beerangem lenmotodi, noluke atimanam bedalokke nolum mipilem miilat sumo langkula, nolum ayang igulem bipe emla, Shedi bi kera yalumpenoluking bim melikto."

Pitorlang Joanke Baane Kebalo dakname:

4 Miri kidi elang, mondirlokke sontori rutum elang delokke Sadduki kidie Pitorkilang Joanking buluke agom pongo bodung adape aato. ²Bulu bojepe aklinge ito kapeila tomliknam kidide amikidjem luyil poyilla delokke Jisuke sikolokke gerep kunam aminem podungai. ³Bulu Pitor melang Joanme

gaktō, delo yume ikolok, ami kidide bulum longekone piimang tetengem yohdem pateklo meto. ⁴Idokom ngii-tomem tatna kidie mingkesuto, delokke mingkesuna amie jarngo kope ikabong.

5 Longe kondem rutum kidi elang, miro kidielang ukil kidie Jirusalemlo dumsuto. ⁶Rine rutum Annas bi delo dungai, delokke dekepe, Kaiapha, Joan, Aleksander delokke rine rutumlokke abid abid ekum erang ami kidie duuto. ⁷Bulu Pitor melang Joanme buluke keralo bomala binyim ingki bengki lento, "Ingkona pauarlok demangkom ingkona aminlok nolu sikepe idun?"

8 Delo Pitor bi Deena Aidlok biisetla, bulum potō, "Rutum delokke abu abing kidia! ⁹Ngolum silo lebeena amikonem ayangem lengkanam ager legape tomia kape kisha bim ipit tokudi dem pobeng sudope ingki dumilo, ¹⁰nolu delokke Israelokke mipil miyonge sim kenlangka: Noluke petnam delokke sikolokke Shedike kiirep kunam, Jisu Kristoke aminlokmin, si ami si noluke keralo apii pili dakdung kune. ¹¹Bimin sikepe pobomname:

'Ekum mona noluke mepaknam elide

mingke yalumpe ikai."

¹²Sekokite turpeko bedang paamang, kapeila taleng rumkiso sekokite ngolu turkeng kupeko binam amiyang kamang."

13 Edilo bulu Pitor kelang Joanke porimape moomem amipe idola miram namem kaala kenkadi, delo bulu irisinyope miila si ami kidi si Jisuking yemin genjai emla kento.

¹⁴Idokom bulu ipikunam amidem delo buluking dakmin gedope kaas-
unam, delo bulu ati lupenam kam-

ang. ¹⁵Dekepe iname amikidie bulum kebang delokke gidokupe luto, delokke ami kidie buluke aralo luposuto. ¹⁶Bulu pobosukai, "Ngolu sim ami kidi sim kape imilo aiyene? Jirusalemlo duuna miyonge bulu ikirumanam irisinyoko itung emla kenyingdung, delokke ngolu dem lupak lamang. ¹⁷Idakkom amikidie gooralo goobyak momadope, ngolu sim ami kidi sim sok aminsok seko mete poyil yimadope lutumpe aidō."

18 Delokrongem ami kidie bulum tomnin sugeyela Jisuke aminlok berokpe luyil poyil yimadope bulum lugapto. ¹⁹Idakkom Pitorland delokke Joan bi pobo sukai, "Shedime megeyela noluke agomem tatbinamde Shedike keralo ainamia aimanamia, dem nolu agi agisue mingki sulangka. ²⁰Legade ngoluke kaanam tannamen ngolu pobimape ilamang." ²¹Meelamdē lurit irit geyela ami kidide bulum gimotoku. Ami kidide bulum kape kisha ingee kandodi dem luyinbosu latomang, kapeila ami takame ingkoko itodi delok legape Shedime yidgela yedungai.

22 Kapeila irisinyope ipikunam amide tagying appi ngatna kuai.

Mingkesuna kidie miramnape kumname:

23 Bulum melen kukolok, Pitorlang Joan binyi buluke agi amilo gilangkula rinekidi delokke mirokidi ponam inam takamem bulum pobitoku. ²⁴Bulu dem tayyedem, bulu atelkope bottepe Shedikelo kumbo sukai. Bulu pokai, "Ediina Rutum, No among talengem, siengem delokke delo duuna ati takamem pito. ²⁵Aidlok nokke beerang, ngoluke abu Dabidke nappalok pobito:

'Kapeilai opin kidie marlingkane delokke amikidie emmumpe miiri miinyokane?

²⁶Tani amosokke roja kidie, delokke rutum kidie gidumsula Rutumme delokke tosaknam^j Amiem akdune.^k

27 Arope Herodlang Pontio Pilat binyi mipak kidiem dumsula delokke taonsokke Israel ami kidiem lekope, nokke tosaknam, nokke deena beerang Jisume miiri miinyope emla ibomto. ²⁸Bulu nokke ralnam emlang delokke iyepe emla miiru sunamem ipidope gidum subomto. ²⁹Supak, Rutume buluke lurit iridem kenbom dola nokke beerang kidiem nokke agomem miramrupe pomotoika. ³⁰Nokke deena beerang Jisuke aminlok irisinyo iyod sangot kidiem iladope nokke ipinana alage meetar toika."

31 Buluke kumrodem, buluke dumsuko amode engenkai. Delo bulu takame Deena Aidlok biisetkai delo Shedike agomem mirampe pogooto.

Mingkesuna kidike ati tabungem lekope iname:

32 Mingkesuna takame aapi aange atelkope ito. Sekote agike bomnam atiem atekpe miisuna kamang, idola buluke bomnam ati takamem bulu orpansuto. ³³Deddina pauarlok tomliknam kidide Rutumke gerep kunam legang em hakii biyarto, delokke yanggonge bojepe bulu takamking duuto. ³⁴Buluke gooralo piiramna ami katomang. Kapeila leko leko among asi kana kidie demangkom ekum kana kidie dekedem kogeyela, konam delok murkongem bomala ³⁵tomliknam

amikidi keradelo meto, delo dem piiramnalo akorem kaabomdola ordungai.

36 Tomliknam kidike Barnaba emnam (depe emnamde erlikna ue) Kuprio lokke Lebi, Joseph bi, ³⁷agike arik konem kopala delo murkongem bomala dem Tomliknam kidike keralo mebito.

Anania delokke Saphir:

5 Depe iduem Anania emnam ami kolang, bikke meeng Saphir binyi lekope binyike ekurang ayoko koto. ²Bikke meenge kenbeedope bi murkong attung konem agikeepe mesupala abidem bomala dem tomliknam kidike keralo lengaabitto. ³Delo Pitor bi pokai, "Anania, kapeila Soitane nokke aapi aangem duubomla, nokke among konamlok nokke murkong paanam ayokonem agisu kepe leesula, no Deena Aidem yaddune? ⁴Dem komang adape de nokkepe imania? Delokke dem korodem, murkode nokke bipenampe imania? Ingkuedi nom dekepe idope miimotune? No taniem yadmang idakkom Shedi memino yattone."

5 Anania bi dem tayyedem, oletla sikai. Dem talla takame pesorunge ikai. ⁶Delokrongem yaame kidie aala, bikke simadem maayet yetpala, joobomla bim yuto.

7 Gonta angumko doorongem bikke meeng dete, kape ikadi dem kenmape aato. ⁸Pitor bi bim ingkito, "Sia Anania nonyike among are?"

Mimede. "E. demoko are" emto.

9 Pitor bi mimedem potto, "Nonyi Rutumke Aidem darkape emla kapeila miibo sukane? Kaalangka! Nokke miluem yuna ami kidie eyablo daggu dubong, delo bulu nomkom joolen bomye." ¹⁰Menang

^j26 De Kristo demangkom Messiah; ^k26 Mirilunggu 2:1-2

asak mimatede bikke alelo oletla sikai. Delokrongem yaame kidide aala delo, bim sidope kaala, bim joolen bomla bikke miluem yuko ampeng delo mimatedem yuto. ¹¹Mondoli tabung delang dem tanna takame pesorunge ito.

Irisinyo iyod kidare:

12 Tomliknam kidide amikidi gooralo irisinyuem delokke iyod sangodem bojeko iboto. Delo mingkesuna takame Solomonke barandalo gidum suyar dungai. ¹³Sekote bulum yidgela erki gedolate, ami kidide buluking aamin gelana kamang. ¹⁴Depe ilate bojeyape mime milue buluking mingkesula aatemkai. ¹⁵Depe ikolok, ami kidie kina kidiem Pitorke abir ayuekom bedalo gina ayokonem ikpodope emla, kina ami kidiem ketpu pakpe bedu bedalo jongang likdungai. ¹⁶Jirusalemlo luyu lunggong taonlokke deddina amiekom kina ramna kidiem delokke deemana aid kidie itu sireenam kidiem bomato, delokke bulum takam ipitoku.

Tomliknam kidiem itu sireenane:

17 Delokrongem rine rutum delang bikke opee, Sadduki amieke bim nekai. ¹⁸Bulu tomliknam kididem umla delokke bulum pateklo meto. ¹⁹Idakkom yoh delo Rutumke teyong kotoki kone patek eyabem siyyala bulum laalentoku. ²⁰Teyong kotokide pokai, "Mondirlo gila, anipe yekunam ngiitom legangem ami kidiem apiipe pobitoka." ²¹Piange karyedem, bulum pokampe bulu mondirlo gila, delo ami kidiem luyil poyil lento.

Rine rutum elang bikke partie pingkane, bulu Israel miro kidi kebang Sanhedrin baanem gokdumsuto, de-

lokrongem tomliknam kidiem patek lokke goklen dokupe ami melikto. ²²Idola patek delo piila kaaname, ami kidide bulum delo paatomang. Depe ila bulu gilat sulangkula pokantoku, ²³"Ngolu patekdem ediirupe sabi etkap pala, delo sontoriem eyablo dakbom dope kaato; idokom ngolu sabiem etyala kaaname, sekomete patek aradelo duudope kaamato." ²⁴Sim agom sim tayyadem, mondir lokke sontori rutum delang rine kidide sokke attinge kape iyedi emla mingasuto. ²⁵Delokrongem amiko aala pokai, "Kaato langka! Noluke pateklo liknam ami kidide mondirlo dakla ami kidiem ngiitondung." ²⁶Delo, sontori rutumde bikke ami kidiem gibola tomliknam kididem bomatoku. Bulu diinam monam itomang kapeila ami kidide bulum eling gepelo emla bulu pesoto.

27 Tomliknam kididem langang geye langkula ami kidide bulum sanhedrin baanelo rine rutumde ingki bengkidope dagamoto. ²⁸Rine rutumde poto, "Ngolu sok ami aminsok pogoo lugong namapeka emla nolum lugaptuai. Depe ilate nolu noluke ngiitomem Jirusalemlo biiset moto delokke sok ami sokke sigape nolu ngolum ajeng luketpe idung."

29 Pitorlang tomliknam abid kidide poyansuto, "Ngolu tani kempemilo Shedi ke tomligem tatperung aido. ³⁰Noluke esiilo pansaala petonam Jisume ngoluke abu kidike Shedi bi sikolokke kiireptoku. ³¹Israel amiem miilat sukunamem bila delokke paabem maab dokupe Shedi bi bim bikke agi lakbiklo duumola Mopit bokuna rutumpe meto. ³²Ngolu sikesok hakii kidie, delokke Shedi ke bikke agomem tatbina kidiem binam Deena Aid dekom dekepe ine."

33 Bulu dem tayyedem bulu sen-geepe marla bulum mokape emla miito. ³⁴Idokom Gamaliel emnam, ami takame maninam, ukilpe ina Pharisi kone Sanhedrin. kebadelo dakrepla ami kidiem luyulo gigeedope hukum bito. ³⁵Delokrongem bi bulum lutet potet bokai; "Israellokke amikidia, sim ami kidi sim nolu kape ipe miidudi dem aipe mingii sutoka. ³⁶Kerape Theuda bi bottena amikope posula ikolok lingkko appi kope amie bikking gimin geto. Bim petto, bikking gimin gena takame nyokpan sukai, delokke de ati are katomang. ³⁷Bikke meelampe, Galillokke Juda bi ami isapdi longelo lento delo ami opeeko bikom yegeto. ³⁸Delok legape, sok legasimkom nolum ngo podung; sim ami kidi sim bulum petom meliktoka! Bulum gimo langkuka! Legade buluke miinamde demangkom ager anamde tanilok lendumilo, de nyoksuye. ³⁹Idakkom de Shedi kemilo, nolu sim ami kidi sim itummaye; nolu agisuemino Shedime mirupe imin suyene."

40 Bikke agomdem bulu tatbankai. Bulu tomliknam kidiem tomala demto. Delokrongem Jisuke aminlok agom pogoo yimadope hukum bipala, bulum gimotoku. ⁴¹Tomliknam kidi ashepe Sanhedrin kebang delokke gitoku kapeila Jisuke aminlok bulu iree kosuto. ⁴²Longe koyang koyang, mondirlo delokke ekum ekumlo, bulu meyimape Jisu bimin Messiah emla tatpona dooyingem poyilgooto.

Igulna Kinitko:

6 Depe idolonge delo luyilsuna kidi isabe boje yayang iyename, Grik agom pona Judai kelang agi agom posuna Judai aralo luminsuto. Grik agom pona Judai kidi buluke

meyeng kidiem longe longelok donam orkolo aipe kaamang emla pakloto. ²Dekepe ila Midum Iying kolang Annyide luyilsuna kidi takamem dudum sumo geyela poto, "Shedike agom pogoo namem mepakpala ekurang ornamde ngoluk-eepe imeme. ³Biro kidia, noluke gooralok Aidelang kenname biisetna midum kinitko ullentoka. Ngolu sim eget sim buluking melikpe aido ⁴delo ngolu kumnam lolang Shedike agomem pogongkolo apipe yeye."

5 Opee tabunge dem ashepe tatto. Bulu Stephanme basito, bi mingkenge apiila delokke Deena Aidlok biisetna amiko; delokrongem Philip, Prokor, Nikanor, Timun, Parmena delokke Antioklokke Judai dormo laana Nikola me basito. ⁶Bulu sim amikidar sim tomliknam kidilo lengkanto, delo tomliknam kidi buluking alage leetandola kumlikto.

7 Dekepe ila Shedike agome byar-gongkai. Jirusalemlo duuna luyilsuna kidi membore menang asak bojeyangkai, delokke mirie bojeko mingkengem toriksuto.

Stephanme Umname:

8 Depe iname, Stephan bi Shedike yanggong elang pauare biisetla, bottena irisinyo iyod sangodem amikidi gooralo ibito. ⁹Depe idokom kumkeng ekum lokke yegipe yesuna kureni lokke, Aleksandrialokke, Kilikia lokke delokke Asialokke Judai amikidi aklento. Si ami kidi si Stephanme akminsuto, ¹⁰idokom Stephanke Deena Aidlok kenla ponamem bulu luki sulatomang. ¹¹Delokrongem bulu amieke ayoko sikepe pokung likto, "Ngolu Stephanme Mosi kelang Shedike mirupe agom podope tatto." ¹²Dekepe ila bulu ami kidi emlang miro kidiem delokke ukil kidiem luuk pouklikto.

Bulu Stephanme yeela Sanhedrin kebalomato. ¹³Bulu menam hakii em lengkanito, delokke sikepe pokubito, "Si ami si deena Mondir emlang ayonem pope sumape agom pomadi kamang. ¹⁴Kapeila sim ami sim Najareth lokke Jisu bi sim Mondirsim nyokmo geyela ngolum Mosike ngiitomnam ayonem angupe iyeku emdope ngolu tatto." ¹⁵Sanhedrin kebalom duuna takame Stephan me kanggapto, delo bulu bikke mingmodem teyong kotoki lokke mingmo kisha idope kaato.

Stephanke Agome:

7 Delokrongem rine rutumde, "Si agom kidarsi aro dunia?" emla iito.

2 Sim Stephan bi poyansuto, "Abu biro kidia, ngokke agomem tatgap bitola! Ngokke abu Abraham bi Haranlo duumang adape, bikke Mesopotemialo dudung adape, bikking" Shedike angun ralname aato. ³Shedi bi poto, "Nokke doolung emlang nokke erang kidiem megeyela ngokke nom sullik peko amolo gilentola".

4 "Dekepe iname bi Kaldian amongem megeyela Haranlo duuto. Bikke abu sirongem, noluke supakke dungko amoso bim Shedi bi melikto. ⁵Bi Abrahamme so dungge pena bimang. Idakkom Abrahamke oo kamang adape bilang bikke meelamlo yepena bikke omo kidie Shedike tomliknam amongem duubomye emla Shedi bi bim poruu bito. ⁶Shedi bi bim sikepe pobito: "Nokke oting oyine agi amolo yemape mibo amolo mibope duuye delo bulum abilpe meye delokke ditag lingko appikope iree kosuye. ⁷Idakkom buluke abil bilkeng ami kidiem ngo in-

geyeku, delokke meelamlo bulu delok among delokke lenlangkula so amoso ngom kumsuyeku." ⁸Delokrongem bi Abrahamme dinbing iyod daamongem bito. Delokrongem Abraham bi Isaakke abupe ila delo Isaakme orongem longe piinyi nanalo maksumem gattuto. Meelamdem Isaak bite bikke Jakobme depe ito, delokrongem Jakob bite bikke oo ngoluke buku iying kolang annyidem depe ito.

9 "Buku kidide Josephme nela Ijip amolo abilpe kolikto. Idakkom Shedi bi bikking duuminla ¹⁰delo bim anki kenō takamlo igulto. Bi Josephme kenamem bila Ijiplokke roja Pharaohke miibape yemoto; depeila Joseph me Ijip among lokkelang ekum erang rutumpe Ijip rojade melikto. ¹¹Depe iduem Ijip among takam emlang delokke kanaan amongem dirie aabomla anki kenue sengemoto, delo ngoluke abu kidie dopenam paayimato. ¹²Edilo Jakob bi Ijip amolo aam kadung emnamem tattodi, delo bi ngoluke abu kidiem delo amodelo kera yalumpe enmoto. ¹³Buluke lennyinape endodelo, Joseph bi agiem bikke biro kididelo pohan subito delokke Pharaoh bi Josephke ekum erangem kento. ¹⁴Depe irongem, Joseph bi agi abu Jakob melang bikke erang tabung, midum iying kinit kolang pilngodem langang dokupe ami melikto. ¹⁵Jakob bi Ijiplo ento, delo bilang ngoluke buku kidide silikkai. ¹⁶Buluke simang kididem Shekemlo bomlangkula delo Abrahamke Shekemlo murkolok Hemorke oo kidilok renam agodelo yuto.

17 "Shedike Abrahamme pebisunam agomem ipiidi longe piido delo, Ijip lokke ami isabe boje yan-

gkai ¹⁸Delokrongem Josephme ken-
mana roja angukonko, Ijip lokke ru-
tumpe ikaku. ¹⁹Bi ngoluke ami
kidiem atirumape ila delokke buluke
anipe onam ojing kidiem siyepa emla
luyulo elpakdope ila bulum ireeto.
²⁰Depe idudelo Mosime oto, de-
lokke bi emmunna ko mangkuai." Kapeila
bim poolo angum kopekai abue ekumlo
aipa usaato. ²¹Edilo bim luyulo
mepaktodi, delo Pharaohke omede
bim laala agike oo kishape usaato.
²²Mosime Ijip kidilokke kennam
takamem poyilto delo bi agom anglo
delokke agerlo senge nakuai.

²³"Mosike ditage tagying appi
piiyedem, bi agike Israel ami kidiem
kangkipe emla miito. ²⁴Bi buluke ak-
ondem Ijip amikone ireebomdupe
kaato, depe ila bi bim kaaresula Ijip
amidem edorala petyan sutoku.
²⁵Bikking Shedi bi, ami kidiem mos-
ing dungku emnamem bulu bim ken-
suyepa emla bi miisutuai idokom
bulu depe miimang. ²⁶Longekon
delo Mosi bi momin suna Israel ami
annyikolo aala pota, 'Ami annyia,
nonyi biro kumsuemoko, nonyi ka-
peila akone akonem tari ikettope
emla idune?' emla bi binyim jonbo
suyekupe emla pota. ²⁷Idola akon-
dem ati mape iyonade Mosime
niipakdola pokai, 'Seko nom ngol-
uke teyolo rutum pelang bisarnape
meliktune? ²⁸No melo Ijip amik-
onem petnam kishape ngomte petpe
miidunia?' ²⁹Mosi bi dem tayyedem,
Midian amolo duknyokgeto, delo bi
mibope duula oo annyikote oto.

³⁰"Tagying appiko irongem,
Sinai diite anin lokke moonam kolo,
teyong kotoki kone emepe irna pas-
umkolo Mosime lengkansuto. ³¹Bi

dem kaayodem, irisinyo kishape
miito. Bi ayirdelo kape emla ginin
name, bi Rutumke agomem sikepe
tatto, ³²'Ngomino nokke abu kidiem
Shedi, Abrahamke, Isaakke delokke
Jakobke Shedi'. Mosi bi pesuem
dan gosugeto delokke kangang la-
tomang. ³³Delokrongem Rutum bi
bim pokai: 'Nokke leyugem yukbin
sutola; nokke dakko amosi deena
amonge. ³⁴Ngo arope Ijiplo ngokke
ami kidiem ireenamem kaasuto. Ngo
buluke siginem tatsuto delokke ngo
bulum mopit kakupe emla aadung.
Supak aatola, ngo nom Ijiplo melat
likyeku.'

³⁵"Si Mosi simino buluke, 'Seko
nom, rutum pelang bisarnape melik-
tune' emla lupak suname. Ami kidiem
delokke teyolo rutum bodope de-
lokke moonam pasumlo lengkan-
suna teyong kotokilok Shedi bi agie
mopit dokupe bim melikto. ³⁶Bi Ijip
lolang Liina sienglo irisinyo iyod
sangodem ila delokke mooruk am-
olok tagying appikope ami kidiem
gilen botoku. ³⁷Si Mosi simino She-
dike 'noluke ami kidiem aralok ngok
kishana kaaluna miriko melikye'
emla Israel amikidiem pobiname.
³⁸Bi ngoluke abu kidiem mooruklo
yebola delokke Sinai Diitelo bim
agom pona teyong kotokiem yebos-
une; delokke bimino ngoluking
meyon sudope Shedi ke turna ag-
omem paane.

³⁹"Idakkom ngoluke abu kidiem
bim tatbimato. Bim tatbimape ig-
eyela, bulu bim lupaksula Ijiplo bul-
uke aange dungkaku. ⁴⁰Bulu Aar-
onme pota, 'Ngoluke kerangem gige-
dope ngoluke legape Shedi kishan-
ako pilangka. Ngolum Ijiplok gilen
bokuna ami Mosi simin bi kape

²⁰Demangkom Shedi ke kaaba namkuai.

²⁸Gilenkunam 2:14

³²Gilenkunam 3:6;

³⁴Gilenkunam 3:7, 8, 10.

³⁷Pobeng binam 18:15;

ikadi ngolu kenmang!⁴¹ Delo anyo delopak alaklok pisunamdem kumsula doman doto. ⁴²Idakkom Shedi bi ngengkur dolangkula taleng telokke takar kidiem kumsudope bulum mebito. Si kaaluna miri kidi atnam kitablo sikepe kadung:

'E, Israel opina, mooruk amolo tagying appikope
Nolu ngom ati ati petlikbila
aman bitonia?

⁴³Nolu Molokke dungkuemlang delokke noluke kumsupe emla pisunam
Rephanke mimang emmin joo-bomtone.
Delok legape ngo nolum Babilon kekonlo menyokye."

44 "Ngoluke abu kidie, Shedike duumin geko kemp monamko mooruk amolo kato. Sim Shedike luliklok, Mosike kaanampe moto. ⁴⁵Notko dem paala, Joshuake gooralo ngoluke abu kidie buluke kangkolo Shedike monpak bikunam angu opin amolo aadodem bulu dem bomato. Si Dabidke longelope delo amodelo duuto. ⁴⁶Dabid bi Shedike kaabape yela delo Jakobke kumsunam Shedike dungkengko modope Shediking koto."

⁴⁷Idokom Solomon min bikke legape ekum mobinade.

48 "Depe idokom teyong yalum Shedi bi tani monam ekum kidilo duumang. Sim kaaluna miri kidie sikepe podung.

⁴⁹Taleng te ngokke umkeye, delokke amosi ngokke ale tukenge.

Ingkona ekumko nolu ngokke legape mobiyene?

Rutum bi podung.

delokke ingkoloda ngoke duuno supekue?

⁵⁰Si takam ngokke alaklok pinam mania?"

51 "Nolu aapi lolang nyorulo dinbing iyod sumana aapi angkam gena ami kidia; nolu abu kidi kisha pakpe idung. Nolu aginpe Deena Aidem itum suyardung! ⁵²Noluke abu kidi ke iree kimanam kaaluna miriko kato langa? Deena ami sokke aapenam legangem poto subina kidiem bulu petto. Delokke supak nolu miiri miinyola bim mokato. ⁵³Nolumin teyong kotoki kidilok meliknam ngiitomem torik sugeyela dem igemana kidie."

Stephan me gepetname:

54 Kebang ami kidide dem tayyedem, bulu marlinge meyope ibom-sukai. ⁵⁵Idakkom Stephan bi, Deena Aidlok biisetla, teyong amope kaadu suname, Shedike angun ralnam emlang, delokke Jisume Shedike lakbiklo dakdope kaato. ⁵⁶Bi pokai, "Kaatola, Teyong amonge siyyala delo Tanike Uem Shedike lakbiklo dakdope ngo kaadung."

57 Kebang ami kidide sengepe akla, agi nyorung em pokom sudola bim gargong bomto. ⁵⁸Bulu bim taon delokke solen bomla elilok bim gegong bomkai. Hakii kidide buluke ege galugem Saul emnam yaameko delokke ale keralo medumsuto. ⁵⁹Bulu bim eling gedungem, Stephan bi, "Rutum Jisu, ngokke aidem lalangka," emla kumto. ⁶⁰Delokrongem bi lebing konidola "Rutume sim paab sim buluking ajeng sanket mapeka" emla ulogokto. Dekepe ulo goklangala bi sikai.

⁴⁰ Gilenkunam 32:1 ⁴³ Amos 5:25-27;

⁴⁶ Ayokon kerangke agome 'Jakobke ekum' emdung.

⁵⁰ Isaiah 66:1,2

8 Saul bi delo duula bim gepet namem tolikto.

Saulke mondoliem iree name:

Delo longe delo botterupe Jirusalem mondoliem ireeto, delokke Judia lolang Samarialo, tomliknam kidi kekon takame byakpan suto. ²Mingkesuna amieke Stephanme yuto delokke bikke teyolo anki kenuie sengepe ito. ³Idakkom Saul bi mondoliem nyokmodope emla koole miyolo gigoola, mimedak milodak sodumsula pateklo likto.

Samarialo dooyingem pogooname:

4 Pitpansuna kidi buluke gitiilo dooyingem poying gooto. ⁵Samarialokke taonlo Philip bi gito delokke Kristoke legangem delo pogooto. ⁶Ami kidi Philipke irisinyo iyod sangodem tayye kaayedelo, bikke ponamem aipe tatgapto. ⁷Deddina amilok deemana aid kidi ngerpik langala lentoku, delokke pittempe kina delokke lebya lakbyana amiem bojeko ipitoku. ⁸Dekepe ila delo taon delo asherunge ito.

9 Depe iduem, Simon emnam amiko delo taon delo jadu montrong ila Samaria ami kidiem irisinyo kishape miimo dungai. Bi agisue bottena amikope mingkim sudungai, ¹⁰delokke ami takame, bottledak amedak bim pesope miidola, "Si ami simino teyong lokke botteruna pauare" emdungai. ¹¹Sok jadu montrong sok deddina longem ami kidiem irisinyope miimo kolok bulu bikke agomem taddungai. ¹²Idakkom Philip bi Shedike yetalokke tatpona dooyingem pobila ikolok bulu Philipke agomem arope talla, Jisu Kristoke aminlok mime milope baptis laasuto. ¹³Simon bi agie arope mingkesula baptis isuto. Delokke bi bottena irisinyo iyodem kaala, rego

mipilo Philipking gimin geto.

14 Jirusalemlo duuna tomliknam kidi Samari doolunglo Shedike agomem torik sunamem tayyedem, bulu Pitor melang Joanme buluking melikto. ¹⁵Bulu piila, ami kidi Deena Aidem paayepe emla bulu kumbito. ¹⁶Kapeila Deena Aide buluking sekokite aamang ada bulu Rutum Jisuke amin petomlok baptis isutungai. ¹⁷Delokrongem Pitorlang Joan bi buluking alage pipodola kumlikto, delo ami kidi Deena Aidem paato.

18 Simon bi tomliknam kidi alak leepo kolok Aidem binamem kaayedelo, bi bulum murkong bidola pot, ¹⁹"Ngokke alak leeponam miyonge Deena Aidem paadope ngomte dem ralnamdem bilangka."

20 Pitor bi poyansuto, "Nokke murkode nokking nyoksu langka. Kapeila Shedike amanem no murkolok relaye emla miito! ²¹So agerso nokke tarong kamang, kapeila nokke aangde Shedike keralo aimang. ²²Dem atimana aapidem maab dokupe miilat sulangkula Rutum me kumlangka. Demilomin nokke dek-ena belumna aapidem maab biyek-une. ²³Legadem ngo kaaname no nenam ponam milipe ila paab gumpirlo dung."

24 Delo Simon bi poyansuto, "Noluke ponam kidarde ngokking kamadope, Rutumking kumbi langka."

25 Bulu hakii bila Rutumke agomem pokan bigoorongem, Pitorlang Joan binyi dooyingem deddina Samari doolung kidarlo pogoo langala Jirusalempe entoku.

Philiplang delokke Ethiopia Migomde:

26 Depe iduem Rutumke teyong kotokikone Philip me pokai, "Jirus-

alem lokke Gajalo gina mooruk bedang lok gina sokkodan bedalok enkala.”²⁷ Dekepe iname bi gilenkai delokke bikke bedalo endungem bi Ethiopia Rani lokke bottena murkong rutumpe ina Ethiopia” mumbalko kaariksuto. Si amisi Jirusalemlo kumsukape emla gito,²⁸ delokke bikke ekumlo endakkuem gaari kolok Kaaluna miri Isaijahke Kitabem pori langala endakku.²⁹ Aide Philipme, “Elo gaari elo gikala duumin gelangka,” emla lulikto.³⁰ Delo Philip bi gaari delo dugaala tanname amidem Kaaluna miri Isaijahke Kitabem poridupe tatto. “Nokke porinamdem no tatken dunia?” emla Philip bi ingkito.

³¹ Amide pokai, “Ami akone ngom pobeng bimadem kape kisha ngo tatken yene?” Dekepe iname bi Philipme gaaridelo bim duubo sudope tomninsuto.³² Kitabdelo bikke paanam agomde sikepe kadungai:

“Petlik penam mer kishape
delokke amid ngibinna keralo
dengepe dakna
merbeno kisha bim giboto,
dekepe iname bik nappange kosat-
mang.

³³ Bim ireekolok bikke paapenam jonna bedangem itumto.
seko bikke opinem
poken biyene?
Kapeila bikke turnamem tani
amosokke
laatoku.”^x

³⁴ Mumbalde Philipme ingkito,
“Ngom ayasula pobitola, seko kaaluna miride, bi agisua demangkom akonkua?”³⁵ Delo Philip bi delok agom atnampak delok polangala Jis-

uke legang tatpona dooyingem bim pobito.

³⁶ Binyi bedadelo enbo sudola, asikolo oito delo mumbalde pokai, “Kaatola sina asieke. Ngom so baptis ikan mania?”^y ³⁸ Delo bi gaari dem lutumpoto. Delokrongem Philiplang mumbalde binyi asidelo oila Philip bi amidem baptis ito. ³⁹ Bulu asi delok lenyekudem, Rutumke Aide menang asak Philipme giinyok bomkaku, delokke mumbalde bim kaapang yikumang, idokom ashe langala entoku. ⁴⁰ Depe idokom Philip bi Ajotalo lentoku delokke bikke Kaisarialo piimang tetengem dooyingem taon takamlo pogoo langala ento.

Saulke Miilat sukuname:

(Tomliknam 22:6-16; 26:12-18)

9 Depe idungem, Saul bi Rutumkelo luyilsuna kidiem sengepe miiri miinyo bomkai. Bi rine rutumlo gila² mimedak bedalo paanam takamem umla bulum Jirusalem pateklo likdope Damaskalo duuna kumkeng ekumlo sithi atlikdope bim koto.

³ Bi Damaskalo piinin yename, menang asak teyong telok angun asirko bim nguntit bomkai. ⁴ Bi amolo oletto delo sikepe agomko bim podope tatto, “Saul, Saul, kapeila no ngom ireedune?”

⁵ “Rutume no sekoda?” emla Saul bi ingkito.

“Ngo nokke iree bomnam Jisu moko” emla bim poyansuto. ⁶ “Supak darepla taon elo gikala, delo nokke ipenamem pobiye,” emto.

⁷ Saulking enmin gena ami kidide agom poyi mape dakto; bulu ag-

²⁷ De Nil korong lokke teyodan amonge. ³³ Isaijah 53:7-8.

³⁶ Ayokon meelamke agome baptis itola? ³⁷ Philip bi poto, “No nokke aapi ainang tabulok mingke sudumilo ilado.” Amide pokai, “Jisu bi Shedike Ue emla ngo arope mingke sudung.”

omem tatto idola ami kaapamang.
⁸Saul bi amodelok dareptoku, idak-
 kom bikke amige ponka sukupe in-
 ame bi ati kaapa yimang. Dekepe
 iname bulu Damaskalo bim alaklok
 gaklikto. ⁹Longum kokai bi min-
 gmala, atikote doyi tiyimang.

10 Damaskalo Anania emnam
 luyilsuna amiko dungai. Rutum bi
 bim immalo "Anania!" emla gokto.

"E, Rutum" emla bi poyansuto.

11 Rutum bi bim poto, "Judake
 ekumlo jonnampe gikala delo Tarsa
 lokke Saul emnam amidem mata
 langka, kapeila bi kumdung.
¹²Immalo Saul bi Anania emnam
 amiko kaato delokke amide bikke
 teyolo alage leetanla bikke amigem
 migdar motoku."

13 Anania bi poyansuto, "Rutume,
 ngo sok ami sokke legangem delokke
 Jirusalemlo duuna nokke ami kidiem
 bikke ireenam takamem taddung.
¹⁴Delokke bi rine kidilok agomem
 paala nokke aminem mindasuna
 takamem umpe emla bi so
 aadung."

15 Idola Rutum bi Anania me
 poto, "Gikala! Si ami si ngokke am-
 inem mipak kidilo delokke buluke
 rojakidi kerang lolang Israel
 amikidilo pogoodope ngokke ullen
 namko. ¹⁶Bi ngokke amin legape
 editko areegepe lagidodi dem ngo
 bim lengkanye."

17 Delokrongem Anania bi ekum-
 delo gila aralo aato. Bikke alage
 Saulke teyolo leeda sudola bi poto,
 "Biro Saul nokke so endagem bedalo
 nokking lengkan suna Rutum Jisu bi
 no migdar dokupe delokke Deena
 Aidlok biiset dope emla ngom melik-
 tung." ¹⁸Menang asak bikke ami-
 glok engo asik kishaneke oletla bi
 kaapang toku. Bi darepla baptis

isuto. ¹⁹delokke dotke anyongko
 dorongem, bi ekertoku.

Saulke Damaska lolang Jirusalemlo dooying pogoona:

Saul bi Damaskalo luyilsuna
 kidiem yebosula oolko yeto. ²⁰Men-
 ang asak bi Jisu bimin Shedike Ue
 emla kumkeng ekum kidilo ngiitom
 goto.

21 Bim tanna takamde irisinyope
 miila pobosuto, "Si ami si Jirusal-
 emlo Jisuke aminem kumsuna
 kidiem iree sinyola igoona ami de-
 mangia? Delokke bulum yeela rine
 kidilo aabo dokupe so aamania?"

22 Depe idokom Saul bi pakyape
 pauar kala Jisu bimin Kristo² emla
 porman bila Damaskalo duuna
 Judai ami kidiem agom pogepeko
 kaimadope ito.

23 Oolko doorongem Judai ami
 kidie bim petpe emla miiri miinyo
 bomkai. ²⁴Idokom Saul bi buluke
 miiri miinyo namem kensuto. Longe
 yohpe bulu taon luyab kidilo bim
 petpe emla totibomto. ²⁵Idakkom
 bikking yemin gena kidie yuem bim
 kirolo likpala kirkilok leyyi liktoku.

Jirusalemlo Saulke yekuname:

26 Bikke Jirusalemlo aadodem bi
 luyilsuna kidi delo leko bosupe emla
 ikito, idakkom bulu takam bim luyil-
 suna arokoya aro mangkoya emla
 pesoto. ²⁷Idola Barnaba bi Saulme
 langala tomliknam kididelo aaboto.
 Saul bi bikke bedalo endungem kape
 kisha Rutum me kaatodi delokke
 Rutum bi bim agom potodi delokke
 kape kisha peso yimape bi Damas-
 kalo Jisuke aminlok ngiitom pobi-
 todi dem Barnaba bi bulum pokan-
 bito. ²⁸Dekepe iname Saul bi bulu-
 king yebosuto, Jirusalemlo dupoope

duula Rutumke aminem mirampe poboto. ²⁹Bi Grik agom pona Judai kidiem pobosula delokke akkisula ito, delo bulu bim petpe emla talbomto. ³⁰Biro kidide dem kenyedem, bulu bim Kaisarialo melikla delokke Tarsalo menyok likto.

31 Delokrongem Judia, Galil delokke Samaria among takamlo mondoli kidie dengepe yeto. Dem edii mola, delokke Deena Aidlok aapi miramem paala, de boje yayang ila Rutumme pesola yeto.

Pitorke Lidia lolang Joppalo enname:

32 Pitor bi doolunglo gigooname, bi Lidialo duuna Shedike ami kidiemte kaape emla gito. ³³Delo bi Ainia emnam amiko paato, bi ditag piinyi kokai pittempe kila bisonalo keddungai. ³⁴Pitor bi bim pototo, "Ainia, Jisu Kristo bi nom ipi dungku. Gerepla nokke ketpuem mesiitola." Menang asak Ainia bi darepto. ³⁵Lidia lolang Sharonlo duuna takame bim kaala Rutumking mingkesuto.

36 Tabitha (Dorka emlangkom at-tung) emnam luyilsunako, aginpe aina agerem gerla delokke opan kidiem igulnako Joppalo dungai. ³⁷Depe idudelo bi kila sikai, delokke bikke simadem irbinla teyong yangke ruumlo meto. ³⁸Lidiade Joppalokke aninlo kadungai dekepe iname luyilsuna kidide Pitor bi Lidialo dung emnamdem tayyedem, bulu midum annyiko bikking melikla bim "Ayasula menape aabi poyika!" emla roguto. ³⁹Pitor bi buluking gibosuto, delo bi piyyedem bim teyongke ruumdelo gilikto. Meyeng takamde simang ampedelo dudula bim Dor-kaske sumbinam ege galugem lengkanla kapla riila ito. ⁴⁰Pitor bi bulum takam ruum delokke melen-toku; delokrongem bi lebing konila

kumto. Mime simadelo ngeenin dola bi pototo, "Tabitha, gereptola." Sinade amige migdar lenkaku, delokke Pitor me kaasu dola bi duurepto. ⁴¹Pitor bi bim alaklok gacrepla dakrep moto. Delokrongem Pitor bi mingkesuna kidiem, delokke meyeng kididem gokla buluking bim turdokupe mebitoku. ⁴²Sim Joppalokke ami kidide kenyinto, delo amie bojeko Rutumking mingkesuto. ⁴³Pitor bi oolgamko Joppalo samra ager gerna Simonking duubosuto.

Pitor delokke Kornelio:

10 Kaisarialo Kornelio emnam amiko, Itali lokke Rejimen emnam sipaying rutumko dungai. ²Bilang bikke erange mingkesula Shedime peso nekiai; bi piiramna kidiem bidarla delokke Shedime kumyar dungai. ³Longe konem doonyi yutok angum bajilo bi kaari kaanyoko kaato. Bi berokrupe Shedike teyong kotokiko bikking aala "Kornelio" emla gokdope kaato.

4 Korneliode bim pesue idola kaatito. "Rutume, kapeda?" emla bi poyansuto.

Teyong kotokide pototo, "Nokke kumnam elang opan kidiem aman biname Shedike keralo mingge sudope piido. ⁵Supak Pitor emnam Simon me langa dokupe Joppalo amiko melik langka. ⁶Bi samra ina sieng ayirlo duuna Simonke ekumlo dung." ⁷Bim agom pona teyong kotokide giyekudem, Kornelio bi bikke beerang annyiko delokke bikke mingkesunam sipaying akondem tomtoto. ⁸Bi bulum deke takamdem pokan pala bulum Joppalo melikto.

9 Longe kondem longe radang dungadape bulu taon delo piinin yedem, Pitor bi ekum teyolo kumsukape saato. ¹⁰Bi kenue iname doli tiilinge ito, delokke dotkedem inyu

saanyu dungem, kaari kaanyoko kaato. ¹¹Delo bi teyong eyabe siyyala among keenyung appilok bortakna atiko amoso leyyi bidope kaato. ¹²Delo ale appi gena ati ati simon silie, amosokke tabi tayue delokke kebung pettange yedo. ¹³Delokrongem agomko bim pokai, "Pitor dareptola, petla dolangka."

14 Pitor bi poyansuto, "Rutume, depe imaruye! Ngo belumna demangkom deemana ati dokimang."

15 Agomde bim lennyinape pokai, "Shedike deena atiem belume emmapeka." ¹⁶Si lengum kokai depe ito, delo bortakna atidem teyong amope menang asak bomkaku.

17 Pitor bi kaari kaanyo delokke ortuem miiila yeduem, Kornelioke meliknam ami kidide Simonke ekumem paala baale delo dakto. ¹⁸Bulu Pitor emnam Simon bi delo dududi emla ingkidola gokto.

19 Pitor bi kaari kaanyo legadem miiila dungem Aide bim potto, "Simon, midum angumko nom matadung. ²⁰Dekepe iname darepla oitolangku. Bulum gibo sugode emla miiimapeka, kapeila ngomino bulum meliktune." ²¹Pitor bi oilangkula ami kididem potto, "Ngomoko nolu mata bomnamde. Nolu kapeila aatone?"

22 Ami kidide poyansukai, "Ngolu sipaying rutum Kornelio kelok aadung. Bi deena delokke Shedime pesona amiko, bim Judai ami takame minggedung. Deena teyong kotoki kone nom bikke ekumlo aala bi nokke ponamem taddope bim polikto." ²³Delokrongem Pitor bi ami kididem ekumlo tomala bikke ajonpe imoto.

Longekon delo Pitor bi buluking gilen bosuto, delokke Joppalokke biro ayokonete enbosuto. ²⁴Longekon delo bi Kaisarialo piito. Kor-

nelio bi agike edung erang delokke repesinying kidiem tomiumsula bulum kayato. ²⁵Pitor bi ekumdelo aayename, Kornelio bi bim kaarik suto delokke bim mingge dola bikke ale keralo kumto. ²⁶Idakkom Pitor bi darep motoku. Bi potto, "Dareptola, ngo tani emino." ²⁷Bim luposudola, Pitor bi aralo aala amiem bojeko dumsudope kaato. ²⁸Bi bulum potto, "Ayonlok poyem Judai amide mipagem yebo sumang demangkom kaapatmang emnam agomdem nolu pebeepe kensudung. Idakkom ngo seko mete belume demangkom deemang emla ponyodung emnamdem Shedi bi ngom lengkantung. ²⁹Dekepe ila ngom tom-dope melik dagem, ngo ati ati agom kamape aato. Ngo nolum tatki ladodi, nolu ingko legape ngom goktone?"

30 Kornelio bi poyansukai, "Loopi kerape supak kishaduem adeng angum bajilo ngokke ekumlo ngo kumsula duuto. Menang asak asire ina ege gena amiko ngokke keralo dakla ³¹pokai, 'Kornelio Shedi bi nokke kumnamem tatto delokke nokke opamem aman binamem miiipasuto. ³²Pitor emnam Simonme Joppalok tomdukupe meliktola. Bi sieng ayirilo duuna samra ager gerna, Simonke ekumlo mibope dung.' ³³Dekepe ila ngo menang asak nom gokdope melikto, delokke no aadobong airudo. Supak ngolu takam Rutumke ngolum poboyepe emla nom pobinamem Shedi ke keralo tatgappe emla dung."

Pitorke Poboname:

34 Delokrongem Pitor bi polento, "Aropakpe Shedi bi mingu miiirang aapi gemanako ³⁵idola bim pesola delokke aina agerem ina jat jatlok amiem torik sunako emnamdem ngo

supak berokpe kensudung. ³⁶Simin Israel ami kidilo Shedi_ke, takamke Rutum, Jisu Kristo kelok yepo kunam aina dooying ngiitomem melikname. ³⁷Baptis igangem Joanke poborongem Galil lokke ilangala Judia tabung lope kape ikadi nolu kendung. ³⁸Shedi bi Deena Aidloklang delokke pauarlok Najareth lokke Jisume tosakto, delokke deddiko bi gigoola aina agerem igoola delokke uyu pauar gooralo duuna takamem ipitoku, kapeila Shedi bi bikking duuminto. ³⁹Ngolu bikke Judai kidike doolung kidarlo delokke Jirusalemlo inam ati takamem hakii bine. Bulu bim esingkolo pansaato, ⁴⁰idakkom Shedi bi bim sikolokke ibum rolo kaapa dokupe kiireptoku. ⁴¹Bim ami takame kaamang, idola Shedi_ke hakiipe iyepe emla kerapekai basinam bikke sipala gerep rongkuem bim dobo tiibosuna ngolumin kaapatone. ⁴²Bi ngolum ami kidilo dooying pogoola delokke bim Shedi bi sinemlang turnem bisardope meliktung emla hakii bidope luliktung. ⁴³Bikke aminlok bim arope mingkesuna mipilem maab bidungku emla kaaluna miri kidi takame bikke legangem hakii bito.”

Mipak kidike Deena Aidem paaname:

44 Pitor bi agom kidarem pongodungem, Deena Aide dooyingem tatna takamlo aato. ⁴⁵Pitorme enbosuna Judai ami kidide Mipaklote Deena Aid amanem binamem kaala arianyope miito. ⁴⁶Legade ami kidiem bulu angu angu agomlok podope tatto. Delo Pitor bi pototo, ⁴⁷“Sim ami kidisim seko asilok baptis laamadope lutum layene? Bulu ngoluke kishape Deena Aidem paato.” ⁴⁸Dekepe iname bulum Jisu Kristoke aminlok baptis idope bi

pototo. Delokrongem buluking longko lonyi duubo sudope bulu Pitor me roguto.

Pitorke Jirusalem Mondolilo pokan bikuname:

11 Tomliknam kidi elang Judia tabunglokke biro kidie Mipak kidi ekom agomem toriksuto. ²Dek-epe iname Pitor bi Jirusalemlo piyede dem mingkesuna Judai ami kidie bim lukaato ³delokke pototo, “No dinbing iyod isumana ekumlo gila bulum dobosuto.” ⁴Kape kape itodi dem ati takamdem andepe Pitor bi bulum pobeng bito.

⁵“Ngo Joppa taonlo kumsula duuem, ngo kaari kaanyoko kaato. Among keenyung appi sok teyong telok bortakna atiko leyyi bidope ngo kaato, delokke de ngokke dungko delo aaninto. ⁶Ngo dem kaasuto delokke kaaname amosokke ale appina simone, monkire, tabi tayue delokke kebung pettange yedo. ⁷Delokrongem ngo tattoname ‘Pitor darepla, petla dotola’ emla agomko pototo. ⁸Ngo poyansuto, ‘Rutum demang’. Deemana demangkom belumna atide ingkuete ngokke nappalo aamang.’ ⁹Lennyinape agomde teyong telok pokai, ‘Shedi_ke deena atiem belume emnyodung.’ ¹⁰Dekepe lengum kokai ito, delokrongem dem takam teyong telo laasatoku. ¹¹Depe irongem Kaisarialok ngokking meliknam ami angumde ngokke dungko ekumdelo dakto. ¹²Aide buluking gibo sugode emla miimape gibo sudope ngom polikto. Si biro angum sikom ngokking enbosuto, delo ngolu amidelokke ekumlo aato. ¹³Bim kape kisha bikke ekumlo teyong kotokiko aala, Joppalo enla ‘Pitor emnam Simonme tomtoto langku ¹⁴nolang delokke nokke ekum erang takame turkun-

ana agom em bi pobiye' emla ponam agom dem ngolum bi pokansuto. ¹⁵Ngo polen yename, kerape ngoluking inam kishape, Deena Aidde buluke teyolo angkai. ¹⁶Delokrongem Rutumke sikepe ponam agomem ngo miipang sutoku, 'Joan bi asilok baptis ito, idakkom, nolum Deena Aidlok Baptis iye.' ¹⁷Shedi bi ngolum aman binam atelem Rutumme arue emla mingkesuna bulum bidumilo, dekemilo ngo Shedime lutum penade sekoda!"

18 Bulu dem tayyedem, bulu anguyape lupeyana kayimang delokke Shedime sikepe yidgeto, "Dekemilo, Shedi bi Mipak kidiem turku pekolo miilat sukunamem bitung."

Antioflo Mondoli lenname:

19 Depe idudelo Stephanme taronang itilok gina kidie gigoola Phonekia, Kuprio delokke Antioflo gila dooyingem Judai amikidi petomlo pobito. ²⁰Buluke ayokone, depe idokom, Kuprio delokke Kureni ami kidi eke Antioflo gila delo Grik ami kidilote pobola, bulum Rutum Jisuke legang tatpona dooyingem pobito. ²¹Rutumke igule buluking duuto, delokke amie boje rungko arope mingkesula Rutumking aato.

22 De kaborde Jirusalem mondoli nyorulo piito, delo bulu Barnaba me Antioflo melikto. ²³Bikke piila, Shedike ayang igulem pormanpe kaayedem, bi ashela buluke aapiang tabulok Rutumking arope dunggap dope bulum takam lui pinto. ²⁴Bi aina amiko, Deena Aide biisetla mingkeng ediinako, delokke deddina amiem Rutumkelo langaato.

25 Delokrongem Barnaba bi Tarsalo Saulme kaape emla gito; ²⁶delo bim bi paayedelo, Antioflo giboto. Dekepe iname ditag tabudem

Barnabalang Saul binyi mondoliem kaariksula deddina amiem luyil poylto. Luyilsuna kidide Antioflo kera yalumpe Kristan emsuto.

27 Depe idudelo kaaluna mirieke ayoko Jirusalem lokke Antioflo tokto. ²⁸Akonde, Agabo emnamde, dakrepla Rom among tabulo senjena diri kenoko kaye emla kaalu kangor agom poto. (Si Klaudioke yedu delo arope ito.) ²⁹Luyilsuna kidide, mipile agike minggilok, Judialo duuna biro kidiem iguldope luyin bosuto. ³⁰Buluke amanem mondoli miro kidilo Barnaba kelang Paulking melikla bulu dem depe ito.

Bojeyape taronang iname:

12 Dekepe idudelo, Herod Rojade mondoli lokke amiem ir-eepe emla, bulum ayoko umto. ²Bi, Joanke biro Jems me yoksalok pakamoto. ³Sikepe inamsi Judai kidiem aipe miimodo emla kaayedem, bi Pitor meteng umpe emla enbomto. Depe idude siye likmanam etting doman dodie. ⁴Pitorme umpala, bi bim pateklo likla midum appipe ila sipaying parti appiko bim kaabom dope melikto. Herodke miinamde bim Gibong giidi irongem ami takam kangkolo bisar ipe emla ito. ⁵Dekepe iname Pitorme pateklo likto, idakkom mondolie bikke legape ankirupe Shediking kumto.

Pitorme pateklokke melen kuname:

6 Herodke bim bisar pekolo bomadi yume kerape, Pitor bi alaklok ikoli annyi, gedula, sipaying annyi pensamlo kedduai, delokke eyablo, sontori kidie dakbomto. ⁷Menang asak Rutumke teyong kotoki kone aala patek delo angune nguntit bomkai. Bi Pitorme arotkon delok pila pingutto. "Mannape, gereptola," emla bi poduem ikolie Pitorke

lakbiklok oletsukai. ⁸Delokrongem teyong kotokide bim pokai, "Nokke ege galugemlang leyubem getola," emla bim teyong kotokide potu. ⁹Pitor bi patek luyudelo bikking gimin getoku; idakkom teyong kotoki inamde arokuadi dem bi ati kensumato. ¹⁰Bulu kerang sontoriem gibong langala taonlo delokke arem get delo piito. De agisue bulum siyya subikai, delo bulu delok gito. Bulu bedang kolok mootengko giyedem, menang asak teyong kotokide bim petom mepala gikaku.

11 Delokrongem Pitor bi agisue kensu langkula potu, "Rutummin bikke teyong kotokiem melikla Herodke alak loklang Judai takamke miinam tabulok ngom itur toku emla, supak ngo ati miine mingo kamape berokpe kenkaku."

12 Bi dem legadem kensu yekudelo, Joan Markke ane Marike ekumlo aato, delo deddina amie dumsula kumdungai. ¹³Pitor bi luyuke eyabdelo aala pigato, delo Roda emnam beerang mimekoko eyabdelo kaape emla lento. ¹⁴Bi Pitorke agomem tatken yedem, bi asherunge ikane bi eyabem siyya bimape duklat sulang kula, "Pitor bi lamgesi dakdung!" emla pokanto. ¹⁵No aapi dungkollo duuyimang" emla bulu bim lugooto. Edilo bi arorunge emla pogaptodi, bulu "De bikke teyong kotokiepe" emla manbosuto.

16 Idakkom Pitor bi piga gatito, delo bulu eyabem siyya yedem bim kaala bulu kaalom suto. ¹⁷Pitor bi bikke alaklok bulum asoope emla ruuyilto delokke kape kisha Rutum bi pateklokke laalen tokudi dem legadem pokansuto. "Jems melang biro kidiem poka bilangka" emla bi popala delokrongem rego konlo gito.

18 Roodem sipaying kidi aralo sengepe ebim bosukai. "Pitor bi kape

ikan?" emla bulu manbosuto. ¹⁹Herod bi Pitorme matamoto idola bim pangku mala, bi sontori kididem inggapto delokke bulum mokadope hukum bito.

Herodke Siname:

Delokrongem Herod bi Judialokke gilangala Kaisarialo gito delokke delo anyongko duuto. ²⁰Bi Tur kelang Sidon lokke ami kidiem akminsuto, dekepe iname bulu atelkope Herodme kaarik supe emla gibosuto. Kerape bulu Blastome agidanpe sotlento. Blasto bi rojalokke mingke sunam beerang kuai. Delokrongem bulu Herodking gila buluking aibosu dokupe roguto, kapeila roja among delok buluke doolunge donamem paadungai.

21 Meelamdem aipe pobosudi longedelo, Herod bi roja ege galugem gela roja palelo dudola ami kidiem kebang luboto. ²²Ami kidide dem talla erbomdola potu, "Si tanike agommang, shedike agomemino". ²³Herod bi Shedime yidge mangkolok, menang asak Rutumke teyong kotokikone bim tari iketto, delo bim tapume dola sikai.

24 Idakkom Shedike agome pak-yape gooyala byargoto.

25 Barnabang Saul binyi buluke miibomnam agerdem iroderm, binyiking Joan Markme gibo langkula Jirusalemlo gilat sutoku.

Barnaba melang Saulme ullenpala melen name:

13 Antiok mondolilo mirie kelang luyilsuna kidi eke: Barnaba, yorana emnam Simeon, Kureni lokke Lukio, Galil lokke gobonorpe ina Herodking lekope usaa bosunam Manaem, delokke Saul bulu dungai. ²Bulu Rutumme do-bom tiibom suyimape kumla dudun-

gem, Deena Aide pokai, "Barnaba melang Saulme ngokke binyim tomlikko amolo mengu sulangka."

3 Dekepe iname bulu doma tiimape kumge yela, binyim bulu alage leetanla kumlik geyela melento.

Kupriolo giname:

4 Annyidem Deena Aide ullik kolok bulu seleukilo gito, delokke ila Kuprio taonlo yudato. ⁵Bulu Salamilo piiyedem, Shedi ke agomem Judai kidike kumkeng ekumlo pokan gooto. Binyim ager igulnape Joan Markme binyiking yemoto.

6 Bulu Papho doolulo piimang tetengem asi radalo duuna doolung kidilo gigooto. Delo bulu Bar-Jisu emsuna montrong ina delokke mena kotokiko kaariksuto. ⁷Bi gobonorpe ina Sergio Paulke nebiipe idungai. Milo aro gobonorde Barnaba melang Saulme tomlope melikto kapeila bi Shedi ke agomem tallito. ⁸Idakkom montrong ina Eluma (Griklo dekepe bikke amine kadung.) bi bulum akla gobonordem mingke sumo pemang emla ralbomto. ⁹Delokrongem Paul emlate minnam, Saul bi, Deena Aidlok biisetla Eluma me kanggap bomdola pokai, ¹⁰"Nomino uyulokke ue delokke aina ati takamlokke mirue! No dedina ati atimana meli yaddong ager mililo yedung. No Rutumke aina bedangem edilokom meyimape itum yenia? ¹¹Supak Rutumke alage nokking piidak. No mingma dakna moko, delokke anyongko no doonyi angunem kaapa yimape iye."

Menang asak kaamo amuge bikke amiglo angkai, delo bi mengosula, bi alaklok gakbom pena ami matato. ¹²Gobonorde dekepe inandem kaarodem bi arope mingkesuto, legade Rutumke poyilem tatla bi irisin-yope miiito.

Pisidialokke Antioklo;

13 Paullang bikke angong kidie Papholok yudla Pamphilialokke taonlo yudato, Joan Mark bidan bulum mepala Jirusalempe enlat sutoku. ¹⁴Perga lokke gilangala bulu Pisidi ke Antioklo gito. Sabbath longelo bulu kumkeng ekumlo aala duuto. ¹⁵Ayon kitab emlang polu poor kitabem pori rongem kumkeng ekum rutum kidie, "Biro kidia, nolu ami kidiem lui poir penam ngiitom kadumilo, potola," emla bulum poto. ¹⁶Paul bi, bikke alage beleng likdola poto,

"Israel lokke amikidi delokke Shedime kumna Mipak kidia ngokke agomem tatgap langka! ¹⁷Israel ami kidike Shedi bi ngoluke abu kidiem ullento delokke ami kidiem buluke Ijiplo dudungem jemoto, botteruna pauarlok bi bulum Ijip amolokke gilen botoku ¹⁸delokke buluke akor siorem mooruk amolo tagying appi kopekai jemgeto. ¹⁹Bi Kanaanlo opin kinitko nyokmo toku delokke buluke duubomnam amongem bikke ami kidie duubomlope bito. ²⁰Si takamsi ditag lingko appi kolang tagying pilngoko lagito.

"Sok meelamlo, Shedi bi bulum Kaaluna miri Samuelke piimang adape bisarnem bito. ²¹Delokrongem ami kidie rojako matato, delo Kishke oo Saul me bi bulum bito. Bi Benjaminke adong lokke tagying appiko yeboto. ²²Saulme langge palangkula, bi Dabidke legangem pokansuto, Ngo ngokke mibanam ami Jesseke oo Dabidme paatung ngokke ipe emla minnam takamem bi iboye. ²³Sok amisok oting oyine, bikke pebisunam kishape, Mopit bokuna Jisame Israello oto. ²⁴Jauke piimang adape minat suku penam emlang delokke Israel ami takamke

baptis ipenamem Joan bi poyilto.
²⁵Joan bi agike agerem iyindola
 potō, 'Ngom seko emla nolu miidun?
 Ngo bimang. Idakkom bi ngokke
 meelampe piidak, bikke leyubem ngo
 yuk binpete ibamane.'

26 "Abrahamke omo, biro kidia,
 delokke Shedime pesona Mipak
 kidia, turge nana agom sim ngoluk-
 imin meliktune. ²⁷Jirusalem lokke
 ami kidie delokke buluke rutum
 kidie Jisume kangken mato, depe
 idola bim mepak namde Sabbath
 longē mipilo porinam kaaluna miri
 kidike agomem bulu apii motung.
²⁸Bim mokaana aro hakii paamato,
 ilate bulu Pilatme bim petdope
 lulikto. ²⁹Bulu bikke legang atnam
 takamem igeyedem bulu bim esilok
 laayi langkula agokolo yuto. ³⁰Idak-
 kom Shedi bi bim sikolokke kiirep-
 toku, ³¹delokke deddina longem bik-
 king Galil lokke Jirusalemlo bedang
 enbosuna kidie bim kaato. Bulu
 ngoluke ami kidilo hakiipe supak
 dung. ³²Ngolu nolum tatpona
 dooyingem pobidung: Shedi bi in-
 gkuem ngoluke abu kidilo pebi
 sutuadi dem ³³bi buluke omo kidi
 legape Jisume kiirep langkula aro
 motoku. Sim annyi napena Miril-
 unggu lubitung:

'No ngokke ue
 silo ngo nokke Abupe
 ikai.^a

34 Shedike bim yaamo mape sik-
 olokke kiirep kugangem so agom
 kidarso potung:

'Ngo nolum Dabidme pebisunam
 deena delokke berokna ayang
 igulem
 biye.^b

³⁵Dekepe iname sim rego konlo po-
 bitung:

'No nokke Deena Amidem

yaadope kaamo maye.^c

36 "Kapeila Dabid bi agi siirumlo
 Shedike miinamem ibirongem bi
 sikai; bim agi abu yukolo yuto de-
 lokke bikke amile yangkai. ³⁷Idak-
 kom sekom Shedi bi sikolokke kiirep
 tokudi bi yaanamem paatomang.
³⁸Delok legape ngokke biro kidia,
 Jisukelok paab kidarem maab kun-
 amem nolum pokandung dem nolum
 ngo kenyepe emla miidung. ³⁹Mos-
 ike ngiitomlok nolu ingkona paabem
 ipit sulamadi, dekena paabem min-
 gkesuna kidie Jisukelok ipit sula-
 dung. ⁴⁰Kaaluna miri kidie ingkuem
 potodi de noluking imadope ansul-
 angka:

41 'Luge pogenā nolu
 kapei emla miila nyok langka,
 kapeila noluke longelo ngokke
 ipenam
 atiem akone nolum pobidokom
 nolu aro miimang.^d

42 Paul melang Barnaba binyim
 kumkeng ekum delokke ami kidie
 sim ati kidi sim lekoteng angkupena
 Sabbath longelo pobo langkuka
 emla potō. ⁴³Dudumsuna kidie
 gipan surongkuem, Judai ami kidi
 elang Judai dormolo ikuna kidie
 bojeko paulking delokke Barnaba-
 king gimin geto. Binyi bulum lupos-
 ula delokke Shedike ayang gooralo
 duuyardope pogapto.

44 Sabbath longekon delo taon
 delokke ami alum kone Rutumke ag-
 omem tatpe emla dudum subomto.
⁴⁵Judai kidide miludem kaayedem,
 bulu nesurunge ila Paulke agomem
 lukaato. ⁴⁶Delo Paullang delokke
 Barnaba binyi mirampe poyansuto:
 "Ngolu Shedike agomem noluking
 pobo penamiai. Nolu dem tomape
 delokke agisue turyarpeko bed-
 angem miimang, ikolok ngolu supak

^a33 Mirilunggu 2:7;

^b34 Isaiah 55:3;

^c35 Mirilunggu 16:10

^d41 Habakuk 1:5

Mipak kidilo aabomdung. ⁴⁷Legade sikepemin Rutum bi ngolum potone:

'Ngo nom Mipak kidike angunpe imoto,

no among rego regolo

turkunam bedangem bomaye.^e"

48 Mipak kidie dem tayyename bulu ashenge ila Rutumke agomem manito delokke turyar penam legape ullennam kidie arope mingkesuto.

49 Rutumke agome among tabulo byargongkai. ⁵⁰Idakkom Judai ami kidie Shedime pesona aisina mime kidiemlang taonlokke rutum kidiem lukung likto. Bulu Paul melang Barnabame taronang idope lulikla, delo binyim buluke among lokke monlentoku. ⁵¹Dekepe iname bulum ikarpe buluke alelok pemugem danbin sula Ikoniolo gito. ⁵²Delokrongem luyilsuna kidie Deena Aidlok ashenge ito.

Ikonio amolo:

14 Ikoniolo Paullang Barnaba binyi Judai kidike kumkeng ekumlo giyasupe gito. Delo bulu sep-ekrupe poname deddina Judai amielang Mipak kidie mingkesuto. ²Idakkom mingke sulimana Judai kidide Mipak kidiem lukula buluke aapilo biro kidiem akdope luaklikto. ³Dekepe iname Paullang Barnaba bulu delo Rutumke legape mirampe pobola, bulum irisinyo iyodem ibola bikke yanggong agomem ediipe lubola ooko duuto. ⁴Taon delokke ami kidie pekpanasukai ayokone Judai kidiem aabosuto.

5 Delo Mipak kidi elang, Judai kidiela, buluke rutum kidie dumsula, bulum ireela delokke elilok gepe emla ruubosuto. ⁶Idakkom bulu dem ansula Lustralokke lang Derbe taonlo delokke ayir agong doolung kidilo duknyok geto. ⁷Delo bulu tat-

pona dooyingem poyarbito.

Lustra lolang Delokke Derbelo:

8 Lustralo amiko lebyanako dungai, bi odo lokkekai lebeela giki berokmang. ⁹Paulke podungem bi Paulke ponamem tatgapto. Paul bi sidape bikking kaasudola, kaaname bi ipidope mingkeng kanako, ¹⁰delo poto, "Nokke alelok dakreptola!" Delo amide tikrepla gisulento. ¹¹Milude Paulke inamem kaayedem, bulu Lukaonia agomlok bottepe pokai, "shedi bulu tanipe ila ngoluking piidung!" ¹²Barnabame bulu Jia, delokke Paulme bulu Herme emla amin minto kapeila bi agom pobona rutumpe ito. ¹³Taon luyulo mondire duuna Jiake mirie gooruemlang appunem taon getlo bomato kapeila bilang milude bulum sobo pabipe emla miito.

14 Idakkom tomliknam kidi Barnaba lang Paul bi dem tayyedem, bulu agi egem betsula milung gooralo dugaa danla luto: ¹⁵"Ami kidia, nolu kapeila depe idune? Ngolukom noluke kishana taniemin. Ngolu nolum tatpona dooyingem bomabidung, among talengem delokke delo aradelo duuna ati takamem pina, turna Shediking aalangkula sok are kamana ati kidi sim mepak langkula yedope emla nolum podung namino. ¹⁶Kerape bi opin takamem agi minggipe yedope melikto. ¹⁷Depe idokom bi hakii memape imang, nolum pedong asiem bila ali ayem moodilo, bila nolum ayangem bi lengkanto, bi nolum donamem jemola delokke noluke aangem ashemoto. ¹⁸Sikepe binyi pola ami kidiem dadape sobo pape inamem lutumto.

19 Delokrongem Antiok loklang

Ikoniolok Judai amieke aala milungem agikeepe sotto. Bulu Paulme eling gela delokke taon luyulo bi sikai emla miila sopakto. ²⁰Idakkom luyilsuna kidide bim daggola iname, bi gerep langkula taon delo gilatoku. Longe kondem bilang Barnaba binyi Derbepe ento.

Sirialokke Antioklo gilat kuname:

21 Bulu tatpona dooyingem delo taon delo pola bojeko luyisunape imoto. Delokrongem bulu Lustra, Ikonio delokke Antioklo enlat langkula ²²luyil suna kididem edi podila delokke lui poirla bulum mingkesula dunggap dope pogapto. "Ngolu deddina anki kenuem paala Shedike amolo aape aido," emla bulu poto. ²³Paullang Barnaba binyi mondoli mipilo miro^f kodada bulukepe basibito, delokke doyimape kumla buluke mingkesuko Rutumking bulum melikto.

24 Pisidia gooralok gilangala, bulu Pamphilialo piito, ²⁵delo bulu agomem Pergalo pokan rongem, bulu Attalialo gito. ²⁶Attalia lokke bulu Antioklo yudatoku, de bulum mondoli ami kidike Shedike ayang gooralok buluke ipiitonam agerem melikue.

27 Delo bulu piila mondoli kidiem tom dum supala Shedike buluking yemin imin genam delokke kape kisha bi Mipak kidie mingke sudope bedangem itbin bitodi dem takam bulu ami kidiem pokan botoku. ²⁸Delokrongem bulu delo mingkesuna kidilo oolrungko duubosuto.

Jirusalemlo kebang duuname:

15 Judialokke amieke ayoko Antioklo tokla biro kidiem luyilto. "Nolu, Mosike ngiitom luyil-

nampe, agie dinbing iyod sumamilo turnamem paamaye." ²Si agomsi Paul melang Barnabame, mingkesuna ayoko buluking lekope metak sulikla Jirusalemlo gila tomliknam kidiemlang miro kidiem sok agom sok legape kaarik sudope melikto.

3 Mondolie bulum melikto, delo bulu Phonekia delokke Samaria amolok endakla Mipak kidie kape kisha Rutumme mingke sukadi dem pokanto. Si agom si biro kidi takamem ashenge imoto. ⁴Bulu Jirusalemlo piyenname, bulum mondoli kidi, tomliknam kidie delokke miro kidie yamrikto, buluking Shedike inam saanam takamem bulu pokanbito. ⁵Delokrongem Pharisi lokke mingkesuna ayoko dakrepla pokai, "Mipak kidide dinbing iyodsula Mosike ayonem igerupe aido." ⁶Tomliknam kidielang miro kidie sim agomsim tatki bosudope dumsuto. ⁷Oolko pobo surongem, Pitor bi dakrepla bulum poto, "Biro kidia, nolu kensudung, kerape Shedi bi noluke aralok Mipak kidie tatla delokke mingke sudope tatpona dooyingem ngom pobidope ullentung. ⁸Aapiang kaaluna Shedi bi bulum Deena Aidem bila bulum, ngolum inam kishape torik sunamem lengkanto. ⁹Bi ngolumlang bulum ingu sumang, legade bi buluke ainangem mingkelok arbin toku. ¹⁰Supak demilo, kapeila nolu ngoluke abu kidiete delokke ngolu agiete gelamanam egedem mingkesuna kidilo pyalikla Shedime darkaape miidune? ¹¹Demang! Buluke akampe Rutum Jisuke ayang gooralok ngolu turdungku emla ngolu kendung."

12 Kebang tabude Barnaba kelang Paulke, bulu kelok Shedike Mi-

^f 23 Demangkom Barnaba bi miro kidiem ordento; Demangkom Barnaba bi miro kidiem ullento.

pak gooralo irisinyo iyod sangot in-
amem pobo kunamem asoope
tadiito. ¹³Buluke poyin rongem Jems
bi polento: "Biro kidi, ngokke ag-
omem tatgap langka! ¹⁴Kape kisha
Shedi bi Mipaklok agi keepe amiko
laalen bila bulum ankila kerape len-
gkan namem Simon⁹ bi poyinbito.
¹⁵Kaaluna mirikidi agome sikepe
atnamso gyabung:

¹⁶Sok meelamlo ngo aalangula
Dabidke oletna kumkengem
mosaayeku.

Sokke benromnem
ngo morepyeku,

¹⁷Delo abid abid ami kidi takame
delokke ngokke aminem gokna
Mipak kidi

takame Rutumme mataye,
Sim ati kidar sim idope^h

¹⁸yenam takamlo kennam Rutum
bi podung.

¹⁹"Delok legape ngok miiname si,
Shediking angkuna Mipak kidiem
bomrame emla ngolu miimope aim-
ang. ²⁰Dempenem ngolu bulum
murtilo donam binam atiem doma-
dope, abir ajon ibosunamem ima-
dope, nyumsulnam simon emlang
iyyiem domape, nyodope sithiko at-
bimilo aiyayepe. ²¹Kapeila Moſike
ngiitomem Sabbath longe miyolo,
kumkeng ekum kidilo pori ritidung
delokke taon miyolo pokan
bitidung."

**Mingkesuna Mipak kidilo sithi bin-
ame:**

²²Delokrongem tomliknam
kidielang miro kidie, mondoli ta-
bunge dudumsudola buluke agi am-
ieke ullenla Antioklo Paulkilang
Barnabaking melikdope luyin
bosuto. Bulu Juda (Barsaba emnam)

delokke Sila, sim ami annyi sim biro
kidi gooralok rutum annyi kondem
basito. ²³Buluking bulu rumkingke
atnam sithi sim melikto:

"Noluke biro tomliknam delokke
biro kidilok, Antioklo, Siria delokke
Kilikialo duuna mingkesuna biro
Mipak kidilo Salame: ²⁴Ngolu tat-
name ngolum tatki sumape ngolu
kelok amieke ayoko gilen langkula
nolum itit sikatla, buluke agomlok
noluke aapiem gepo momape idung.
²⁵Dekepe iname ngolu takame am-
ieke ayoko ullenla noluking ayanam
angong kidi Barnaba kilang Paul-
king metak sulikdope tolik bosu-
tung. ²⁶Binyi agi turnamem tosii
sumape Rutum Jisu Kristoke legape
ankina amieke. ²⁷Delok legape
ngolu Juda melang delokke Silame
ngoluke atnam akampe nappalok
luyin bosula melikdung. ²⁸Si kaan-
ame Deena Aid keepelang ngolu
keepe ainamko de rumkingke iper-
unam kekonso nolum gelamanam
eged bimang. ²⁹Nolu murtilo sobo
paliknam atiem, iyyiem; nyumsul-
nam simon adinam domape nyola
delokke abir ajon imembosu ma-
peka. Nolu aipakpe sim ati kidi sim
mepak bosu langka. Aipe duulan-
gka."

³⁰Ami kididem melikla bulu An-
tioklo tokto, bulu mondoliem
tomdum supala sithiem bito. ³¹Ami
kidie dem porito delokke lui poir-
nam agom legape ashengkai. ³²Ju-
dalang Sila, kaaluna miri annyide
lui poirla biro kidiem edi podila ito.
³³Delo loonyi longumko dooron-
gem, bulum melikna kidilo biro
kidide aipe gidokupe kumlik joolikla
ipala meliktoku.ⁱ

³⁵Idakkom Paullang Barnaba bi-

⁹ 14 Pitor ^h 17 Amos 9: 11-12.

ⁱ 33 Ayokon agome bulum, 34 idola Sila bi delo duupe emla mingkai.

nyi Antioklo duuto, delo bulu amiem bojeko luyilla delokke Rutumke agomem poboto.

Paullang Barnabake angu suname:

36 Longe ayoko doorongem Paul bi Barnabame poto, "Lekoteng gilāt langkula Rutumke agomem ngoluke pogongko takam taonlo duuna biro kidie kape yedudi kanggong langkuju." ³⁷Barnaba bi Joan Markme buluking gibo sudope emla miito, ³⁸idola Paul bi Joan Markme gibo namem aipe miimato, kapeila bi buluking ager iyinlope duubo supala bulum Pamphulialo mepala ginyotoku. ³⁹Bulu gyabbo sumape ikane bulu jonbo suyimang. Barnaba bi Markme gibola Kuprio danpe ento, ⁴⁰Idakkom Paul bi Silame laala mingkesuna kididem Rutumke yanggolok melik kosula gilento. ⁴¹Bi Siria delokke Kilikialok gila mondoli kidiem edi luding goto.

Timothike Paul kilang Silaking yemin gename:

16 Paul bi Derbelo aato delokrongem Lustralo, delo Timothi emnam luyil sunako, duuto, bikke anede mingkesuna Judai amiko, idola bikke abude Grik amiko. ²Lustra lolang Ikoniolo duuna biro kidide bim yidname ito. ³Paul bi enkolo bim enbope emla miito, dekepe ila bi delo amodelo duuna Judaikidi legalok bim dinbing iyotto, kapeila bulu bikke abude Grik amikuai emla takame kentō. ⁴Bulu taon lokke taon konlo gila, Jirusalemlo duuna tomliknam kidi kelang miro kidike amikidie igedope emla luyin bosunam agom kidarem pokan gooto. ⁵Dekepe iname mondoli kidiem mingkelo ralmoto delokke loodike amie bojeyayang imoto.

Troaslo Paulke kaari kaanyo kaaname:

6 Paullang angong kidare Phrugia delokke Galatia amolo gito, kapeila Deena Aide bulum dooyingem Asia amolo pogoo momang. ⁷Bulu Musia ayirlo piyedem, bulu Bithunialo aape emla ituai, idakkom Jisuke Aide bulum delo aamomang. ⁸Dek-epe ila bulu Musialok gila Troaslo tokto. ⁹Yohdem Paul bi Makedonialokke amiko dakla bim sikepe rogudope kaari kaanyoko kaato. De "Makedonialo aala ngolum igultola." emnako bi tatto. ¹⁰Paul bi kaari kaanyodem kaarongem Shedi bi ngolum buluking dooyingem pobidope goktung emla miyinsula ngolu menape Makedonialo enpe emla leemoto.

Philippilo Ludiake mingkesukuname:

11 Troaslokke ngolu sienglo aala jonnampe samothradelo yudato, delokke longekon delo Neapolilo aato. ¹²Delokke ila Rom amikidi lokke langkamnam Makedonia distrik lokke bottenā taon Philippilo piito. Delo ngolu oolko duuto. ¹³Sabbath longelo ngolu taon luyablo gila korolo gito, delo ngolu kumsupeko amongko paaye emla miisuto. Ngolu duula delo dumsuna mime kidiem agom polenboto. ¹⁴Tatgapna mim-ekidi aradelok akonde Shedime kumsuna Thuatira taonlokke semukna ege kona, Ludia bi. Rutum bi Paulke agomem tallidope bikke aapiem siyyabito. ¹⁵Bilang bikke ekum erang tabude baptis isurongem, ngolum bikke ekumlo tomtō. Bi pokai, "Nolu ngom Rutumking mingke sunako emla miidumilo, ngokke ekumlo aala doolangka." Dekepe bi ngolum delo aamoto.

Philippilo patek duuname:

16 Longeko ngolu kumsuko amolo gidungane, meelam kerang agomem pomona aid duubomnam pakneko ngolum riksuto. Bikke kaalu kangor agom pobo kolok murkongem bojeko bikke rutumem paamoto. ¹⁷Si mimeko si Paulking delokke ngolu takamking, ulojerla gimin geto, "Si ami kidi si Teyong yalum Shediike beerang kidie, bulu nolum turpeko bedangem pobi-dung."¹⁸ Deddina longem bi dekepe ito. Meelam yaludem Paul bi ebinpe mingkane bi ngengkut sudo langkula aiddem luto, "Jisu Kristoke aminlok ngo nom sok mime sokke gige langkuka emdung!" Delopak aidde mime dem ginyotoku.

19 Pakne mimeko delokke rutum kidie buluke murkong pangkeng dokenge nyokkai emla edilo kensu-todi, delo Paul melang Sila binyim rutum kidilo lengkandope emla dukan bojarlo hogoo bomto. ²⁰Bulu binyim migom keralo bomala potu, "Si ami kidi si Judai amieke, delokke bulu ngoluke taonem ebin motung ²¹bulu ngoluke ngiitom mirupe ngolum poyildung, ngolu Romi kidike amiemin, ngolu sim ayon sim torik sulamang delokke igelamang embodung."

22 Mibamde Paul melang Silame dingkolo diidumsuto, migomde Paulkelang Silake egem bedbito; delokke bulum demnge dope lulikto. ²³Bulum demngal geyela pateklo likto, delokke patek rutum dem bulum aipakpe kanggap bomdope ordar bito. ²⁴Sikena hukumem paala, bi bulum patek aralo buluke alem gaang annyilo yeela meto.

25 Yoh rajang delo paullang Sila binyi kumla delokke miri lula idungai, delokke abid patek ajon kidide

binyim tatgapla dungai. ³⁶Menang asak dekepe iduem patek delokke ekum gaang kidie engendope botterupe taronko tonto. Letellok patek eyab kidie benyakai, delokke mipil miyong ikolide elukai. ²⁷Patek rutumde gerepto, delo bi patek eyabe siyya dope kaayedelo, bi agi yoksem satsula agiem nikka supe ito, kapeila patek ami kidie duknyok kaku emla bi miito. ²⁸Idakkom Paul bi ulogokto, "No agiem moka sumapeka! Ngolu takam si dung!"

29 Patek rutumde meruko kola dugaala Paul kelang Silake keralo oletla pesuem dan gosuto. ³⁰Bi delo bulum takam laalenpala ingkito, "Saarkidia, kape imilo ngo tur-yekun?"

31 Bulu poyansuto, "Rutum Jisu-king mingke sulangka, demilomin nolang nokke ekum erang kidie tur-yekune." ³²Delokrongem bulu Rutumke agomem bimlang delokke bikke ekumlokke abid takam emte pokanto. ³³Delo yoh delo patek rutumde bulum gibola buluke tariem irbinto, delokrongem bilang delokke bik ekum erang tabunge baptis laasuto. ³⁴Patek rutumde bulum bikke ekumlo tomala bulum dobo domoto, delokrongem ekum erang tabude asherunge ito, kapeila bulu Shedime mingkesukai.

35 Longe pijyedem, migom kidide ami kidiem ordarem bomala patek rutum delo gidope melikto. "Dem ami kididem melen langkuka."

36 Patek rutumde Paulme potu, "Migom kidie nomlang Silame melen dokupe ordar bitung. Supak nolu giladoku, aipe gilangkuka."

37 Idakkom Paul bi ami kididem potu, "Bulu ami takam kangkolo ngolum ingki tatkimape demto, ngolu Rom amie, ngolum pateklo likto. Delokke bulu ngolum supak

asoope megee dungkunia? Depe im-aye! Bulum agiem aasumola ngolum gilen bomo langkuka."

38 Ami kidide migom kididelo dem poka bitoku, delo bulu Paulang Sila bi Rom amie emnam dem tatrongem bulu ansuto. ³⁹Bulu buluking aala ngiila delokke bulum taon delokke gige dokupe rogula, pateklokke gilen liktoku. ⁴⁰Paullang delokke Sila bi patek lokke gilen rongkuem, bulu Ludiake ekumlo aato, delo bulu biro kidiem riksula lui poirto. Delokrongem bulu gitoku.

Thessalonikalo:

17 Delo bulu Amphipoli delokke Apollonialokke gila Thessalonikalo gito, delo Judai kidilokke kumkeng ekumko dungai. ²Paul bi agi giyasupe, kumkeng ekumdelo gito, delo longum nana longedelo bi buluking yeminla Doying kitablok poboto, ³delo Kristo bi sigepala sikolokke gerepyeku emnamdem porman lengkanbola pobeng bito. "Si ngokke nolum poka binam Jisu simino Kristo bi," emla bi pototo. ⁴Judai amieke ayoko arope miila, aminkana mime ayokon kekonlo deddina Shedime pesona Grik amikidie inam kishape bulu Paulkilang delokke Silaking yemingeto.

5 Idola Judai kidide nela, bedalo yegoona atimana amiem tomdumsula milungkope ipala taondelo ebinmoto. Bulu milung delo lengkanpe emla Paul melang delokke Silame matape Jasonke ekumdelo aadum subomto. ⁶Idakkom bulu ami kididem paamang yedem bulu Jason melang delokke birueke ayoko taon delokke rutum kidi keralo hogoo bomla sikepe pokai: "Among tabungem ebinbona amikidi si supak so aadung, ⁷delokke Jason bi bulum agi ekumlo torik sutung. Roja konko

Jisu emnamko kadung embola bulu takam Kaisarke niyomlokke mirupe itigoodung." ⁸Bulu dem tayyename, milung delang taon delokke rutum kidide markai. ⁹Delokrongem bulu Jason melang abid kididem ajeng langge yela bulum meliktoku.

Berialo:

10 Adenge piye pakdem biro kidide Paul melang Silame Berialo megen liktoku. Delo piila, bulu Judialokke kumkeng ekumlo gito. ¹¹Depe idudelo Beria ami kidide Thessalonika lokke ami kidiem pemilo milo aro yangkai, legape bulu dooyingem tallirupe talla delokke Paulke ponamde arodudi dem kaape kenpe emla loodike Doying kitabem an gpto. ¹²Judai ami kidie bojeko mingkesuto, aminkana Grik mime kelang Grik amiekete arope mingkesuto. ¹³Thessalonikalo duuna Judai amikidie Paul bi Berialo Shedike agomem pobodung emla tayyedelo, bulu delote gila ami kidie ebindope luk pouklikto. ¹⁴Biro kidide menang asak Paulme Sieng robelo megen likto, idola Silalang delokke Timothi binyi Berialo duuto. ¹⁵Paulme gibosuna ajon kidide bim Athenlo melikto delokke Paulke Sila melang Timothime menape piimin gelangka emnam poliknam agomem gelangala gitoku.

Athenlo:

16 Paul bi bulum Athenlo toyala dudungem, taon delo murti milipe kaala airupe duukkai. ¹⁷Dekepe ila bi Judai ami kidiem kumkeng ekumlo; delokke Shedime pesona Grik kidiem delo bedu bedalo gidakla dakmin gena takamem lukisuto. ¹⁸Epikurian delokke Stoik philosophy amieke bi akki sulento. "Si

mide si ingkokoi pope iki dungane?" emla bulu ayokone pokai.

Ayokone potu, "Bi angu amolokke shedikidar lokke ngiitomem pogoonam amikope." Paul bi Jisuke legang delokke gerep kunam legang tatpona dooyingem pobokolok bulu depe emto. ¹⁹Delokrongem bulu bim laala Ariopaga emnam taon kebalu bim bomato. Delo bulu bim sikepe potu, "Nokke pokan goonam luyil anisim ngolu kenlayedi? ²⁰No tatki rumanam agomko ngoluke nyorulo, podung, delokke ngolu deke delokke ortuem tallidung" ²¹(Athenlokke amikidi takame delokke ati ager imape idola ani agom kidarem talli polina angu ami kidie delo yedungai.)

22 Delo Paul bi Areopaga kebalu dakrepla pokai; "Athenlokke ami kidia! Takam yenamem ngokke kaaname nolu dormorupe yedung.

²³Kapeila ngo gigoola noluke kumbom namem kaaname, ngo sikepe kumsuko moolop kolo KENMANAM SHEDIKELO, emla atupe paatung. Noluke kenmape kumsunam atidem supak ngo nolum pokanbipe, ²⁴Tani among emlang so

duuna ati takamem pina demin teyong keelang amosokke rutume delokke bi tani alaklok pinam mondirlo duumang. ²⁵Delokke bi atiko miibomnam kishape bim tani alaklok ngiimang, kapeila bi agie ami takamke turnam, nganamem delokke ati takamem bine. ²⁶Ami kidisi among tabungem duubomdope emla ami atelok opin takamem pito; delokke bi buluke yepe dakpe name-

mlang buluke duupekuno bito. ²⁷Mipi ngolu kelokke bi mooteng malateng tanikidie bim matala bim piila mapadope emla Shedi bi depe ito. ²⁸Kapeila bikkimin ngolu duula, yela delokke ngoluke yekengem paadune. Noluke abee ayokone ponam

kishape 'Ngolu bikke omokidie.'

²⁹Delok legape ngolu Shedike omope idula, ngolu arem tadogem, esing eling tanike kennamlok mimang pinamem teyong ati kishape miipe aimang. ³⁰Kerape Shedi bi kenmape sikena imemem kaayu pesu dungai, idokom supak ami takame rego mipilo miilat suyekupe emla bi ngiitomdung. ³¹Legade bikke meliknam amikolok arolok tani amongem bi bisar dokupe emla bi longeko meruutung. Bi sikolokke bim kiirep langkula sokke pormanem ami takamlo lengkantung."

32 Bulu sikolokke gerepkunam legadem tayyedem, buluke ayokone ngilkaato, idakkom abide potu, "Ngolu lekoda nokkelok sim agom sim tatkupe miidung." ³³Delo Paul bi kebang delokke gitoku. ³⁴Amieke ayoko Paulking yemin gela mingke sunape ikai. Buluke aralokke Ariopaga lokke membora akon Dionusio bi ito, bikke kekonlo Damari emnam mime kolang delokke abid amieke katuai.

Korinthlo:

18 Sokke meelamlo, Paul bi Athenem megeyela Korinthlo gito. ²Delo Klaudioke Judai ami takam em Romlokke gige dokupe ordar bikolok, mongnyo pakpe agimeeng. Priskilame gibola Italilokke angkuna Akula emnam Judai amiko bi kaariksuto. Paul bi bulum kaape emla, ³delokke binyike kishape bite tombu ege sumna amipe ikolok bi buluking duuminla ager gerbosuto. ⁴Sabbath miyolo bi Judai kidi emlang Grik ami kidiem mingke sumope emla kumkeng ekumlo poki luki bosuto.

⁵Edilo Makidonialok Sila lang Timothi binyi pitodi, delo Paul bi ngiitom pogongkolo alumpe yela

'Jisu bimin Kristo' emla Judai kidilo hakii bito. ⁶Idakkom edilo bulu bim lutumla atimape lutodi; delo bi egem pikdan sula bulum luto, "Nolu nyok-yekom nulusuke. Ngokke ipenamem itobong. Supak lokke ila ngo Mipaklo giyeku." ⁷Delokrongem Paul bi kumkeng ekumdem megeyela Shedime kumna, Tit Justoke ekumdelo gito. ⁸Kumkeng ekum rutum Krispalang bikke ekum rarung takame Rutumme mingkesukai, delokke bikke agomem tatna Korinthia amieke bojeko mingkesula baptis laato.

⁹Yumekonem Rutum bi Paulke kaari kaanyolo Paulme sikepe potu; "Peso mapeka: asoope duumape ngiitomem poyar bolangka. ¹⁰Kapeila ngo nokking dung, delo sekote nom mijilo aabom maye, kapeila ngokke amie so taon so bojeko dung." ¹¹Dekepe iname Paul bi ditag kolang adangkope bulum Shedike agomem poyilla duuto.

¹²Gallioke Akaialo gobonorpe idudelo, Judai ami kidie atelkope Paulme umla bisar ikolo bim aaboto. ¹³"Si ami si ipatsula ami kidiem Shedime kumsudope poyildung" emla bulu potu.

¹⁴Paul bi poyan supepak iduem Gallio bi Judai kidiem potu, "Nolu Judai kidla, si ibaa rumanam demangkom botteruna imem komilo ngo nolum tatgap bipenam kuai. ¹⁵Idakkom si agom, amin delokke noluke agi ayon legang kootire iname—atidem noluke aralo luyin sulangka. Ngo sikena ati kidiem bisar bonape ilimang." ¹⁶Dekepe ila bulum bisar ikodelok lulentoku. ¹⁷Delokrongem bulu takam kumkeng ekum rutum Sosthene me uujet aabomla bisar iko keralo mogooto. Depe idokom Gallio anki bimang.

Antioklo gilat kuname:

¹⁸Paul bi Korinthlo anyongko duupoto. Delokrongem bi biro kidiem megeyela Siria danpe, Priskila melang Akulame angoope enbosula entoku. Bikke enlen mangadape, Kenkrialo bikke dumidem ngibin suto kapeila bikke pesunamko kato. ¹⁹Bulu Ephesolo piito, delo Paul bi Priskila melang Akulame meto. Bi agie kumkeng ekumlo gila Judai amikidiem luki poki bosuto. ²⁰Bulu bim butuking oolko duupo dope rogutuai, bi tomang. ²¹Idola bi gilen daklang kula, pebisuto, "Shedi bi ayang yemilo, ngo lekoda aayeku." Delokrongem bi Ephesolokke yullentoku.

²²Bi Kaisarialo piyyedem, bi gila mondoliem ashe lupuem pogeyela delokrongem Antioklo tokto. ²³Antioklo anyongko duurongem, Paul bi delokke gilenla Galatia delokke Phrugia lokke rego mipilo magoola luyilsuna takamem luer poerboto.

Epheso lolang Korinthlo Apolloke duuname:

²⁴Depe iduem, Aleksandria lokke Apollo emnam amiko, Ephesolo aato. Bi Doying kitabem bojepe kenna amikuai. ²⁵Bim Rutumke legangem airupe poyil namkuai, delokke bi Joanke baptis inam legang petomem kento idokom bi ernamrupe Jisuke legangemte aipakpe luyildungai. ²⁶Bi kumkeng ekumlo mirampe polenbokai. Edilo Priskila lang Akula binyi bikke agomem tattdoi, bulu bim binyike ekumlo tomala delo bi Shedi kelo yepenam legangem ediirupe pobito. ²⁷Apollo bi Akaialo gipidodelo, biro kidie bim lui paila delokke luyilsuna kidilo bim aipe kaarik dope sithi atlikto. Bikke Akaiamolo piidodem, Shedike

yanggolok mingkesuna kidi legape airupe igulna amipe ikai. ²⁸Kapeila bi Jisumin Kristode emnamdem Doying kitablok porman bila Judai ami kidiem sengepe akkisuto.

Paulke Ephesolo Yename:

19 Apoloke Korinthlo dudung adape Paul bi doolung radalok gila Ephesolo piito. Delo bi ayoko luyilsuna amieke paala ²delokke bulum ingkito, "Noluke mingke sudagem nolu Deena Aidem paatonia?"

Bulu poyansukai, "Pamang, ngolu Deena Aidko kadung emnam kote tatkimang."

3 Delo Paul bi ingkito, "Demilo ingkona baptis em nolu isutone?"

"Joanke ibonam baptis emmin" emla bulu poyansuto.

4 Paul bi pokai, "Joanke baptisde miilat sukunana baptis emino. Bi bikke meelampe aanakelo ami kidiem mingke sudope poyilto, demino Jisu bi."

5 Dem talla bulu Rutum Jisuke aminlok baptis isuto. ⁶Edilo Paulke alage buluke teyolo pitantodi, delo Deena Aide buluking aala, delo bulu angu angu agom pola delokke meelam kerang agom pototo. ⁷De tabude midum iying kolang annyikope kato.

8 Paul bi kumkeng ekumlo gila legangem poki luki bosula poboto. ⁹Idakkom ayokone talli mape ito; bulu aapi angkam gela Rutumke bedangem ami keralo lupaksuto. Dekepe iname Paul bi bulum mepakla gitoku. Bi luyilsuna kidiemte laala loodike Turan emnam poyilko ekumkolo legangem potibosuto. ¹⁰Asia amolo duuna Judai kidi delokke Grik amikidi takame Rutumke agomem taddope, tagnyi kokai dek-

epe ibosula yeto.

11 Shedi bi paulkelok botteruna irisinyuem ikanto. ¹²Bikke egemlang rumalem ukkina ami kidie, buluke kiname aitoku delokke atimana uyue bulum duknyok getoku. ¹³Uyuem monpakla ina Judai mili- sodong amieke ayoko uyu duubomnam ami kidiem Rutum Jisuke aminlok dekena agerem idope emla ito. Bulu pototo, "Paulke pogoona Jisuke aminlok, ngo nom gige langkuka emdung." ¹⁴Judai miri rine, Skeuake oo kinitde dekepe idungai.

15 Atimana aidde bulum poyansukai, "Jisuke legangem ngo kendung delokke Paulke legangem ngo kendung, idola no seko?"

16 Delokrongem urompe tumna amide buluking yobala bulum takam ikumto. Bi bulum demnge sekrela iname bulu ekumlokke milipe iyyie billa duklen geto. ¹⁷Ephesolo duuna Judai kidi elang delokke Grik amikidie dem kenyedem, bulu takame pesue ito, delokke Rutum Jisuke aminem botterupe miito. ¹⁸Delo mingkesuna kidie bojeko aala agi imemnam agerem takame taddope sikarsuto. ¹⁹Jadu montrong ina amieke bojeko buluke kitabem laadumsula takam keralo rompakto. Deke delokke arem sandum suname jarying pilngo abal kope ito. ²⁰Dekepe Rutumke agome bojeko goobyakkai delokke pauar kayangkai.

Ephesolo ebin name:

21 Si takamsi dekepe irongem, bi Makedonia delokke Akaialok gila Jirusalemlo gipe emla miito. Bi pokai, "Dakedem kanggeyela, ngo Romlokom giperung lagiye." ²²Bim igulna annyi, Timothi melang Erasto binyim Makedoniale melikto, bidan Asialo anyongko duupoto.

Ephesolo ebinpe iname:

23 Dekepe idudelo Rutumke Be-
 dang legape botterupe ebinto. ²⁴De-
 metri emnam baldin pina amikone
 Artemi mime Shedike mimangem
 pila bikking ager ina kidiem airupe
 laab motuai. ²⁵Bi bulum gokdum
 sula bikke kishape ager ina kidiem
 tomzum supala poto, "Ami kidia,
 ngolu sok agersok bojeko paadung
 dem nolu kensudung. ²⁶Dekepe
 iduuso nolu kaasu tatsudung si Paul
 emnam ami si Epheso sokke ami kidi
 petommang Asia amosokke tabung
 amiem lunom ponomla deddina am-
 iem bojeko yadlen dungku. Tani
 pinam atide Shedimang emla bi po-
 bodung. ²⁷Dekepe imilo ngoluke
 pangkeng dokeng ager petomsi
 nyokmaye, idakkom mime shedi Ar-
 temike mondirem inyokye, delokke
 Asia tabunge lang tani amonge kum-
 sunam, mime shedi me amin kamo
 yimaye."

28 Dem tayyedelo, bulu agi mar-
 gila uklenkai; "Ephesia kidike Ar-
 temide botterune!" ²⁹Menang asak
 taon tabude ebinkai. Amikidie
 Paulke Makedonialok enbosunam
 Gai melang Aristarkme umla atelk-
 ope imanko ekumdelo dukdumsuto.
³⁰Paul bi ami kidi keradelo dagape
 miituai, idakkom luyilsuna kidide
 bim melikmang. ³¹Amodelo duuna
 Paulke amikidi, Paulke angong
 kidie, bim imanko ekumdelo gim-
 peka emla lutumto. ³²Kebade loori
 yimang. Ayokone angu konpe, ayok-
 one ati konpe ukto. Ami alume bulu
 ingko legape delo aatodi dem ken-
 pete kenmang. ³³Ayokon ami kidide
 Aleksandermin sikepe imotune, emla
 miila Judai ami kidie bim keralo
 niilento. Bi agiem podeesupe miidola
 agi alaklok ami kidiem asoope emla
 ruuyilto. ³⁴Idola edilo bulu bi Judai
 amiko emla kensu tokudi, bulu

takam gonta annyi kope agom atelpe
 ukbosula poto, "Ephesia kidike Ar-
 temide botterune!"

35 Taonlokke keranie ami kidiem
 lumap dola pokai; "Epheso lokke
 ami kidia, Epheso taonde teyong
 telok oletna botteruna Artemi mon-
 direm bomne delokke bikke miman-
 gem kumne dem tani amonge ken-
 mape idunia? ³⁶Delok legape si ati si
 arorunge iname, nolu asoope duupe
 aido dem ebinpe manpenam kam-
 ang. ³⁷Si ami kidi si mondir sim in-
 yokpete mang, lukaapete mang ilate
 so nolu bulum langatung. ³⁸Demilo,
 Demetri lang bikke ager ibosuna
 kidie akonem aking namko kadum-
 ilo, bisar pekue duusudung delokke
 kaape tatpena kidie duusudung.
 Bulu ajengem iboladung. ³⁹Delokke
 kekonlo atiko lukan bipenamko
 kadu milote, dem kebang ayonlo
 berokpe luyinpe aido. ⁴⁰Sok kishape
 siloke akorlok imilo ngolum ebin-
 dung emla ngolu ebin ajengem dong-
 geye. Depe iyem, ngolu ati legang
 kamape sikena ebin ajengem dung-
 geye." ⁴¹Bikke depe porodem, bi ke-
 badem mepan suyintoku.

Makedonia lolang Akaialo:

20 Ebinde iyinrongem, Paul bi
 luyilsuna kidiem tomzum su-
 pala bulum lui poir rongem, bidai
 bigeyela Makedoniape ento. ²Bi
 delok amodelok gipatla ami kidiem
 luer poer agomem pobo geyela,
 meelam yalumdem Grik amolo piito,
³delo bi poolo angumko duuto. Leg-
 ade Judai amikidie bim atimape ipe
 emla miiri miinyo bomkolok, bi Siria
 danpe enpe emla miipala, bi Make-
 donialok gilat sukupe emla miito.
⁴Berialo duuna Purrke oo Sopatar,
 Thessalonika lokke Aristarklang
 Sekund, Derbe lokke Gai bi, Timothi
 lang, delokke Asia amolok Tukik-

lang Tropim bulu Paulme gibosune. ⁵Si amikidi si gigela Troaslo ngolum duuyatoku. ⁶Siiye likmanam etting adeng ape irongem Philippi lokke ngolu entoku, delokke longo meelamlo Troaslo abid emte yebosutoku, delo ngolu longe kinitko duuto.

Paulke Troaslo giynnape enname:

⁷Hoptalokke kerayalum longedelo ngolu etting penbosupe emla gidumsuto. Paul bi amikidiem agom poboto, delokrongem bi longe kon-dem enkupe miidola yoh rajalope agom potiboto. ⁸Ngoluke dumsuko teyong ruumdelo meru mili ito. ⁹Paul bi agom podan tetela ikolok kirki abelo duuna yame Eutuk emnamkone immiye ito. Bi iptap yedem angum napena teyongke ruum delokke oletla bim sidope gakreptoku. ¹⁰Paul bi oila, yame koodem gomto. "Peso mapeka, bi turdung," emla potu. ¹¹Delokrongem bi teyongke ruumdelo saatoku delokke rotiem penla dotoku. Piange idolope agom pobo geyela, bi gitoku. ¹²Ami kidide yame kodem ekumlo turdope bomlangkula aiope dunggul kanggul toku.

Troaslokke Miletlo giname:

¹³Ngolu jajilo kerape gigela Ass danpe gito, delo ngolu Paulme jajilo laalikpe emla ituai. Bi alelok delo enye emkolok ngolu bikke mingkampe dekedem ito. ¹⁴Ngolu Asslo bim riksu yedem, ngolu bim jajilo laalikla Mitulene danpe ento. ¹⁵Longekon delo ngolu delokke gila Kio abedelo piito. Ngolu Samolo piirong longekon delo Miletlo piito. ¹⁶Asia amolo deeripe yelik madope miila Paul bi Epheso dem jonnampe giboope miito; kapeila, pakla yemilo,

Pentekost longelo piidope emla, bi Jirusalemlo lomnampe gito.

Epheso lokke miro kidilo Paulke bidai agome:

¹⁷Milet lokke, Paul bi Ephesolok mondoli miro kidiem tom-dope melikto. ¹⁸Bulu piyyedem, bi bulum potu: "Ngokke, Asia amolo aado longe lokke ila, deddina longem ngo noluking yebosuto dem nolu kensudung. ¹⁹Ngom Judai kidie sengepe miiri miinyo tuakom miksie ebin idola lebing konila Rutumme ngo igulto. ²⁰Ngo nolukeepe aipena atiem pogot mape pola nolum takam ami kangkolo ekum ekumlo luyilto dem nolu kensudung. ²¹Miilat sulangkula Shedi kelo aalangkula Rutum Jisuking mingke sulangka emla ngo Judai kidi emlang delokke Grik kididem pokanto. ²²Delokrongem supak, Deena Aid luliklok, ngokking kape iyedi, dem kensumape Jirusalemlo ngo endak. ²³Taon miyolo Deena Aide patek duupe namemlang yenyi yesue ngokkelo kaye emla potu subinamem ngo petom kensudung. ²⁴Depe epe idagakom Shedike yanggong tatpona dooyingem hakii binam ager—Rutum Jisuke ngom binam agerem ipii bila delokke ngokke ipenam agerem iyin bipemilo, ngokke turnamdem ngo ankimang.

²⁵"Ngokke Shedike yetem gila pokeng amikidi nolu sekote ngom kaapang kuimaye dem ngo kensudung. ²⁶Delok legape, ngo nolum silo pokan subidung ngo ami takam iyyilokke deesudung. ²⁷Kapeila ngo Shedike miinam tabungem pogot mape nolum pokan bito. ²⁸Nolu agisue agisuem ansulangka delokke Deena Aidke nolum kaabom dope emla nolum binam ami kidarem kanggap langka. Shedike^j agi iyyilok

^j28 Deddina agome Rutumke emdung.

relen kupam Shedi_ke mondoli lokke mer kaabom nape yelangka. ²⁹Ngokke girongem, kaniina si-pyange noluke aralo aala mer ben-bamem asoope memaye dem ngo kensudung. ³⁰Noluke araru sulokke ami kidi_ete luyilsuna kidi_em agikelo langkamsupe emla aruem ibulne lenye. ³¹Dekepe iname yohpe meyimape lugap pogapto, dem nolu kensu langka.

32 "Supak ngo nolum siisamola moji saanam kidi_i takam aralo nolum rutum doge penamem bipena Shedi kelang bikke ayang gooralo nolum meliktung. ³³Ngo sekoke arem tadok ege galugemkom kaabue emla miitomang. ³⁴Nolu agisue ngokke alaksulok ngokke dorkarnam kidi_em lang ngokke angong kidi_ke miinam kidarem kaayin iyinsuto emla ken_yin sudung. ³⁵Ngokke inam ati takamluk, sikepe ankipe ager gersula ikolok 'Torik sunam empemilo binamde aiyado,' emnam Rutum Jisu agike pobisunam agom kidarem miipang sudakla, ngolu piiramnem igulpe aido emnamdem ngo nolum lengkanto."

36 Bikke depe porongem, Paul bi bulum takam lekope pela bosudola kumto. ³⁷Bulu takam bim gomrik sudola kapto. ³⁸Bulum akonpakpe ankipe aang omonamde bulu bikke mingmuem kaayi maye emla bikke ponam agomde. Delokrongem bulu bim gibosula jajilo yamliktoku.

Paulke Jirusalemlo giname:

21 Aang oname ila gipan surongkuem, ngolu jajilo aala jonnampe Ko amolo yudato. Longekon delo Rodeslo gila Pataralo gito. ²Ngolu Phonekia em giboola gina jajiko paala, delo rengala gito. ³Kuprio em kaasudola sokko danlok gila ngolu Siriape ento. Tur delo

jajide malem laalen kolok ngolu moopilo oito. ⁴Luyilsuna kidi_em paala ngolu delo buluking longekinitko duuto. Aidke pauarluk bulu Paulme Jirusalemlo enmadope lutumto. ⁵Idola ngoluke endie piyedelo, ngolu gilenla entiipe ento. Luyilsuna takam elang buluke meeng omo kidi_e ngolum lekope taon delokke gibo sutoku, delo ngolu asi robelo lebing konila kumbosuto. ⁶Mipilem bidai ibo sugeyela, ngolu jajidelo aatoku delokke bulu ekumpe enkaku.

7 Ngolu Tur delokke yullen langkula Phonekialo oito, delo biro kidi_em asheng lupuem pobosula buluking longeko duubosuto. ⁸Longe kondem gilen langkula, ngolu Kaisarialo piila delo kinitlokke akon, prosarok Philipke ekumlo duuto. ⁹Bikke milo kaman-gadana polupoorna ome appiko kadungai. ¹⁰Ngoluke delo oolko duurongem Agabo emnam kaaluna miriko Judia lokke piito. ¹¹Ngoluking aala, bi Paulke beyingem laala, agi alagemlang alem yeesu nadola pokai, "Deena Aide podung, 'Sike pemoko Jirusalem lokke Judai ami kidi_e sok gonang sokke atuem yeela bim Mipak kidilo melik yene.'"

12 Ngolu dem tayyedelo, ngolul-ang ami kidi_e Paulme Jirusalemlo gimapeka emla roguto. ¹³Delokrongem Paul bi poyansuto, "Nolu kapeila kapla riila ngokke aangem pudune? Ngo umnam petommang idakkom Rutum Jisuke amin legape Jirusalemlo sipenamem ngo pesomang."

14 Bim lutum kirampe irongem, bike miidupe gimodola "Rutumke miinampe ikalangka," emlikto.

15 Depe irongem ngolu leemola Jirusalemlo ento. ¹⁶Kaisarialokke luyilsuna ayokone ngoluking lekope

enbosula ngolum Manasonke ekumlo enabola, delo ngolu dooto. Bi Kupriolokke amiko delokke kerang pekai luyilsuna amikonko.

Paulke Jemsme kangaaname:

17 Edilo Jirusalemlo piitodi, delo biro kidie ngolum iigape yamrikto.

¹⁸Longekon delo Paullang delokke ngolu abide Jemsme kangaape gito, delo miro kidi takame duuto. ¹⁹Paul bi bulum asheng lupuem poriksuto delokke bikke ager gerkolok Shedi bi kape kisha Mipak kidi gooralo ager itodi dem apipe poka subito.

²⁰Bulu dem talla, Shedime yidgeto. Delokrongem bulu Paulme potu, "Biro no kaasudung, deddina ejar ejar Judai kidie editko mingke sukane, idola bulu takam ayonem matidung. ²¹No Mipak kidi gooralo duuna Judai takamem, Mosike ngiitomlokke angu dokupe luyilbola, bulu buluke omo kidiem dinbing iyod sumomadope demangkom ngoluke yeruk dakruk ayonlo yemadope pobodung emla buluking agome piidung. ²²Ngolu kape iyekun? No aadung emnamem bulu berokpe taddung, ²³dekepe iname ngoluke ponampe itoka. Kosom dona ami appiko ngoluking yemin gedung.

²⁴Sim ami kidi sim laala buluke pidee agerlo ibosula buluke dumidem ngisudope buluke koros em kaabo sutoka. Demilomin takame si nom lugenam kidar si menam eke, no agisue ayonem manila yedung emla kenyene. ²⁵Mipak kidi keepedan, ngolu buluking, buluke murtilo donam binamem nyodope, iyyiem domadope nyumsulnam simon adinem domape nyodope delokke abir ajon inamem medope emla ngoluke miinamem ngolu sithipe atto."

26 Longekon delo Paul bi ami ki-

diem laala bi agie buluke pidee sukolo pidee suminto. Delokrongem bi mondirlo gila buluke takam legape mersoben palik rongem edit longe kodi nyopene emla poka nboto.

Paulme mondirlo umname:

27 Longe kinit nanade giyin pakpe idodelo, Asialo duuna Judai amieke ayoko Paulme mondirlo kaato. Bulu ami tabudem pokuulikla bim umla, ²⁸ukkai, "Israel lokke ami kidia, ngolum igultoi! Si ami simin rego mipilo ngoluke amikidi, ngoluke ayon delokke sok amosokke mirupe poyilgone. Delokke teyolo, bi Grik ami kidiem mondirlo bomala sim deena amosim deemang modung." ²⁹(Bulu kerape taon delokke Ephesia ami Trophim bi Paulme yebosuto delokke delo Paul bi bim mondirlo aaboto emla miito.)

30 Taon delokke ami tabunge belengkai, delo ami kidie rego mipilok dukdumsuto. Paulme umla, bulu bim mondir delokke holen bomlangkula geedem menang asak kokkapto. ³¹Buluke bim mokape emla idungem, Jirusalem taon lokke ami tabunge ebinpe ibosudung emla kobore Rom sipaying rutumlo piito. ³²Bi bikke ami ekelang sipayingeke gibola ami mibam gooradelo dugaato. Edilo ebin binna kidie sipaying rutum demlang sipaying kidiem kaatodi, delo bulu Paulme demgooyimang.

33 Sipaying rutumde aala bim umla delokke ikolilok alak annyiem yeedope lulikto. ³⁴Miludelo ayokone angukonpe, ayokone rego konpe ukto, delo sipaying rutumde, puperuree mankolok aropak legangem tatmape ila, bi Paulme sipaying duupom delo boma dokupe lulikto. ³⁵Paul bi ebnadelo piyedem milude botterupe markolok sipaying kidie

bim joobom sukai. ³⁶Meelamlo gimin gena mibamde "Bim petpakto!" emla uktikai.

Paulke agisuem podeesuname:

37 Sipaying kidide Paulme sipaying duupom delo bomku pakpe idodelo, bi sipaying rutumdem "Ngo nom agomko polayed?" emla tatki-uto.

"No Grik agompe podunia? ³⁸No ami jarpiko gibola mooruk amolo kerape ebin ilenbona Ijip ami mangia?" emla bi Paulme tatkiti.

39 Paul bi poyansukai, "Ngo Kilikialokke Tarsalo duuna Judai amiko, moomem taonlokke memberpee mangko. Ngom ami kidi so agom pobisumoi."

40 Sipaying rutumke tolik kolok, Paul bi baadum delo dakdola mibamdem asoope emla ruuyilto. Bulu asoope iyedem, bi bulum Hibru agompe poto.

22 "Abu biro kidia, ngokke po-dee sunamem tatgap langka." ²Edilo bulu bim Hibru agompe podope tattodi, delo bulu dengepe duuto.

Delo Paul bi polento, ³"Ngo kilikia lokke Tarsa doolulo oname idola so taon so usaa namko. Gamalielke gooralo ngom ngoluke abukidi ayon gooralo apiipe terning bisaa namko delokke siro meyum noluke akan kishape Shedime minggap nako. ⁴Sikena bedalok gina kidiem petla mola mime dakkom milo dakkom bulum pateklo likla ngo bulum iree sinyoto, ⁵dem rine rutum elang kebang amikidie hakii bisu ladung. Ngo Damaskalo duuna buluke biro kidilo buluke atnam kakodem bomla delo gila dem ami kidiem laala Jirusalem pateklo ingee dokupe emla gito.

Paulke olat sukunamem pokan suname:

(Tomliknam 9:1-19; 26:12-18)

6 "Longe radangem ngokke Damaskalo piinin yedem, menang asak asire ina angunko teyong telok ngom nguntit bomkai. ⁷Ngo amolo oletto delo 'Saul! Saul! No kapeila ngom ireedune?' emla ponam agomko ngo tatto. ⁸'Rutume seko no?' emla ngo ingkito. 'Ngo nokke iree bomnam, Najareth lokke Jisumoko,' emla bi poyansukai. ⁹Ngokke enbosunam ajon kidie angunem kaato, idola ngokking agom pona delokke agomem bulu tatken mato. ¹⁰'Rutume, ngo kape iyekun?' emla ngo ingkito. Rutum bi poto, 'Gereptola delokke Damaskalo gilangka nokke ipenam takamem delo nom pobiye.' ¹¹Ngokke ajon kidie ngom alaklok Damaskalo gaklikto, kapeila angun asire ngom mingma moto.

12 "Anania emnam amiko ngom kaafe emla aato. Bi ayon ngiitomem minggap nakuai delokke delo duuna Judai takamke airupe maninam amikuai. ¹³Bi ngokke ampelo dakdola poto, 'Biro Saul, nokke amige kaafangkuka!' Delokrongem delopak ngo bim kaapatoku. ¹⁴Delokrongem bi pokai, 'Ngoluke abu kidike Shedi bi nolum bikke miisangem kendope delokke Deena Amidem kaadope delokke bikke agomem tad-dope basito. ¹⁵Noluke kaanam tatnam ami takamlo nolu bikke hakiipe iye. ¹⁶Demilo nolu ingkoko toyala dune? Gerepla, baptis laala delokke bikke aminem gokla noluke paabem arbin kosu tolangku.'

Paulme Mipak kidi amolo ngiitom pogoodope lulikname:

17 "Ngokke Jirusalemlo gilat langkula mondirlo kumdungem ngo

kaari kaanyoko kaato ¹⁸delo Rutum bi ngom 'Menape!' emla poto. 'Jirusalem lokke gige langkuka, kapeila bulu nokke ngokke legape hakii bis-unamem torik sumaye,' emla poto.

¹⁹Ngo poyansuto, 'Rutume ngo kumkeng ekumlok nom mingkesuna kidiem laala demla pateklo likpe emla gito dem si ami kidi si kendung.

²⁰Delokke nokke legape yiling bidgela hakii bina Stephanme pedagem, ngo delo ngokke miinamem tolikla bim petna kidi lokke ege galugem kaabomla dakto.' ²¹Delokrongem Rutum bi ngom poto, 'Gilangka; ngo nom Mipak kidi amolo mootelo melikye.'"

22 Milude sim agom sim podosope Paulke agomem tatto. Delokrongem bulu ukla pokai, "Bim amosokke nyokmotoi! Bi turla laab kamang!" ²³Bulu ukdula agi agi galugem pitsula, pemugem taleng danpe pikbin suduem, ²⁴sipaying rutumde sipaying duupomlo bomdo kupe lulikto. Ami kidie ingko legalok sikepe bikke mirupe ukdune dem legadem kendope bim demngee pala ingki bengki dope lulikto. ²⁵Bulu bim dempe emla yeedungem, Paul bi delo dakna sipaying rutumdem poto, "Imem kamapete Rom amiem demnamde nolukeepe demba dunia?"

26 Sipaying rutumde dem tayyedem, bi lulikna rutumdelo gila dem poka bito. "No ingkoko ipe emla idune? Si ami si Rom ami komino" emla bi luto.

27 Lulikna rutumde Paulking aala ingkito, "Ngom pobitola, no arope Rom amikua?"

"E, ngo Rom amie" emla bi poyansuto.

28 Delokrongem lulikna rutumde pokai, "Ngom Rom amipe imo-

penam legape deddina abalem bila paato."

"Idakkom okorlokke ngo Rom amie" emla Paul bi poyansuto.

29 Bim ingki bengkipe emla ina kidide menang asak metoku. Lulikna rutumde Paulme, Rom membor konem ikolilok yeenam si imem komai emla agisue kensutoku.

Paulke Sanhedrin baanelo dakname:

30 Longe kondem, lulikna rutumde kape ilai Paulme Judai kidie ajeng luketdune emnam aropak legadem malenpe emla mingkolok, bi Paulme melen palangkula rine kidi emlang kebang tabungem gokdumsuto. Delokrongem bi Paul me laala buluke keralo dakmoto.

23 Paul bi Sanhedrin kebadem sidape kaasudola poto, "Ngokke birokidia, supaklope ngokke aina aapi takamlok ngokke Shedikkee ipenam agerem iyinto."

²Dem talla rine rutum Anania bi Paulke ampelo dakna kididem bikke nappadem kitkemto emla lulikto. ³Delo Paul bi bim poto, "Shedi bi nom suppilo sun molrenam aminom kitsuye! No ngom ayonlok bisarpe emlamin delo dudune, depe ilate no agi ngom kiddope luliknade no ayonem betsudung!"

4 Paulking dakinna kidide pokai, "No Shedike rine rutumem lukaa namem pesomania?"

5 Paul bi poyansuto, "Biro kidia, bi rine rutume emla ngo kensu tomang; kapeila sikepe attung; 'Noluke ami kidike rutumem atimape lumapeka'."

6 Delokrongem Paul bi, ayokon ami kidide Saddukieke abidde Pharisieke emla kendola kebadelokgokto, "Biro kidia, ngo Pharisi

*5 *Gilenkunam* 22:28

komoko, ngo Pharisi ue. Ngo bisar-kolo dakdung kapeila ngo sikolokke gerep kunamem miinam sudung."

7 Bi dekepe emyename, Pharisi kelang Sadduki aralo akminsula kebade bekpansuto. ⁸(Sadduki kidide sikolokke gerep kunam kamang, delokke delo teyong kotoki koteng demangkom aid koteng kamang emdung, idakkom Pharisi kidide takamde kadung emla manto.) ⁹Dekepe iname delo bottepe ebinto, delokke Pharisi ukil ayokone gerepla akke kere minsuto. Bulu pokai, "Ngolu sim ami sim imem kaapamang. Aid komangke teyong kotoki komino bim potune?"

10 Lumin akmin de sengekane sipaying maklingem oila dobolpe bulu kelok Paulme laasing langkula sipaying duupomlo bomang dokupe lulikto.

11 Yoh kondelo Rutum bi Paulke ampelo dakdola poto, "Miram langka: Jirusalemlo ngok legape hakii binam kishape, no Rom amolokom ngom hakii biperung lagiye."

Paulme miiri miinyo bomname:

12 Rokondem Judai ami kidie kebang irubosula delokke bulu Paulme petma tetengem donam tinam koteng doyimape yeye emla bulu agi agisue kosom doto. ¹³Midum iying appi ngatna kopekai depe ito. ¹⁴Bulu rine kidi lolang miro kidilo gila poto, "Ngolu Paulme petma tetengem doyi tiyimaye emla berokpe pesutung. ¹⁵Supak demilo nolu aropak bikke legangem tatpe emla miidung emla pobomdola noluke keralo Paulme bomadope nolulang kebange Rom sipaying rutumem rogulangka. Ngolu bikke so piimang adape bim petpe miidung."

16 Idakkom edilo Paulke birme lokke ue dem miiri miinyonam ager-

dem tattodi, bi sipaying duupomlo gila Paulme poto. ¹⁷Delokrongem Paul bi sipaying rutum akonem tomlo poto, "Sim yame sim lulikna rutumlo gibotoka; bi bim atiko popenamko kadung." ¹⁸Dekepe iname bi yamedem lulikna rutumdelo giboto.

19 Lulikna rutumde yamedem alaklok gakla bim honin sudola ingkito, "Nokke ngom popenam de ingkokoda?"

20 Yamede pokai, "Paulke legangem berokpe tatbengkupe miidung embom dola Paulme nyampo no keballo bomadope emla Judai kidie nom rogudope poru bosutung. ²¹Paulme buluking melik mapeka, kapeila midum iying appi ngatna kokai bim tobomdung. Bim petma tetengem bulu doyi tiyimaye emla kosom dotung. Bulu supak iruu tubong, buluke nom rogunam nokke agom petomem toyala bulu dung."

22 Lulikna rutumde yamedem meliktoku delokke bim "Nokke ngom pokannam agomdem seko mekom pomapeka" emla pogapto.

Gobonor Phelikking Paulme melikname:

23 Delokrongem bi rutum annyiko tompala bulum ordar bito, "Alelok gina sipaying lingko annyi kolang, gure sipaying iying kinit kolang delokke gining bomna sipaying lingko annyiko Kaisaria danpe endope konang baji yumelo leemo langka. ²⁴Paulme gobonor Phelikking aipe piidope gureko mebilangka."

²⁵Bi sithidem sikepe atlikto:

²⁶"Klaudio Lusio,
Mite migom Gobonor
Phelik;
Salam:

27 Sim ami sim Judai ami kidie umla bim peddak bongai, idola

ngokke sipayingem aabola ngo bim mosiito, kapeila bi Rom amiko emla ngo kento. ²⁸Bulu ingko legalok bim akgoodudi dem kenpe emla miila bim ngo Sanhedrin keballo bomato. ²⁹Ngokke paaname bim akgade buluke ayon legalo kadung, idokom bim mokadope demangkom pateklo medope emnam agomyang kamang. ³⁰Edilo amisokke teyolo buluke miiri miinyo bomnam agerem ngom pokan bitodi, delo ngo bim akna kidiemte nokke keralo buluke bim aknam agom leringem lengkan sudope lulikto.”

³¹Dekepe ila sipaying kidie, buluke agomem bomla buluke lekope Paulme bomtaksula, yumelo Antipatrilope bim bomto. ³²Longe kondem alelok gina sipaying kidide buluke sipaying duupomlo gilat toku delokke bulu gure sipayinglo Paulme gilikdope melikto. ³³Gure sipayinge Kaisarialo piyedelo, bulu sithidem gobonor delo bito, delokke Paulme bikking melikto. ³⁴Gobonorde sithidem poripala Paul bi ingko doolung lokkedi emla ingkito. Bi Kilikia lokke emnamdem kenla, ³⁵bi poto, “Nom akna kidie so piyem ngolu nokke legangem tayye.” Delokrongem Paulme Herodke roja ekumlo sontori gooralo medope lulikto.

Paulme Judai kidike ajeng luketname:

24 Longo meelamlo rine rutum Anania bi miro kidi ekelang Tertullo emnam ukilko Kaisarialo oibosula gobonor keralo Paulme akgang leringem lengkanto. ²Paulme bomarongem Tertullo bi Philikking bim gusor moto: “Ngolu deddina

longem nokke gooralo aipe duuto, delokke nokke miipe mingor bokolok so amoso ainam legape isi simo agerem aidope iboto. ³Rego mipilo delokke yenam mipilo, mite migoma, ngolu sim airunamko emla kendung. ⁴Idakkom no tayyeme emla miimape, no ayasula anyongko tatbiyepe emla ngo rogudung. ⁵Ngolu sim ami sim tani amoso Judai dungkina takamlo amiem pokung luku likla yenyi yeso monakope gakdung. Bimin Najareni opeelokke leringe ⁶delokke mondir emteng bulmope ine; dekepe ila ngolu bim umto. ⁸No agisue bim porikyang isumilo ngoluke bim gusor monam bim akgang aro leringem kensuye.” ⁹Judai kidide si agom kidi si aropage emla pomina gela akbosuto.

Philikke keralo Paulke podee suname:

¹⁰Gobonorde Paulme ruulik yedem, Paul bi poyansuto: “Deddina ditagem no so amoso bisarna amipe duuto dem ngo kendung; dekepe iname ngo ashepe podee subiye. ¹¹No menape miipang suladoku, looying kolang loonyi kerape ngo kumsukape emla Jirusalemlo gito. ¹²Ngom akna kidiekom mondirlo ngom sekometeng luki sunam paamang, demangkom kumkeng ekumlo mibam kidiem pokung luku liknam paamang demangkom ingkona taonlokom paamang. ¹³Delokke bulu ngom akgang leringem nom porman bilamang. ¹⁴Depe idokom, ngokke dem arue emnamsi ngoluke abu kidike Shedime kumsula dekena bedalok gisudung, demmin bulu opee emdune. Ngo kaaluna miri kidike at-

¹6-8 Ayokon agome, bim delokke bim ngoluke ayonlok bisarpe ituai. ⁷Idola lulikna rutum Lusio bi aala sipaying bomala bim ngoluke alaklok rotbintoku ⁸delokke Paulme aknem nokke keralo aamotung.

nam ayonlo gyabna takamdem ar-
ope miidung, ¹⁵delokke meelampe
deena deemang takame gerepyeku
emla, sokke ami kidisokke miinam
sunam kishape ngokom Shediking
miinam sudung. ¹⁶Dekepe ila ngo
aginpe ngokke miiduem Shedi kel-
ang tani keralo berok modung.

17 "Deddina ditagem yenyok
geyela, ngo ngokke amikidi legape
abaleeke laala delokke Shediking
aman bikupe emla Jirusalemlo aa-
toku. ¹⁸Ngokke depe ipala pidee
sunam niyomem iyin rongemmin
bulu ngom mondirlo kaatone. Ngok-
king ami alunge yemin gemang, ngo
ebin kakolote yekimang. ¹⁹Idola
nokke keralo so dungkupena de-
lokke atiko kadumilo ngom aknam
leringem bomana Asialokke Judai
amieke yetuai. ²⁰Demangkom so
duuna amikidi si ngokke kebang
gporalo dakdungem ingkona
imemko bulu ngokking paatodi dem
pobipe aido. ²¹Agom atelko ngo bul-
uke keralo dakdola bottepe gokla
poto; 'Si sikolokke gerep kunam leg-
apemino ngo silo nokke keralo bisar
kosudune.'"

22 Delokrongem Phelik bi, be-
dang legangem aipe kenyinla potii-
dem mepoto. Bi pokai, "Edilo lul-
ikna rutum Lusio bi piyedi, delo ngo
nokke legangem luyin bipe." ²³Bi
sipaying rutumdem Paulme sontor-
ilo kaabom dope lulikto idokom
anyongko bik minggipe yemola
bikke angong kidiem bikke miinam
kidiem bim biladope tolikto.

Paulke Phelik Kelang Drusillake Keralo dak name:

24 Longo longkeko doorongem
Phelik bi Judai mime, bikke meeng
Drusillame aabola aatoku. Bi
Paulme tom dope melikto delokke bi
Kristo Jisume mingkesunam legan-

gem pobonam Paulke agomem bi
tatgapto. ²⁵Paul bi yejinam, hakjem-
nam delokke angkupena bisar legan-
gem pobonamem, Phelik bi pesue
idola pokai, "Supakke legape de aik-
abong! No giladoku. Ngo tombape
iyemilo nom tomyeku." ²⁶Dekepe
iduem Paul bi bim aman bisuye emla
bi miinam sutuai, dekepe ila bi leko
leko Paulme tom dope melikla de-
lokke bim lupu sudungai.

27 Tagnyie gibo rongem, Phelikke
ayanpe Porkio duuto, idakkom
Phelik bi Judai kidike yidnamem
paape emla Paulme pateklo mela
gitoku.

Paulke Roja rutumlo roguname:

25 Phesto bi amodelo piila
longumko doorongem, Kais-
arialokke Jirusalemlo gito, ²delo rine
kidi elang Judai rutum kidie bikke
keralo aala Paul me akgang leringem
lengkanto. ³Bulu Paulme menape
Jirusalemlo langaatoi emla bulum ig-
uldope Phestome roguto, kapeila
bulu bedalo Paulme petpe emla to-
bom dungai. ⁴Phesto bi poyansukai,
"Paulme Kaisarialo bomdung, de-
lokke ngo agiete delo menape endak.
⁵Noluke rutum ayoko ngokking en-
min gela, bi imemko iturumilo, ami-
dem imem leringem lukan bitoka."

6 Longe piinyi demangkom longe
konang atiko bulum yebo surongem,
bi Kaisarialo oito, delokke longe
kondem bi gusorem bisarpeko dun-
gkolo duula delo Paulme bikke
keralo bomadope lulikto. ⁷Paul bi
aayedem, Jirusalemlok tokna Judai
amikidie bim daggola, bulu agie por-
man bilamanam, deddina imemeke
bojeko bikke mirupe lengkanto.
⁸Delo Paul bi agiem podee sudola
pokai, "Ngo Judai kidike ayonem-
kom delokke mondir ayon dokom de-
lokke Kaisar mekom ipee sumang."

9 Phesto bi Judai kidie aipe miiyepe emla miidola Paulme potō, “No Jirusalemlo gilangkula delo ngokke keralo sim imem luketnam agom kidar sim bisar modokupe miidonia?”

10 Paul bi pokai, “Ngo supak Kaisarke bisar ipomlo dung, delo ngom bisarpe aido. No agie aipakpe kensudung, ngo Judai kidiem imem ati imang. ¹¹Depe idokom, ngo nyokge banam imemko itumilo, ngo sinandem pesomang. Idakkom so Judai kidi sokke ngokking ajeng luket namsi aromamilo, sekote ngom buluking melik langkumang. Ngo Kaisarking rogudung!” ¹²Delo Phesto bi kebang dem pobola, “No Kaisarking rogutubong Kaisar kimin no giyene!”

Paulke Agrippa kilang Bernikke keralo aaname:

13 Loonyi longumko doorongem Roja Agrippa lang Bernik binyi Phestome kaape emla Kaisarialo piito. ¹⁴Bulu delo oolko duula iname Phesto bi Paulke gusorem rojadelo luposuto: “Phelikke pateklo mepala ginyokunam amiko so dung. ¹⁵Ngokke Jirusalemlo giduem, rine kidi elang Judai kidike mirokidie bim akgang leringem bomala bim lukadope roguto. ¹⁶Ami akonem bi agie bim akna kidiem riksula delokke bim ajeng luket namem podee sumomape melik namde Romlokke yenam ayonlo kamang emla ngo bulum potō. ¹⁷Bulu so ngokking aamin gename, ngo gusor sim me-teemang idakkom kebangem longe konlo tomia ami dem bomadope ordar bito. ¹⁸Bim akna kidide poye-dem tatname ngokke matanam imem bottena ajeng atiyang bulu bim luketmang. ¹⁹Dem megeyla, bulu agi dormo legang ekelang Jisu

emnam sikana ami, Paulke bi tur-dung embomnam legang ekemin luki sudune. ²⁰Ngo sikena atiem kape kisha malenpene dem mingasuto; dek-epe ila bi Jirusalemlo gilangkula sim akgang kidar sim bisar kosu kanmadi emla ingkito. ²¹Edilo Paul bi Roja rutume luyin bodope emla rogutodi, delo ngo bim ngokke Kaisarking melikma tetengem bim mepodope ordar bito.”

22 Delokrongem Agrippa bi Phestome potō, “Sok amisokke agomem ngo agie tatsupe miidung.”

“Nyampo no bikke agomem tatyē,” emla bi poyansuto.

23 Löngekon delo Agrippa lang Bernik binyi kekimrupe ami alung dungko delo mite migom ekelang taon lokke yege daggebona rutum amieke aabosula aato. Phestoke luliklok Paulme langaato. ²⁴Phesto bi potō, “Agrippa Roja, delokke ngoluking duuna takam, nolu sim ami sim kaadung! Bi turyipe aimang emla bottepe gokla, Judai opee tabunge Jirusalem lolang Kaisariasō bikke legangem ngom roguto. ²⁵Ngo kaaname, bim nyokdope ipenam ati paamang, idakkom bi roja rutumlo rogutubong iname ngo bim Romlo melikdope miiyintung. ²⁶Idola Migomdelo bikke legangem deperung emla atlik penam kamang. Delok legape ngo nolu takamke keralo bim bomang bitung, delokke apekrupē, legangem matarongem ngo atiko atladope emla, Arippa Roja nokke keralo bomatung. ²⁷Kapeila ngokke miiname patek duuna amiem bim aknam legangem kangki tatkimape melik namde aimang.”

Paulke Agrippake keralo agie podee suname:

26 Delokrongem Agrippa bi Paulme “No agie agike legan-

gem posulado" emla poto.

Dekepe iname Paul bi agi alage belelikla agie agike legangem podee sulento.

2 "Agrippa Roja, Judai kidike ngom aknam legang takamem ngo podee sudope silo nokke keralo ngo agie daknam sim ngo airupe miidung, ³delokke ngokke dekepe minggade kapeila no Judai kidike yebom dakbom sunam ayonem delokke lupe lure bosunamem aipakpe kendung. Delok legape, ngo ngokke agomem eetetpe tatgap biyepe emla nom rogudung.

4 "Judai takame ngokke yenam bedangem ngokke ojing Rokkekai ngokke doolung lolang, delokke Jirusalemlo ngokke siisang giisang namem kendung. ⁵Bulu ngom kerango pakai kendung delokke hakii biladung, bulu todomilo, ngoluke dormo agit ayonlok pomilo, ngo Pharisi kishape duuto. ⁶Delokke supak Shedike ngoluke abukidilo pebisunam miinam sunam legapemin ngo silo bisarlo dakdune. ⁷Simin ngoluke opin iying kolang annyi lokke buluke longe yohpe Shedime kumti kolok apiidope kaape emla miinamem pebisunam. Roje, sok miinam subomnam sok legapemin Judai kidie ngom akdune. ⁸Shedi bi sinem kiirep doku emnamdem nolu akon akone kapeila arope miimane.

9 "Najarethlokke Jisuke aminem aknam ati takam em ngo ipe emla ngo agiete miituai. ¹⁰Delokke deke pakpemin ngo Jirusalemlo itone. Rine kidilokke agomlok Shedike ami kidiem bojeko ngo pateklo likto, delokke bulum petduem ngote dem tol-ikminto. ¹¹Boje rungko ngo kumkeng ekum konlokke kumkeng ekum konlo bulum ingeekape emla gito, delokke ngo buluke mingkengem memodokupe emla ralto. Ngo bul-

uke teyolo marlila iname bulum ireekape emla ngo mibo doolung kidar-lote gigooto.

Paulke miilat sukunamem pokan suname:

(Tomliknam 9:1-19; 22:6-16)

12 "Sikepe gigong kolo, rinekidi luliklok ralnamem paala ngo Damaska lote gito. ¹³Longe radangem, Roje, ngokke bedalo endungem, ngomlang ngokke angong kidiem nguntitna, doonyiemte asiryana angunko teyong telok laddope ngo kaato. ¹⁴Ngolu takam amolo oletto, delo Hibru agomlok sikepe agom ponako ngo tatto, 'Saul, Saul, no ngom kapeila iree dune? Hal goorue atelokke boyigem tukut sukunam kishape, no agie agiem kitsudung!' ¹⁵Delokrongem ngo, 'Rutume, no seko?' emla ingkito. Rutum bi poyansukai, 'Nokke iree bomnam Jisumoko ngo. ¹⁶Supak gerepla dakrep sutola. Ngom igul napelang nokke ngom kaanam tatnam emlang delokke ngokke nom lengkan penamem hakii bidope ngo nom melikpe emla ngo nokking lengkan suto. ¹⁷Ngo nom nokke agi amikidi lokkelang Mipak kidi lokke Mosiye. Ngo nom melikdung ¹⁸no buluke amigem darmola delokke bulum kaamolokke angunlo, delokke Soitan pauarlokke Shediking laalikla, buluke mingkelok paab kidiem maabkosula, Shedike mojisaanam gooralo yedokupe langang langkuka.'

Paulke agi agerem pokan subiname:

19 "Demilo, Agrippa Roje, ngo teyong telokke lengkannam atiem tatmape imang. ²⁰Kerayalumpe Damaskalo duuna kidilo, delokrongem Jirusalemlo duuna delokke

Judialo duuna takamlo delokke Mi-pak kidilo, bulu miilat sukupe aido delokke agi agi miilat sukunamem agi agi agerlok porman bipe aido emla ngo poyilgooto. ²¹Delok legapemino Judai kidie ngom mondirlo umla ngom petdope emla ikitone. ²²Idola siloke longe sope Shedike igulem ngo paadung delokke dekepe iname ngo so amedak bottedak takamem akampe hakii bidung. Kaaluna miri kidi kelang Mosike depe iye emla pobinam kekonlo ngo anguyang pomang. ²³Bulu Kristo bi adir geye delokke kerayalumpe sikolokke gerep kunape iye, bi agi ami lolang Mipak kidilo angunem pokan gooye!" embitung.

24. Sim Paulke podee sunam agomsim Phesto bi lutumto. Bi ukkai, "Paul no nokke aapi dungkollo duuyimang! Nokke bottepe kenamde nom tummodung."

25 Paul bi poyansuto, "Mite migom Phesto, ngo tummang. Ngo ingkuem podudi si arue delokke pobang suname. ²⁶Roje sim takam sim kenyin sudung, delokke ngo bim poe sumape pobiladung. Si takam si bikke kenmang tatmanam kamang emla ngo miidung, kapeila sim keenyung konlo inyok sumang. ²⁷Agrippa Roje, no kaaluna miri kidiem arope miidudi? No kendupe emla ngo miidung."

28 Delokrongem Agrippa bi Paulme pokai, "So moodi anyongo so ngom Kristanpe idope ponom laye emla no miidunia?"

29 Paul bi poyansuto, "Anyongo lai ool kolai nom petommang idakkom ngokke agomem tanna takam si patek duunam kekonlo ngokke kishape iduamang emla ngo Shediking kumdung."

30 Roja delang bikking duuna go-bonor delang, Bernik lang delokke

bulum duubosuna kidide darepkai. ³¹Bulu ruumdem ginyo langkula mipile lupo sudola pokai, "Si ami si sige nyogge penam demangkom patek duupenam ati imangai." ³²Agrippa bi Phestome poto, "Si ami si Kaisar-king rogu mangamilo, melen kupe namkuai."

Paulke Romdanpe enname:

27 Edilo ngolu Itali danpe enpe emla luyin bosutodi, delo Paul melang delokke pateklo duuna ayokonem Roja Rutumlokke sipaying rutum Julioking melikto. ²Adramutio lokke ngolu Asiape gipena Jajikolo rengala gito. Aristark emnam, Thessalonikalo duuna Make-donia amiko ngolum gibosuto. ³Longekon delo ngolu Sidonlo piito, delo Julio bi, Paulme ayala, bikke angong kidilo gila bikke ati siri miinamem biladope melikto. ⁴Delokke sienglo yuda langkula ngolum asare mutkaa sukolok asarem gisi gepe kuprio danpe gito. ⁵Kilikia delokke pamphulia lokke ampelok giboola sieng radalok yutpatla Lukialokke Muralo oito. ⁶Delo sipaying rutumde Aleksandrialok Jajiko Itali danpe endakpe kaala ngolum delo aaboto.

7 Ngolu delok asoope endan tetela longe bojeko samlikto delokke knidlo piipe dikdari paato. Asare ngolum ngoluke gitiilok gimomape iyedem, ngolu Salmona doolungem dungkasula duuna Krete doolung ayirlok ento. ⁸Ngolu sibelok dadape gila Lasaia taon ampelo duuna kampona Pigo emnam amongkolo piito.

9 Delo ngolu deerli likla, delokke gipeko deteng peso penampe ikai kapeila depe idudelo domape nyodie giyinpage. Depeila Paul bi bulum sikepe luto, ¹⁰Amikidia, ngokke kangkore asi bedasi sibu meyu kala

delo Jajilokke ekurang kidiekom kupla, ngolu agiete nyoktak sukan-dung." ¹¹Idola sipaying rutume, Paulke ponamem tatmape igeyela Jaji daibor delokkelang jaji ato de-lokke ponampe ito. ¹²De pigode diginlo dongkan mape ikolok, alu-myang Phoiniklo piila diginlo delo dodope miila ngolu enyarpe aido emla pokai, De pigode anggo sokko danpelang anggo lingging danpe mingmue gekansuna Kretelo dungai.

Sienglo Gumname:

13 Sokko danlok asare remelpe mutsang yedem, bulu buluke miin-ampe ibidak emla miituai; dekepe ila bulu longgorem langon langkula Krete ayirlok ento. ¹⁴Oolkote doom-ape, "Lingging sanggo" emnam gum-nam asare moopi delok yabaato. ¹⁵Jaji delo gumname aala asarlo gilang yimape ito; dekepe ila ngolu asar looridelok mela asar muttipe gito. ¹⁶Ngolu Kauda" emnam moopi ayirkolok giname, dadape jajidelo rinliknam etkudem mosiito. ¹⁷Ami kidie mosiirongem sotkyalok gak-yonsula rinpumsuto. Surtislokke pigo delo ganpelo emla bulu pesola jaji paknana dem bulu taalikla jaji-dem asar muddulok melikto. ¹⁸Ngolu gumkolok aken ayen yim-ape iname longekon delo ami kidie ekurangem yoblento. ¹⁹Longum nanadelo Jaji delokke ekurangem buluke agi alaklok yobyin lento. ²⁰Delo doonyiemte delokke takar-emte kaapa yimang iyedem gum-namde mirtikai; ngolu turnamem miidi suyi mato.

21 Ami kidie oolko denam tinam doyimape enyedem, Paul bi dakrepla

buluke keralo poto, "Ami kidia Kre-telok gimapeka emla ngokke poyil namem tatuamilo nolu agie sikena luksonem delokke nyoknamem paamayai. ²²Idakkom supakkom ngo nolum miram langka emdung, kapeila nolu atelkote nyokmaye; jaji petomsi nyokye. ²³Meyum ngom kaabomna delokke ngokke kumnam teyong kotoki kone ngokke ampelo dakdola poto, ²⁴Paul pesomapeka. No Kaisarke keralo bisar kosurupe aiye; delokke Shedi bi nokking gi-bosuna takamlukke turnamem ayala mosiye. ²⁵Dekepe iname ami kidia, nolu aapie botte langka, kapeila bikke ngom ponam kishape iyerung emla ngo Shedime mingke sudung. ²⁶Demangamilo ngolu moopilo ganla duuyai.

27 Yoying kolang yopi nana delo yoh rajangem daibor kidide moopilo piidung emla miiduem, ngolu Adria" siengem giboo dungada. ²⁸Bulu asi eeridem kangki toname de mitar iying appikope eerie ido. Anyongko girongem bulu kiki kuname aside mitar iying angum kope eerie ido. ²⁹Ngolu liirelo tupke supelo emla pesola, bulu longgorem meelam danlo yoplik pala dooreng longe leg-ape kumto. ³⁰Sieng delokke duk-nyokpe emla miidola, daibor kidide jaji keradan delo longgorem melikla irudola etkudem meruuto. ³¹Delok-rongem Paul bi sipaying rutum de-milang sipaying kididem poto; "Si ami kidi si jajiso duumamilo nolu turmaye." ³²Dekepe ila sipaying ki-dide etkung amenadem rinnana aan-dem gatkin likla etkudem metelpe melikto.

33 Piange karmang adape Paul bi

¹⁶ Grik Kauda

²⁷ Konhying menhying sim Itali sokko danlokke moopyang amin konem ludungai.

bulu takam dotke dopodope poto. Bi poto, "Gikana looying kolang loopi delo nolu dodu tiidirung kaimape ila nolu doma tiimape gila nolu atikote dotomang." ³⁴Supak ngo nolum dotke anyongoko doporu langka emdung. Nolu turla duupe aidung. Nolu sekote agi dumit miyyong kote nyokmaye." ³⁵Dekepe pogeyela bi roti ayoko laala bulu takamke keralo Shedime yidgeto. Delokrongem bi dem penla doto. ³⁶Bulu takam ediipe kaayilsuto delokke bulu agi agie dotke anyongoko doto. ³⁷Takamem idumsula ngolu midum lingko annyi kolang midum iying kinit kolang mikedope jaji delo kato. ³⁸Buluke miinampe dorodem, bulu gehuem asidelo punname idupe yoplikto.

Jajidelokke kupname:

³⁹Longe plane piyyedem, bulu amodem kangken yimang, idola sienge moopi danpe engken aana pooyingko kaala jaji dem pakla yemilo delo eetetkolo ganlik dope ralkito. ⁴⁰Longgorem taala bulu rebadem jumbomna aanem taalikto. Delokrongem asare egelok mutjon dope emla egem jaji kuudum delo donlikto delo ngolu moopi danpe ento. ⁴¹Idakkom jajide tubesula ganlikto kuudumde sidarupe tupsula beleng yimang, delo kungkong dande situmlo benmikkai.

⁴²Sipaying kidide, patek ami kidide byalen langkula duknyok kupelo emla bulu petpe emla miirusuto. ⁴³Idakkom sipaying rutumde Paulme mosiila buluke miiru sunanem imopemang emla miito. Bi byajina kidiem kerape byalenla moopilo len gedope lulikto. ⁴⁴Abide jaji arabelo dirtuna siiteng kodada gombomla byalendope poto. Dekepe mipile moopilo aipe lento.

Melitalo piiname:

28 Ngoluke gising gekuko moopide ngolu kangken kuname sieng gooralo duuna Melita emnam moopi amonge. ²Amodelokke ami kidie ngolum apekrupe ayangem lengkanto. Bulu emeko parla ngolum takam toriksuto kapeila depe iduem pedonge ola ansinge idokuai. ³Paul bi tasuk taruklok atitko uudumsuto delokke, bi dem emelo uulikname, eme pamkilok tabiko yillenla bikke lakpongem kelgo bomto. ⁴Among delokke ami kidide bikke alaklo tabi kelgo bomnamem kaala, bulu pobosuto, "Si ami si berokpe ami petna kuape kapeila bi asilok byapi suge tungkuai, Ruune bim germang motung." ⁵Idakkom Paul bi tabidem emelo pikdan likto delokke bim atiyang imang. ⁶Ami kidide bikke amile biye demangkom bi menang asak oletla siye emla miituai, idola oolko doorongem kaaname bikking atiyang kamang, iname buluke aapie angupe gedo langkula bi shedi komin emla manbosuto.

⁷Delok amodelokke aninlo moopi amodelokke rutum Poblioke arikko dungai. Bi ngolum agi ekumlo tomila delo longum kokai ngolum asheng angampe duumoto. ⁸Bikke abude ramnam kila delokke rayu billa bisonalo ketto. Paul bi bim kaape emla giato delokke, kumgeyela agi alage bikke teyolo leetan likla bim ipitoku. ⁹De dekepe iyedem, amo delokke kina ramna abid kidiete aala ipi kosutoku. ¹⁰Bulu ngolum minggela amanem bito, delokke ngolu gikupe iyedem, ngoluke miinam kidiem bulu ngolum biliktoku.

Melita lokke Romlo piiname:

¹¹Poolo angum meelamlo amodelo digine aala ikolok ngolu sienglo

jajilo aatoku. De Aleksandria ke kuutilo Kastor delokke polluks emnam gyappum suna murti kana jajiko. ¹²Ngolu Surakoslo doola delo longumko duuto. ¹³Delokke ngolu gilen langala Regiolo piito. Longekon delo sokko asare mutto, delokke longkon delo ngolu Potioliolo piito. ¹⁴Delo buluking hoptako duubo sudope tomna birueke ayoko paato. Dekepe iname ngolu Romlo piito. ¹⁵Delo duuna biro kidie ngolu aadung emnamem tatla Appio bojarlokke Mibo ekum Angum emkolope ngolum kaarikupe gito. Sok ami kidi sokke akonem kaala Paul bi Shedime yidgeto delokke miiyum-suto.

Romlo piiname:

16 Ngolu Romlo piiname, Paulme sotori gooralo bi agie duusudope meto.

17 Longum meelamlo bi Judai rutum kidiem tomdumsuto. Buluke dumsuduem, Paul bi bulum poto; "Ngokke biro kidia, ngoluke ami kidiem iki sumalate demangkom ngoluke buku neku niomem ipee sumalate ngom Jirusalemlo umla Rom ami kidilo meliktung. ¹⁸Bulu ngom kangki tatki geyela melenkupe mii-tuai, kapeila ngokke sige nyogge penam imem bottena ati imang. ¹⁹Idakkom Judai kidie dem tomape iyedem, ngom Kaisarking rogurudope imoto depe idokom ngo ngokke ami kidiem gusor ipe emla miila imang namoko. ²⁰Sok legapemin ngo nolum kaarik sula nolum pobosudope emla kotone. Si Israel kidike miinam sunam legalok moko sok ikolisok yeetune."

21 Bulu poyansukai, "Ngolu Ju-

dialok nokke legang sithi ati paamang, delokke delok aana biro kidide sekote pobina kamang demangkom nom atimang emla lugena kamang. ²²Idakkom ngolu nokke mingkorem tallidung, kapeila rego mipilok amie nokke yeko opee sokke mirupe pondung emla ngolu kendung."

23 Bulu Paulme longeko kaarik sukupe emla iruuto, delokke bojeyape bikke dungko delo amie aato. Roolokke ila yumelope bi pomik poruem pobila, Shedike yeta legangem bulum pobila delokke Mosike Ayon lokke lang delokke kaaluna miri kidi agomlokke poyonsula Jisuke legangem bulu arue emla mii-dope ralbomto. ²⁴Ayokone bikke agomlok arue emla mingkai, idakkom abide arope mii-tomang. ²⁵Bulu agi aralo popee bosula luyin poyinnape sim agom sim Paulme popala gikaku: "Kaaluna miri Isaiah kelok nokke buku nekuem Deena Aidlok ponade airunako. ²⁶Kapeila bi poto, 'So ami kidiso gila polangka, Nolu tattii abuye idakkom edilokom tatken maye; Nolu kaatiye idola edilokom minggap gemaye.

²⁷Kapeila sok ami kidi sok aange tolkai:

Bulu agi nyorunglok tayyimang, delokke bulu agi amigem mingmamoto. demangamilo bulu agi amiglok kaayai, agi nyorunglok tayyai, agi aapi ainalok kenla delokke miiba langkula delokke ngo bulum ipi yekuai."

28 "Delok legape Shedike turnam bedangem Mipak kidilo melikto, de-

lokke bulu tayye dem nolu kenyepe takamem aipe kaariksuto. ³¹Mir-
emla ngo miidung!"" emla Paul bi ampe delokke ati ming^e sumape bi
poto. Shedike yetem poboto delokke

30 Kapeila tagnyi dem Paul bi agi Rutum Jisu Kristoke legangem
bara ekumlo duula bim kangana poyilto.

²⁸Ayokon agöme tatgaptol!" ²⁹Bikke depe porongem, Judai kidie, agi aralo akmin sulangala
gikaku.

PAULKE ROMKIDILO ATNAM SITHIE

KANGKENNANE:

Paulke Romlo atnam sithie emnamsi Paulke Romlo gila mondoli ilikpe emla
miiru sunam bedangem attung. Bikke miinamde Kristan kidi gooralo ager
gerla delo buluke igullok Spainlo gipe emla miito. Bikke Kristan mingkeng
legangem delokke Kristan yenamlo igepenam legang takamem attung.

Rom mondoli kidiem ashe lupuem pola, buluke legape bikke kumbin-
amem pokandola Paul bi sithi sokke legangem pobitung. Shedi bi agikelo
tani em laaliksula aibosudungku; si lendak delokke ila yeyinlope mingkelok-
min turnamem paadune (1:17), dem pobitung.

Paul bi delokrongem sim legasim pomik lenbitung. Judai ami dokom
Mipak dokom tani takame Shediking aibosukupe lagidung, kape ila takame
paab pauar aralo duuto. Jisu Kristoking mingke sukolokmin tanie Shediking
aibosu dungkune. Delokrongem Paul bi Kristoking leko bosu kolok ani
turnamem pala Shedime aibosu kunamem paadung delokke Shedike Aidlok
paab gumpir lokkelang sinamlokke apii modungku. Gomle 5-8 lokom Paul
bi Shedike Ayon ngiitom adongem lang mingkesuna teyolo Shedike Aid
pauar legangem pobitung. Delokrongem tomliknam amisi tani yenam legape
Shedike gooralo kape kisha Judai kidielang Mipak kidie gyabbo sukan dodidi
dem mingkitung. Bi luyinlo lutung Judai kidike Jisume mepak sutonamde
Shedike tani takamem Jisuking Shedike yanggonglo laalikdope emla miinam
aralo kato delokke Judai amie Jisume mepak ayar maye emla bi miidung.
Meelam yalumpe kape kisha kristane yepe aidodi dem bedadem Paul bi
attung. Bi sikena agom lering, Shedikelo ipesunam ager, agi among rutumlo
ager isupenam delokke akone akonem ibosupenam, delokke aro teteng
aapikidi sim laatung. Bi agi tumbo ngiitomlok tomlo delokke Shedike
koyitnam agomlok luyinla sithiem atyintung.

Agomsokke Orege:

Kangkēn nane delokke agom leringe 1:1–17

Tanike turku pename 1:18–3:20

Shedikelo turkupeko bedange 3:21–4:25

Kristoking anipe turkuname 5:1–8:39

Israelde Shedike pegong aralokke 9:1–11:36

Kirstanke yepenam aiasange 12:1–15:13

Luyin agome delokke tumbo lupue 15:14–16:27

1 Kristo Jisuke beerang, tomlik-nam amipe idope delokke Shedike tatpona dooyingem pobidope tomlennam Paul kelok sim attung.

2 Deena Doying kitablo atnam kishape, Shedi bi kerango pekai kaaluna miri nappalok tatpona dooyingem pebisutung. ³De bikke Oo, ngoluke Rutum Jisu Kristoke legange: bi tani adolok lenne; ⁴bim teyongke deenam ayonlok pomilo sikolokke kiirep langkula botteruna ralnamlok Shedike Oope idope lengkanto; de ngoluke Rutum Jisu Kristo bi. ⁵Bikkelok delokke bikke amin legape ngolu yanggong emlang delokke Mipak kidi takamlok lenna agerem gerpekolo ami kidiem gaklikna tomlikna amipe ipenamem paatung. ⁶Delokke nolukom Jisu Kristo keepe yedope tomlennam kidi aralokke ayokone.

7 Shedike ayanam delokke agike oope tomlennam Romlo duuna takam kidilo salame.

Yidgenam kumname:

Ngoluke Abu Shedi kelang Rutum Jisu Kristo kelok yanggong elang yepename noluking dudak langka.

8 Kerayalumpe, nolu takamke legape Jisu Kristo kelok ngokke Shedime yidgedung, kapeila noluke mingkengem tani among tabuso tayyinkai. ⁹Bikke Oo legang tatpona

dooyingem pogong kolok ngokke aapi ainange kumnam Shedi bi ngokke ponamde arodudi delokke hakiisue. Ngo nolum miipo sudung emnamdem Shedi bi ¹⁰ngokke kumrum mipiem kendung. Meelam yalumpe supak noluking aadope Shedike miisalok ngom bedangem iloo bidope ngo kendung. ¹¹Nolu ralgedope ngo nolum aid amanem bidope emla ngo nolum kaalinge idung. ¹²Depe ngokke miinamde nolulang ngo mipil mingkelok lui poir bosudope miiname.

13 Ngokke biro kidia, nolum ngo kangaape emla ngo deddiko miituai idola aginpe atiko ngom depe imomape itito. Ngokke Mipak kidi abidlok inam kishape, ngo noluke goorang lokkom ali gatkupe miituai. ¹⁴Ngo Grik amikidi lolang Grikmang kidilo, kenna loteng delokke kenma naloteng pope runampe idung. ¹⁵Depe ilamin dooyingem Romlo duuna kidi nolukite ngo polinge idune.

Dooyinglokke pauare:

16 Ngo ngiitom tatpona legape annyi sumang kapeila mingkesuna miyong lokke kerape Judailokke delokrongem mipaklokke turkunam legape Shedike pauar lokmin kadune. ¹⁷Legade tatpona ngiitomde editko Shedi bi ami kidiem bikkning

yejii modungkudi dem lengkandung; keralokke ila yeyinlope mingkeng lokmin kadune. Doying kitabe pobi-tung, "Mingkelok Shedi_{king} yeyin-gkuna amide turye."

Tanike Imeme:

18 Agi mirul agerlok aruem tu-jemna mirul amikidi delokke Shedi kamana ami takamlo teyong telok Shedi_{ke} marlingem lengkantung. ¹⁹Shedi bi bulum ingeedung, kapeila Shedi_{ke} legangem kenpenamde em-mume, legade Shedi bi agie bulum dem lengkanto. ²⁰Shedi_{ke} among talengem pilendak delokke ila, bim kaapang manam akor, bikke tur-yarna pauaremlang bikke teyong ak-orem, berokrupe ikanto; bulu She-dike pinam atiem kento. Dekepe in-ame dem amikidi dem maab berok-maye! ²¹Kapeila bulu Shedi_{me} ken-tuakom, bulu bim Shedi_e emla erki petemang demangkom bim yidge pe-temang, idola buluke miiyi miisade kaaba mangkai delokke buluke mide aangde kaamokai. ²²Bulu milo arope miiisu tuakom, midekiai ²³delokke Shedi_{me} erki penamem tani, kebung pettang, simon sili, tabi tayo mimang monamlo erkilatto.

24 Delok legape Shedi bi bulum akone akon amilem bulmodope belum bekampe aapi gela bulum abir ajon ikolo melikto. ²⁵Bulu Shedi_{ke} aro alikpe menamlok kumla aginpe yidge penam pilenna ayanpe pile-nnam ati kidiem kumto. Amen.

26 Sikepe ikolok, Shedi bi bulum annying runam agi agerlo mepak-likto. Buluke mimete buluke ketbo doobo sunamem kampona bed-angem megeyela ibaa manam bed-alok ila imemdung. ²⁷Dekepe mil-ute kampona bedalok mimem ketbo supenamem megeyela, ak-onem kaabokolo ragie molamape

idung. Milo eelene annyirunam ag-erem ibosukolok buluke teyolo agi agisue imem ajengem gesudung.

28 Sokke teyolote, bulu Shedi_{ke} gyanem bomgappe emla miimang kolok ipenamem megeyela bi bulum ipemanam agerem idope atimana aapi aanglo melikto. ²⁹Bulu atimana mirul aapi, eduk edak, kaabo tatbo delokke rotbin ibin aapi milipe ikai. Bulu nenam ponam, nikka moka, monam diinam, yadnam panam de-lokke kangki tatki milipe idung. Bulu loobakna, ³⁰lukaa luyena, Shedi_{me} kangkina, mingki kan-gkina, kenyekna delokke yidsuna ki-die; bulu atimana bedangem mal-enne; bulu agi ane abu agom tat-mane; ³¹bulu kening pale mane, mingke sumane; ayang aapi gemane, mingingi mane. ³²Bulu sikepe ina kidide nyokpena kidie emla yejiinam ag-omem Shedi_{ke} pobinamem kendun-gakom, bulu sikena ati kidiem iyar-nam petommang, sikepe ager ina ki-diemkom tolikdung.

Shedi_{ke} Bisare:

2 Nolu akon teyolo bisarne, delok legape, nolum mesam peko kam-ang, kapeila ingkona agomlok nolu akonem bisardudi, nolu agisuem ajeng luket sudung, kapeila bisarna no akampe idung. ²Supak ngolu ken-dung Shedi_{ke} sikepe ager ina teyolo bisar namde arolok idung. ³Dekepe iname edilo nolu tanipe idola, buluke teyolo bisardo terila inam atelem idula, Shedi_{ke} bisar lokke mesam kosuye emla nolu mii-dunia? ⁴Demangkom Shedi_{ke} ayang aapie nolum miilat sumo dokupe emnamem kensumape nolu ayang, hakjem delokke nyogap aapilo mir-emnem nolu noluke mingki aapilok lengkan dunia? ⁵Idakkom noluke aapi edalok delokke noluke miilat

sukumana aang gekolo, bikke deena amiem lenmodiku Shedike mardilongelo, nolu agisue marpenam lerिंगem mekum sudung. ⁶Shedi bi “Mipilem agi agi ikorlok biyeku.”^a ⁷Aina agerem minggapla ila angun ralnmem mingge namem delokke nyokyi manamem matana kidiem turyar namem biye. ⁸Idakkom seko bulu agi petom legangem matala aruem lupaksula ati manalok gidudi, bikke teyolo marlinge piiye. ⁹Delo atimape ina tani mipilo yenyi yesuelang delokke adirname duuye: kerape Judai amilo, delokrongem Mipaklo depe iye. ¹⁰Idakkom Shedi bi angun ralnmem emlang, mingge namemlang delokke yepnamem aina ager inakidi takamlo dududope bito, kerape Judai kidilo, delokrongem Mipak kidilote biye. ¹¹Kapeila Shedike miibayanam kamang.

¹²Ayon kekonlo paab ina kidi takamekom ayon kekonlo nyokye, delokke ayon gooralo paab inakidi takam emkom ayonlok bisaryeku. ¹³Kapeila ayon agomem tatna kidi petome Shedike keralo yejinape imang, idakkom ayonem igena kidi petom demin yejine empename. ¹⁴Ar-ope, ayon kamana Mipak kidie ayonlok dorkarnam atiem igiisupe imilo, buluke ayon kamang dagakom, de buluke ayonsupe isuye. ¹⁵Buluke inam saanam delokke ayonem buluke ainalo atla metung emnamdem lengkan sudung, kapeila buluke miidue leko leko dekedem akdung delokke lekonem dekedem aabosudung dem buluke miyi miisang lokteng lengkandung. ¹⁶Delokke dekepe ngokke tatpona ngiitomem pobiname idung, edilo Jisu Kristo kelok Shedi bi mesupnam

miyi miisang takamem bisar yekudi delo longedelo de dekepe iye.

Judai kidi elang ayone:

¹⁷Nolu kape? Nolu agisue Judai emsudung; nolu Ayonlo mingke sudung delokke Shedime yidkim sudung; ¹⁸Shedi bi ingkuem nolum iyepe miidudi nolu kensudung; delokke nolu Ayonlok ainem malen namem kenkai; ¹⁹nolu mingmanem gibone, kaamolo duuna kidike angune ²⁰midenem poyilne, delokke kenmana kidike kaayil sukenge emla berokpe miisudung. Ayonlo noluke kenpenam gyanelang arue apiipe duusudung emla nolu berokpe miisudung. ²¹Nolu amiem luyildung nolu kapeila agisuem luyil sumangane? Nolu pyoomapeka emla pobodula pyoodulanga? ²²Nolu ami kidie ami mime milo ukmem mapeka emla pobodula ami mime milo ukmem dulanga? Nolu murtiem mepak langka emna kidie murtiem doppyo dulanga? ²³Nolu Shedike ayonem bomdung emla yidkimsuna kidie ayonem betla Shedime ingil dulanga? ²⁴Doying kitabe podung, “Judai kidi noluke legalok Mipak kidie Shedike aminem lukaadung”^b

²⁵Nolu ayonem mani dumilo dinbing iyode are kadung, idakkom nolu ayonem betdumilo nolu dinbing iyod manam akame. ²⁶Dinbing iyod manam kidide ayonke miinampe idumilo bulu dinbing iyodnam akampe imania? ²⁷Amilem iyodmang ilate ayonem igenade, ayon kitabem bomla delokke dinbing iyod sudola ayonem betna amikidi nolum lukaayeku. ²⁸Teyong peelok yenadem Judai ami emmang, delokke teyong peelok amillo dinbing iyod

^a6 Mirilunggu 62:12; Ngiitom Sirung 24:12

^b24 Isaiah 52:5; Ejeziel 36:22

suna demkom emmang. ²⁹Ayon ki-
tablok yemape, Aidlok aapi ainang
aralo dinbing iyodsuna delokke ar-
ang aapilok miila yena demmin
Judai amie emdune. Sikenā tani
koyidde tani kidi lokmang, idola
Shedi kelokmin aadune.

3 Judaibe idola demilo ingko
yangko laabdun, delokke de-
mangkom dinbing iyod sumanam
delokke ingko yangko are kadun?
²Bedang takamlo apiidunia! Ker-
ayalumpe, bulum Shedike agom ki-
darem buluking biliktung. ³Idakkom
bulu mingkeng kamamilo kape iyen?
Buluke mingkeng piiramde Shedike
aruem inyok biye langa? ⁴Berokpe
depe inyokmang! Tani takame me-
duakom, Shedi bi arone. Sim sikepe
attung:

“Nokke agom ponam delok
no arone emla porman bisupe
aido;

Nom gusor moyem
no lukumrupe aido.”^c

5 Idola ngoluke yememkolok ye-
jinamem berokyape lengkanmilo
ngolu kape empe? Shedi bi ngolum
ingeemilo dem ngolu Shedi bi imem-
dung emyenia? (Sim ngo tani agom-
lok pokidung.) ⁶Depe imaruye! Shedi
bi jonmamilo, kape kisha tani amon-
gem bisaryene?

7 Ayokone sikepe popee sukilado,
“Ngokke menamlok yename Shedike
aruem parlen mola bikke angun ral-
namem boje modumilo, ngom kape
kisha supaklope paabna amikope
miidune?” ⁸Demilo kapeila “Ainem
paadope atimanem ngolu ilaju” em-
mane? Amieke ayoko, arope sike-
pakpe pola ngom lukaato. Bulum

buluke yedulok ajeng iye.

Sekote Deena Kamang:

9 Demilo ngolu kape emsupe?
Ngolu Judai kidi Mipak kidiem
aiyadunia?^d Berokpe aiyamang!
Judai kidielang Mipak kidi paab
gooralo akampe duuto emla ngolu
potubong. ¹⁰Doying kitabe podung:

“Sekoteng tanie

deena kamang;

¹¹Sekote kenna kamang

Sekote Shedime matana kamang.

¹²Shedi kelokke takame angukai,
bulu atelkope imemkolok

gikai;

Sekote aipe ager ina,

atelkote katomang.^e

¹³Buluke aliide ago gorunge;
buluke ayode yadna milie^f

Buluke nabbello tabi asum aare
dung.^g

¹⁴Buluke nappade beenam rolnam
milipe idung.^h

¹⁵Buluke alede yilii bidkolo
erbomdung;

¹⁶Buluke yenamde linam monam
milie,

¹⁷delokke dengom bedangem bulu
kenmang.ⁱ

¹⁸Bulu Shedime pesonam amig
aang
kamang.”^j

19 Ayone ingkuem podudi dem
ngolu supak kendung, takam nap-
pangem pomomape delokke tani
among tabusi Shedike bisar gooralo
duuna kidiem podung. ²⁰Delok leg-
ape ayonem bomgappe kolok bikke
keralo sekomete yejinako emmaye;
dempenem ayonlokmin ngolu paa-
bem iket sudune.

^c 4 Mirilunggu 51:4 ^d 9 Demangkom atimayadunia?

^e 12 Mirilunggu 14:1-3; 53:1-3; Miiyinkukeng 7:20

^f 13 Mirilunggu 140:3; ^h 14 Mirilunggu 10:7;

^j 13 Mirilunggu 5:9;

ⁱ 17 Isaiah 59:7-8;

^j 18 Mirilunggu 36:1

Kape kisha Shedi bi ngolum bikking yeji modungkune:

21 Idakkom supak taniem Shedike bikking yeji mokunamem lengkantung. Mosike ayonelang delokke kaaluna miri kidie hakii bituakom, si ayonlok ati agom kamang. ²²Si Shedi kelok yeji namsi Jisu Kristo-king mingkelokmin mingkesuna takam teyolo aadune. Delo lungu pongu supeyanam kamang, ²³Kapeila takam tanie paab ito delokke Shedike angun ralnamlo piiramkai, ²⁴delokke Shedike yanggolok Kristo Jisuke repit kukolok bulum itsampe deene emla santungku. ²⁵Jisuke mingkelok yiling bidgekolok, Shedi bi bim paab alikpe petlik penam sobope bito.^{*} Shedike dekepe inamde bikke aapiem lengkannape emla itung, ²⁶Kapeila kerape bi hakjemla tani kidi lokke paab kidarem kaape kaatuai; idakkom silo melo bikke yejinamem lengkandope emla bi buluke paabem asoope kaalimang. Sik-epe Shedi bi agie deela delokke Jisume mingkesuna miyongem bi yejiodungku emnamdem lengkantung.

27 Demilo ingkolo yidsu pekue? Koyid supeko kamang. Delokke legade ingkue? Ayonem bomgap kologia? Demang, mingkelokmin. ²⁸Kapeila ngolu poyin sudung, taniem Shedikelo yeji mokunamde mingkelokmin idune, ayon ngiitomem igekolok imang. ²⁹Shedi bi Judai kidike Shedi petomia? Bi Mipak kidi kee-pete Shedi mania? E, Mipak kidi kee-pekome Shedi bi. ³⁰Shedi bi atele, bi dinbing iyod sunemkom mingkelok deemo dungku delokke dinbing iyod sumanemkom sok mingkeng atelsok deemo dungku. ³¹Ngolu demilo sok

mingkeng sok ayonem ipak dunia? Berok ipakmang! Dempenem ayonem gerep modung namino.

Abraham bi kaayii sukenge:

4 Demilo, ngoluke opinem olenna Abrahamme kape emyen? Bi ingkuem paatone? ²Arope Abrahamme agerlok deene emla santumilo, de bikke koyid supename, dekom Shedike keralo emmang. ³Doying kitabe kape emdun? "Abraham bi Shedime mingkesuto, delokke depe ikolok bim yejinape santo."⁴ Supak tanie seko ager idudi bim bikke hajirangem bido, idakkom dem amane emmaye; de bikke iresunam atie. ⁵Depe idokom, agerlo mingke sumape idula ati manemte ayana Shedime miidasuna amiem bikke mingkelok yejinape sandung. ⁶Dabidkom ager kenkolok Shedikelo yejinape sanmanam amide gerne emla pola agom atel sim takampe poto:

⁷"Seko buluke imemem
maabla
paab kidiem pokomtudi
bulu gerne.

⁸Sekoke paabem Rutum bi edilote sanmadi
de amide gerne."^m

⁹Si gernamsi dinbing iyodsuna kidi petomkia, demangkom dinbing iyod sumana kidi petomkia? Abrahamme mingkelok bim yejiina amipe santo emla ngolu pongong dung. ¹⁰De ingko paklok lenkane? De bikke dinbing iyod surongemia, demangkom kerapia? De meelam pemang, kerang pemino! ¹¹Delokrongem bi maksum gattung iyod, yeji namlokke nomborem isula bi dinbing iyod sumangadape mingkenge kato.

^{*} ²⁵ Demangkom bikke marlingem laapak bodo langkula, paabem langge dokupe

¹ ³ Keyumkero 15:6; gal 3:6 ^m ⁸ Mirilunggu 32:1-2

Dekepe ila yejii namem buluking bi-
dope emla mingke sudola dinbing
iyod sumana takamke abupe bi ito.
¹²Delokrongem ngoluke abu Abra-
hamke dinbing iyod sumang adape
mingkesula yenam kishape dinbing
iyodsuna petommang idola bikke le-
dulok gina takam kidike abuete bi.

**Shedike pebi sunamem mingkelok
paaname:**

13 Abraham melang bikke oting
oyin kidiem amosokke tani opinem
dungge moye emla Shedike pebi sun-
amdem bulu ayonlok paamang idola
mingkelok aana yejiinam lokmin
paatone. ¹⁴Kapeila ayonlo duuna ki-
dide rutum dogenape imilo, min-
gkede are kamang delokke pebi sun-
amde aromang, ¹⁵kapeila ayonde
Shedike marlingem laalik sudung.
Delokke ingkolo ayon kadamudi
delo imem kamang.

16 Delok legape, pebi sunamem
ayon gooralo duuna petom lomang
idola Abrahamke mingkelok oting
oyin takamlo asampe bidope pebi
sunamde mingkelok aadung. Bimino
ngolu takamke abue. ¹⁷Doying ki-
tabe podung, "Ngo nom deddina
opin kidilokke abupe imoto." Ngol-
uke mingkesunam Shedike keralo bi
ngoluke abue. Shedi bi sinem tur-
mokune delokke bikke agomlok
kamana ati kidiem kamokune.
¹⁸Miinam suging kamapete Abr-
aham bi mingkesula miinamsuto, de-
lokke dekepe ikolok bi deddina opin
kidilokke abupe ikai. Doying kitabe
sikepakpe podung "Nokke oting
oyine takar kishape bojeye." ¹⁹Depe
idudelo bikke ditage lingko piita do-
bong; idakkom bi agike amilem
mingki suname simang kishape idu-
bong delokke Sarah bi omo oyimaye

emla kensu dolateng bikke min-
gkenge piiram mang. ²⁰Bikke min-
gkenge bim melumang, delokke bi
Shedike pebi sunamem miine min-
gomang, delokke mingkelo ediila
Shedime erkigeto. ²¹Shedi bi in-
gkuem pebi sutodi dem berokrupe
ipii biye emla Abraham bi miito.
²²Sok legalokmin "Bim yejiina am-
ipe santone." ²³"Bim santone" em-
nam agom kidarde bikke petom leg-
ape atmang. ²⁴Ngoluke Rutum Jis-
ume sikolokke kiirepkuna, bim min-
gkesuna, yejiina amipe sanpenam
ngolu takamke legape dekedem at-
tung. ²⁵Ngoluke paab legalok bim
sidope melikto, delokke ngolum She-
dikelo yeji mokupe emla bim kiirep-
toku.

Shedikelo aibosu kuname:

5 Delok legape ngolum mingkelok
yejiinape sankolok, ngolu^o ngolu-
uke Rutum Jisu Kristokelo Shedi-
king aibosu dungku. ²Jisu bi min-
gkelok supakke ngoluke yeko yang-
golo kendope ngolum langaato. De-
lokrongem ngolu Shedike angun
ralnamlo miinam sunamem ashe
bomdung. ³Dem petommang, ngolu
ngoluke duuk adirkolote ashedung,
kapeila ngolu kendung duuk adirde
yemgap gemodung; ⁴yemgapde
miipe mingor modung; delokke
miipe mingorde miinam sumodung.
⁵Delokrongem miinam sunamde
ngolum minga sumomang, kapeila
Shedi bi bikke ngolum binam Deena
Aidlok bikke ayangem ngoluke aapi
ainalo polikdung.

6 Ngoluke opanpe dungem, tarik
paklo, Kristo bi Shedi kensumana
legape sigebito, dem nolu kaasun-
dung. ⁷Yejiina legape akan amie sibi
penamde sipo manamko. Aina leg-

ape akon amie paklane sige penam dem peso malado. ⁸Idakkom Shedi bi agi ayangem ngolum sikepe lengkanto; ngoluke paabla dudungem Kristo bi ngolukeepe sigebito. ⁹Bikke iyyilok ngolum Shedikelo yejii motungku; editko, demilo, Shedike marpenam lokke ngolum mosing tungkunel! ¹⁰Kapeila, Shedike mirupe idungem, bikke Oolokke sinamlok ngolum bikking laadum sutung kumilo, laadum supala, bikke turnamlok editko ngolu turyekun! ¹¹Si deke petommang, idakkom ngoluke supak sonsu kukeng ngoluke Rutum Jisu Kristo kelok ngolukom Shediking ashedung.

Adam delokke Kristo:

12 Delok legape, paabe ami atelok tani amoso aanam kishape, siname ami takamlo pingkai, kapeila takame paab kato. ¹³Ayonem bimbang adape, tani amoso paabe duuto. Idola ayon kamang adape paabem kenbeng mangai. ¹⁴Depe iduakom Adam kelokke ila Mosi kelohe siname duubomto; Shedike ponamem ipatsula Adamke paab inam kishape imana kidilote paabe duuto. Adam bi aapena ami delokke aodem dunggesuto.

15 Idakkom annyide akam bosumang, kapeila Shedike asampe binam amande Adamke paab kishamang. Si agom si arue delok ami atel delokke paablok deddina amie sito. Idakkom Shedike yanggode botteyane, delokke ami atel, Jisu Kristoke yanggonglok deddina amiem Shedike asampe binam amanpe bidung. ¹⁶Delokke Shedike aman delang ami atel delok paabde angu sudung. Paab atellok 'bisare' lenla sinamem langaatung, idola amande deddina paabem deemo tungku. ¹⁷Si

agomsi arue ami mipil atel paabna ami delokke legalok siname duubomto. Idakkom midum atel Jisu Kristoke inam agerde editko botteyadun! Shedike lumsa manam yanggongem paabna takame delokke bikking asampe yeji mokunam takamde Kristo kelok turnamem yebomyeku.

18 Dekepe iname, midum atel imemkolok ami takamem simonam kishape, yejina ami atel agerlok ami takam turnamem langaatoku. ¹⁹Legade mipil atel imem kolok deddina amiem paab kamoto, deke akampe midum atel ijiilok deddina amiem yejing motoku.

20 Imeme boje lendope emla ayonem ilento. Idakkom ingkolo paabe bojekadi, yanggonge bojeyape lento. ²¹Dekemilo, paabe sinamem duubom tumilo, Shedike yanggonge deenamem yebom langkula ngoluke Rutum Jisu Kristokelok duuyarna turnamlo gilik dungku.

Paablo siname delokke Kristoking lekope turkuname:

6 Demilo ngolu kape empe? Yanggonge bojedope ngolu paab itila duuyenia? ²Depe imaruye! Ngolu paablo sito; kape kisha ngolu so duuye tetene? ³Demangkom Kristo Jisuking baptis isuna ngolu takam bikke sikolo bikke lekope baptis ito dem kensu mania? ⁴Delok legape Kristome sikolokke Abuke angun ral namlok kiirep kunam kishape, ngolute anipe turla yedokupe, ngoluke baptis laasu dungem bikking yutak sula bikke sinam tarongem paabosuto.

5 Ngolu bikke sikolo sibo suturemlo bikke gerep kuko lokom ngolu berokpe bikking gerep bosuyeku. ⁶Legade paab amilem nyokmo lan-

gkula, ngolu paab abilpe iyimadope emla ngoluke aku amilem Kristo-king krosslo pansaato dem ngolu kendung. ⁷Kapeila seko amie sidudi, bim paablokke apit modungku. ⁸Ngolu supak Kristoking sitomilo, bikking ngolu duuyeku emla ngolu arope miidung. ⁹Kapeila ngolu kensudung Kristome sikolokke kiirep tokunade, bi lekoda sikumaye; siname bim rutum bomyimang. ¹⁰Bikke sinamde, bi paablo takam keepe letelok sigeto; idakkom bikke turnamde, bi Shedikelo turla dudungku. ¹¹Dekepe ngolu agi agisue, paab legangem miyem sina kisha, idakkom kristo Jisukelo duubosupe emla miisu langka.

12 Delok legape atimana miisan-gem igedope nokke nyokpena amillo paabem duubom moma peka. ¹³Atimana ager inadope noluke amil olem melu sumapeka, idakkom sinamlokke turkolo laasing kunam amikidi kishape nolu agi agisue Shediking amanpe bisulangka. ¹⁴Kapeila paabde nolum rutum bommaye, legade nolu ayon gooralo duumang, idola ayang gooralomin dudune.

Yejii namlokke abilkidie:

15 Demilo, kape? Ngolu ayon gooralo duumape ayang gooralo dudung emla paab ipia? Demang! ¹⁶Nolu agisue akonlo abilpe ibipe emla tolík sumilo yejii pekolo gilikna agerdokom, demangkom sinamlo gilikna paab dokom nolu noluke tolík subinam ami delokke abilrunge dem nolu kensu mania? ¹⁷Idakkom Shedime koyit sudung, kapeila nolu paab abilpe ituakom, luyilok paanam aruem nolu apiipe igedung. ¹⁸Nolum paablokke milipe melen-

toku delokke nolu deenamlokke abilpe ikai. ¹⁹Ngo sim tani agomlok podung kapeila noluke aapie giiman-gada. Longeko nolu deemang aamo delokke atimana ager ipe emla atimana miidolo agi tabusuem abilpe meliksuto. Dekepe nolu agi agisue tabupe supak deenam legape yejii namlokke abilpe melik superung aido.

20 Nolu paablokke abilpe idungem, nolu yejii namlokke mooteto. ²¹Noluke supakke annyisunam noluke depe yebom tonam atikidi delok ingko laabko nolu paatone? De ati kidide nyokmone! ²²Idakkom supak nolum paablokke melentoku delokke Shedike abil kidipe ikai, noluke laab pangkunamde deenamlo gilikdung, delokke risale turyarname. ²³Kapeila paab arede siname, idakkom Shedike amande ngoluke Rutum Kristo Jisukelo^p turyarname.

Omum nyameng inamlo luyii suname:

7 Biro kidia nolu kenmania? Kapeila ngo ayon kenna ami kidilo podung-ayonde tanike teyolo bikke turdung petom emmin rutum bomdune. ²Kapeila luyii sunamlok pomilo, ayonlokke milo kana mimate bikke milue turdung tetengem bi milodelo duuperung aido, idola milode similo, bi ayonlokke milo kayimang. ³Idola, bi agi milue dudungem milo konkolo gimilo bim abir ine emdo. Idakkom bikke milode similo, bi delok ayon delokke apit dungku, delo bi, milokonko kado kukom bim abir inako emmaye. ⁴Biro kidia, nolukom dekepemin kadune. Ayon akorlok pomilo, nolukom sito kapeila

^p 23 Demangkom kelok

nolu Kristoke amil olekonpe idung; delokke ngolu Shedi_ke yetalo ager gerladope supak nolu sikolokke kiirep tokunam bikke amipe idung. ⁵Kapeila ngolum paab segue duubomto, ⁶ayonlok lenna paab aapie ngolukelok sinam ayem eedope emla ngoluke amillo ager gerto. ⁷Idakkom supak, ngolu Ayonlokke apit dungku, kapeila ngolum longeko pateklo tumnakidi keepe ngolu sito. Ngo kakotlo atnam ayonke aku niyomlo yeyimang, idakkom Aidke ani bedalo yedungku.

Ayonelang Paabe:

⁷Demilo ngolu kape empe? Ayonde paabia? Paabmang! Arope poyem ayonlok mangamilo paabe ingkuedi dem ngo kenmayai. Kapeila ayone, "Ami atiem kaabo mapeka" emmang amilo paabe ingkuedi dem kenmayai. ⁸Idakkom ayon ngiitom agomem talla paabe ngokking angu angu kaabo tatbonam aapiem gemoto. Kapeila ayon kekondelo paabde nyokla dung. ⁹Longeko ngo ayon kekonlo turla duutuai; idola ayon ngiitome lenname, paabe turkai delokke ngo sito. ¹⁰Turnamem bomadope emla inam ayon ngiitomde ngokke legape sinamem laalik suto. ¹¹Legade paabe agi yekolem paala, delokke ayon ngiitom agomlok paabe yadla ngom petto. ¹²Dekemilo ayon agide deene, arone delokke aine. ¹³Demilo aina atide ngokkepe sinakua? Demang! Idakkom paabem paabe emla kangken nadope aina atilok sinamem lenmoto. Dekepe ila ayon ngiitomlok pakyape pesorunam atikope paabem lengkantung.

Tani aapi aralo luki poki suname:

¹⁴Ngolu kendung ayonde dormue; idakkom ngo nyokku pene, paablo abilpe koliknam taniko. ¹⁵Ngo ingkuem idudi ngo kensumang. Kapeila ngo ingkuem ipe miidu ngadi dem ngo imang, igeyela ngokke ipenamem ngo megeyela ipe manamem ilatdung. ¹⁶Delokrongem ngokke ipe miinamem ngo idung amilo, ngo ayonde aine emla tolikdungai. ¹⁷Dekepe, dem atidem inade ngope iyimang, idakkom ngokking duuna paab emino idune. ¹⁸Ngokke paabna amil^s so ngokking aina atiedung emla ngo kensudung. Legade aina atiem ngo ilidungai, idola ngo dem ilamang. ¹⁹Kapeila ngokke inam atisi ngokke ipe miinam aina atimang; dem ngokke ipemanam atimana atidem ngo itidung. ²⁰Supak ngokke ipemanamem ngo idumilo, dem inade ngope iyimang, idakkom ngokking duuna paabemin dem ibodune.

²¹Dekepe iname si ayonsi sikepe ager gerdung: Ngo aina atiko ipe emla miimilo, atimane delopak ngokking yemindung. ²²Legade ngokke aapi aralo, Shedi_ke ayonlo ngo ashedung; ²³idakkom ngo kaaname ayon angukonko ngokke amilso ager idung ayon terenge momin suneeke kadung dem ngokke aapie tolidung. Si ngokke amilso ager ina paab ayonlo ngom patekpe imodung. ²⁴Ngo editpe duuk nakoi! Sekoi sok ngom aimana amilsokke ngom mosing yekune! ²⁵Ngoluke Rutum Jisu Kristo kelok sim ipitkuna Shedime yidge daklangka!

Demilo, ngo agisue ngokke aapilo, Shedi_ke ayonlo abilpe duusudung,

⁵Demangk_{om} adin, gommik 25 lokom kadung.

¹⁸Demangk_{om} ngokke adinso.

⁷Gilenkunam 20:17; Pobeng binam 5:21

idakkom paab amil si paab ayonlo abilpe dung.

Aidlok Turname:

8 Delok legape, Kristo Jisuking' duuna kidi keepe supak ajeng kayimaye, ²kapeila Kristo Jisu kelok turnam ayone sinam kelang delokke paab ayonlokke ngom apitpe melen-toku. ³Kapeila ingkuem paab amile" piiram kolok ayone molamadi, dem Shedi bi ito. Bi paabem ipakdope emla agike Uem tani kishape paab amilem gedope melikla paab alikpe bisuto." ⁴Delokrongem tani adinlok yemape Aidlok yena ngoluking ye-jiinam ayone apiidope emla Shedi bi depe ito. ⁵Paab amillok yena kidide buluke aapie adin akorlok yedung; idakkom Aidlok yena kidide buluke aapie Aid akorlok yedung. ⁶Paabna amilokke aapide sine, idakkom Aidke yebonam aapide turne de-lokke dengomne; ⁷paab aapide Shedikelo mirupe idung. Si Shedike ayonlo tolik pete sumang deman-gkom dekepe ipete ilamang. ⁸Paab amilke yebonamde Shedike miin-ampe ilamang.

⁹Depe idokom Shedike Aide noluking dudumilo, nolum paab amile yebomape idola Aide yebodung. Delokke seko bulu Kristoke Aidem gemadudi, bulu Kristo kemang. ¹⁰Idakkom Kristo bi noluking dudumilo, paablo noluke amile sidung, idola noluke aide yejingkolo turla dung. ¹¹Delokrongem Jisume sikol-okke kiirepkuna bikke Aide noluking dudumilo, Kristome sikolokke kiirepkuna dete noluking duune, bikke Aidlok noluke nyokkupena amillo turnamem biye.

¹²Delok legape, biro kidia, ngol-uke iperunamko kadung, idola ngol-uke tani amilke miinampe si duupe nammang. ¹³Kapeila nolu paab amil segulok yemilo, nolu siye; idakkom Aidlok amil lokke imemem nolu nyokmo milo nolu turye, ¹⁴kapeila Shedike Aidlok yebonam kidide Shedike ookidie. ¹⁵Legade noluke paan-amde pesonamlo lekoda abilpe nolum imokuna aidmang, idola nolum oope" imokuna Aidemin nol-uke paanamde. Delokke Aidke pauarlokmin ngolu Shedime, "Yayie, Yayie" emla gokdune. ¹⁶Shedike Aidemin ngoluke aidem dumsula ngolu Shedike ome ue emla hakii bibo su-dune. ¹⁷Supak ngolu ome uemilo, dekemilo ngolu rutum dungge pena kidie- ngolu Kristoke angun ralnam tarongem paabo sudope emla bikke adir tarongem paabo sumilo, ngolu Shedikelo Kristoking rutum doge-bosu pena kidie.

Meelamke angun ralname:

¹⁸Ngo miidung ngoluke yedu sokke adirde ngoluking lenkupena angun ralnamdelo lupee sulamang. ¹⁹Pilennam takame Shedike ookidi lenku penamem erappe toyalu du-dung. ²⁰Kapeila pilennam atie agi duubom yebom sunamem menyok-suye, de agike minggilok imaye, idakkom Shedimin dekepe imoyene. Depe idokom delo miinam sunamko dungai ²¹de idung pilennam kidide agisuem nyokpe kolokke apit sumo langkula Shedike omo kidike angun ralnamlo minggipe yedokupe aam-oyeku. ²²Ngolu kendung pilennam ati tabunge okii kinam kishape siyum sirope sigin gintidung. ²³De

¹ Ayokon meelamke agome, Jisu, bi paab amil akorlok duumape Aidlok yene.

³ Demangkom, adin, goomik 4, 5, 8, 9, 12 delokke 13 ³ Demangkom, ami paab legape.

¹⁵ Demangkom toliksunam Oo.

petommang, Aidke kerayalum ayem paana ngolu agi agisue, ngoluke amile deelang kula ngolu tomlik sunam oope ipenamem ngolu erapla toya-dula aralo sigindung. ²⁴Kapeila sok miinam sunam sokmin ngolu turtok-une. Idakkom ngoluke miinam subomnamde kaapa sunam komino, de miinam sunam aromang. Agike kaasunam atiem seko miinam sunako kadune? ²⁵Idola ngoluke kaapa sumanamlo ngolu miinam sudumilo, dem ngolu yemgapla toya-dung.

²⁶Deke akampe, Aide ngoluke ralmang piiramem iguldung. Ngolu ingkuem^x kumpe aidudi, ngolu kensumang, idakkom Aide agie ngoluke legape agompe poken yimanam siginem ginla kumbidung. ²⁷Delokrongem ngoluke aapi ainangem kaaluna Shedi bi Aidke aapiem kensudung, kapeila Aidde Shedike amikidi legape Shedike miisalok kumbidung.

²⁸Delokrongem ati takamlo Shedi bi agi miidulok tomlennam, bim ayana kidi ainam legape ager gerdung emla ngolu kendung. ²⁹De biro alunglokke abi yalumpe idope emla, Shedike ullennam kidiem, bi agike Oo kishape idope lengusuto. ³⁰Delokke bikke lengu sunam kidiem, bi tomlento, bikke tomnam kidiem bi yejii motoku; bikke yejii mokunam kidiem, bi angun ralmem bito.

Shedike Kristo Jisuking ayange:

³¹Demilo, sim talla ingkuem ngolu poyansupe! Shedi bi ngoluk-eepe idumilo, seko ngolum miilo laayene? ³²Agie Uem mesii sumape, ngolu takamke legape bim bisuto. Bi ngolum agi Uem bidola bi ati takam

emteng ngolum asampe bimayenia?

³³Seko Shedike basinam ami kidiem miilola ajeng luketyene? Yejii mokunade Shedimin. ³⁴Seko bulum luk-aayene? Sikaana Kristo Jisumang, dempenem turdokupe kiirep kunam delokke Shedike lakbiklo dungkuna Jisu bimin ngoluke legape bikking ager gerdune! ³⁵Seko ngolum Kristoke ayanglokke rotbin laayene? Adirnamdia demangkom yenyi yesua, demangkom taronangia demangkom diri kenua demangkom tiiling kenua demangkom giima simua demangkom sinam nyoknamia depe ilayene?

³⁶Doying kitabe podung

“Noluke legape longe rubungem

Ngolu sita nyoktadung;

Ngolum sobope palik penam

mer soben kishape miibomdung.”^y

³⁷Demang, so ati takamso ngolum ayana bikkelok ngolu apiipe ikumdung. ³⁸Kapeila ngo arope miidung, sinam dokom turnam dokom, teyong kotoki kidiemkom uyu kidiemkom,² yeduunam sikom yepe namekom, pauar kidiemkom, ³⁹Teyongekom, rumkingekom pilennam ati kidiemkom ngoluke Rutum Jisu Kristoking duuna Shedike ayanglokke ngolum laapan sulamang.

Shedilang bikke amikidie:

9 Kristoking ngo arorupe podung ngo memang, ngokke aapiso Deena Aidlok sim berokpe kensudung. ²Ngokke ainaso bojerupe duuge idung delokke miidirsue itidung. ³Kapeila ngokke agike opin amikidi, ngokke birokidie legape ngo agie Shedike peko bengko gooralo duula Kristo kelokke pekpan sula dungkuai emla miisudung, ⁴de Israel

^x26 Demangkom kapekisha; ^y36 Mirilunggu 44:22;

²38 Demangkom teyongke rutum kidiemkom

amikidi legang pemoko. Shedi bi bulum agi oo kishape imola delokke buluking bikke angun ralnamem lengkanto; bi buluking daapongem poobosula delokke bulum ayon ngiitomem bito; kumsunam arodem bulu bomdung; ⁵bulu amin kana Hibru buku kidilok lenne; delokke amipe batna Kristo bi buluke opine. Takamem kaabomna, Shedime aginpe yidge daklangka.^a Amen.

6 Shedike pebi sunamde iramkai ngo emmang. Kapeila Israel takamde Shedike amipe imang. ⁷Abrahamke oting oyin takam dekom Shedike omope imang. Dem meg-eyela, "Isaak kelokmin noluke oting oyinem kilen yekune."^b ⁸Agom konpe, Shedike omode adin lokke omo kishamang, idakkom pebisunam lokke omokidi demmin Abrahamke omue emdune. ⁹Kapeila simin sikepe pebi subomname: "Tarik paklo ngo aalatyeku, delo Sarah bi ooko oye."^c ¹⁰De petomang. Legade Rebekake oo annyide abue atele, de ngoluke abu Isaak bi. ¹¹Depe idola, opum sunam annyidem ola- Shedike ullenname apiidope ainam aimang agerem imangadape: ¹²agerlok imape idola bim tomlennade mimedem, "Abiyade aniyadem kumye."^d emla pobito. ¹³Doying kitabe podung, "Jakobme ngo ayadung, idakkom Esaume ngo kangkidung."^e

14 Demilo ngolu kape empe? Shedi bi jonma nakua? Demang!

¹⁵Kapeila bi Mosime potu,

"Ngokke miiba sunam amidem ngo yaasanye,

delokke ngokke miiba sunam amidelo

ngokke ayang miipa suname duuye."^f

16 Delok legape, si tani miisalok demangkom ralkolok imang, idakkom Shedike yaasam lokmino idune.

¹⁷Kapeila Doying kitabe Pharaohme podung: "Ngokke pauarem noluking lengkannape delokke ngokke tolnamem tani among takamso pogoodope emla, ngo nom sok legape gerep motung."^g ¹⁸Delokrongem Shedi bi bikke yaasampe miinamem yaasamdung, delokke edamope miinamem edamodung.

Shedike marlingelang Yaasamname:

19 Nolu akone ngom "Demilo kapeilai Shedi bi ngolum imemem luket likkane? Seko bikke miisangem toyala duuyene?" emla luyepe. ²⁰"Idakkom Shedime luyansuna amino seko?" Pinam atide pina bim "No ngom kapeila sikepe pikane?" emyan suyenia?" ²¹Delokke teyolo, kedeng pekingem pina amide deelem atellok kedeng peking akonem ediina ager gernape delokke akonem iman mankeepe agi mingiipe ilamania?

22 Delokke si Shedike dekepe inam atide arodung. Bi agi marlingem lengkanpe miituai delokke bikke pauarem kenmope miituai. Idakkom nyokpena kidi, bikke marli bomnam amikidi teyolo bi asoope hakjem gepooto. ²³Delokke bikke angun ralnamem paadope emla bikke iruunam kidi ngolum, bikke ngoluking peliknam, bikke lumsa

^a 5 Demangkom Rutum yahum Kristo. Shedime aginpe yidlangka! Demangkom Kristo, takamlokke rutum Shedime yidge daklangka! ^b 7 Keyumkera 21:12. ^c 9 Keyumkera 18:11, 14.

^d 12 Keyumkera 25:23;

^e 13 Malaki 1:3;

^f 15 Gileunkunam 11:20;

^g 17 Gileunkunam 9:16

^h 20 Isaiah 29:16; 45:9;

manam, angun ralnam emte bi ngolum lengkan biliito. ²⁴Kapeila ngolumin Judaikidi goora petom lokmang idola Mipak kidi goora lokteng tomnam amikidie. ²⁵Hos- iake kitablo bi sikepe podung:

“Ngo bulum ngokke amimang kididem

‘ngokke amikidie’ emla gokye; delokke ngokke opin mangem ‘ngokke opine’ emla gokye.”ⁱ

²⁶delokrongem,

Bulum, ‘Nolu ngokke amimang’ emkopak amodelo

Bulum ‘Nolum turna Shedike ookidie’ emyeku.”^j

²⁷Isaiah bi Israel amikidi legangem sikepe gokdung:

“Israel amie yepul kishape bojedakkom,

anyong komino turpenade iyene.

²⁸Kapeila Rutum bi agi agomem tani amoso menarupe aromoye.”^k

²⁹Si Isaiahke kerape pokam pakpe idung:

“Ralya yalumna Rutum bi ngolu- uke oting oyinem

ayoko metur mangamilo,

Ngolu Sodom kishape

iyai,

delokke ngolu Gomorrah kishape nyokyai.”^l

Paulke Israel keepe kumname:

³⁰Demilo ngolu kape empe? Ag- issue Shedikelo yejiidope ralsumana Mipak kidiem, mingkelok bulum bikking yeji motungku; ³¹idola ayonlok yeji namem matana Is- raelde dem paamin gemang. ³²Ka- peila paamane? Legade bulu dem mingkelo miida sumape, bulu in-

gkuem itodi delo miidasuto. Bulu “duusekna elilo” tupsuto. ³³Doying kitabe sikepe podung:

“Kaasutola, ngo Jionlo ami kidike tupsupeko elingko

delokke bulum olet mopena

liirengko leetung,

delo bikking miida sunadem

edilote annyi momaye.”^m

10 Biro kidia, ngokke aapi sokke miinamde delokke Is- rael kidikeepe Shediking kumgade bulu turdokupe emla miidung. ²Ka- peila bulu Shedime minggap neeke dem ngo hakii biladung, idakkom buluke minggapde aro kennamlok imang. ³Bulu Shedikelok aana yeji namem kenmang delokke bulu agi miidu sulok bedangem mosudung, bulu Shedike binam yejiinam bedalo tolik sumang. ⁴Mingkesuna tani mi- pie yejiinamem paadope Kristomin ayonem inyokne.

Turnamde takamke:

⁵Mosi bi ayonlok lenna yeji namem sikepe pobidung. “Sim ayon kidisim igena tanide turye.”ⁿ ⁶Idak- kom mingkelok lenna yejiiname sik- epe podung “Teyong telo seko saayene?”^o emla noluke aanglo miim- apeka.” (Depe emnamde Kristome laayi dokupe.) ⁷“Delokke rumkibelo sekoi tokpene?”^p emlate aanglo miimapeka,” (depe emnamde Kris- tome sikolokke laasang dokupe.) ⁸Idola si kape emdun? “Agome nolu- king anindung; si noluke nappa lel- ang noluke aanglo dung.”^q (depe em- namde ngoluke pogoo bomnam min- gkenge dung.) ⁹Nolu agi nappalok, “Jisu bi Rutume” emla pokansula de- lokke Shedi bi sikolokke bim kiirep-

²⁵Hosia 2:23;

²⁶Hosia 1:10;

²⁸Isaiah 10:22, 23;

²⁹Isaiah 1:9

³³Isaiah 8:14;

⁵Lebitika 18:5;

⁶Pobeng binam 30:12;

⁷Pobeng binam 30:13;

⁸Pobeng binam 30:14;

toku emla arope miimilo nolu turye.

¹⁰Kapeila noluke aanglokmin nolu arope miila yejiinape sanko sudune delokke noluke nappalok nolu sikarsula turduangkune. ¹¹Doying kitabe sikepe podung, "Bim miidasuna miyodem edilokom annying momaye." ¹²Kapeila delo Judai kolang Mipakko kangu sumang-Rutum atelde takamlokke Rutume delokke bikke aminem gokna takamem bi ediipe yanggongem bidung. ¹³Legade Doying kitabe podung, "Rutumke aminlok gokna miyode turye."^s

¹⁴Demilo kape kisha buluke mingke suma namlok igul koyene? Delokke buluke tatki manam dem kape kisha bulu arope miyene? Ak-one bulum poyil mamilo kape kisha bulu tatyene? ¹⁵Poyilna kididem melikmape kape kisha bulu poyene? Doying kitabe sikepe podung, "Kotokie tatpona dooyingem pobikape aanamde airuname!" ¹⁶Idakkom Israel takame tatpona dooyingem torik sumang. Kapeila Isaiah sikepe podung, "Rutum seko ngoluke dooyingem tatbinako kadun?" ¹⁷Dekepe iname mingkede dooyingem tatkolok aadung, delokke dooyingem Kristoke agomlok tatto. ¹⁸Idola ngo ingkidung, bulu agomem tatmania? Bulu tattorung:

"Buluke adude tani among tabuso gigongkai,
buluke agome tani among keenyulo
byargongkai".

¹⁹Lekoda ngo ingkidung, Israel ami kidie sim tatken mania?

Kerape Mosi bi podungai,

"Ngo angu opin kidilok

nolum nemoye;

Ngo kenmana angu opin kidilok
Nolum marmoye."^w

²⁰Delokrongem Isaiah bi mirampe podung,

"Ngom matamana kidie
ngom paatoku;

Ngom mata mana kidilo
ngo agie lengkansuto."^x

²¹Idakkom Israel legangem bi podung,

"Longe rubungem agom tatmana
kidi lolang

delokke ipatsuna kidiem ngokke
alage

leemosula yamrikto."

Shedike Israel teyolo Yaasamname:

11 Ngo tatkidung, demilo Shedi bi agi amiem topak sutonia? Topak sumang! Ngo agie Israel amissue, Benjaminke opinlok lenna, Abrahamke otinge. ²Shedi bi bikke kerapekai toruu sunam amiem topak sumang. Elijahke legangem popangko agomlo Doying kitabe kape kisha bi Shedime Israel mirupe rogutudi dem sikepe ponamem nolu kenmania? ³"Rutume, bulu nokke kotoki kidiem petla delokke nom kumsu pekuem benpak bito; ngo petom supak so dung, delokke bulu ngom petpe emla raltidung."^z ⁴Delo Shedi bi, bim kape kisha poyan suture? "Ngokkesupe ngo ejar kinitko Baalking tolik sumana amieke mesutung,"^a emto. ⁵Dekepe siro meyumkom yanggolok basnam orekko kasudung. ⁶Delokrongem yanggolok idumilo, demilo si agerlok kamang; si agerlok katunamilo, yanggode yanggope iymayai.^b

¹¹ Isaiah 28:16 ¹³ Joel 2:32; ¹⁵ Isaiah 52:7; ¹⁶ Isaiah 53:1

¹⁸ Mirilunggu 19:4 ¹⁹ Pobeng binam 32:21; ²⁰ Isaiah 65:1; ²¹ Isaiah 65:2

³ Raja Opin I 19:10, 14; ⁴ Raja Opin I 19:18; ⁶ Ayokon agom kidare yanggolok.

7 Demilo kape? Ingkuem Israele minggapla matatodi dem bulu paatomang, idola basinam kidie dem paato. Abidde aapi angkam geto.

⁸Dem sikepe attung:

"So longe sope
Bulu amik gedokom
kaapa madope
nyorung gedokom
tatpa madope
Shedi bi mide aidem bulum
bito."^c

⁹Delokrongem Dabid bi podung:

"Buluke doman timande
lingkitlok gakkepe,
bene situpe delokke
anngee sukepe idaklangka.

¹⁰Buluke amik kidarde kaapa madope
ruak daklangka,
delokke buluke lamkude aginpe
tunggir ayar daklangka."^d

11 Ngo lekoda tatki dungku, bulu mosii layi madope olet kania? Depe imang! Dempenem, buluke imem-suko lokmin turnam bedange Mipak kidilo piila Israel kidie akdope idungkune. ¹²Idakkom buluke imemde tani giidang sokke ayang igullo mirem legape idung. Demilo Judai kidie apiipe idum sumilo editko botteyana ayang igule duuyane!

Mipak kidike turkuname:

13 Mipak kidi noluking ngo supak podung. Ngo Mipak kidilo tomlikna amipe idulate dem ngo ngokke agerem ediirupe miisudung. ¹⁴Ngokke opin kidiemkom ngo akdope ila delokke ayokonem itur layeku emla miidung. ¹⁵Legade bulum mepakrongem taniem Shedike mirupe imoyimape bikke angoope imotungku. Demilo bulum torik sumilo kape

iyekun? De sina kidilokke turkepia iyene!

16 Kerangke roti alopdem Shedi-king bidumilo, demilo roti tabudekom bikke; delokke esing appirdem Shedime bitumilo, aak kidardekom bikke. ¹⁷Arikpe inam olib esing kidie bekumilo moonam lokke olib esingem delo ikdum sudung. Mipak kidi nolu dekena moonam lokke olib esing kishape, delokke nolu supak Judai kidike ediina aid yekor tarongem paamindung. ¹⁸Dem esing aak kidardem yidkim subom mapeka. Nolu depe idumillo sim mingki sulangka. Nolu appirdem umbom-mang, idakkom appiremin nolum umbomdune. ¹⁹Idola nolu sikepe poye, "Arue idakkom aak kidare ngom laalikpe emlamin beggedune."

²⁰Dem tolikdung. Idakkom buluke mingke sumang kolokmin beggekane, delokke noludan mingkelo dung. Mingkipe miimape pesope miilangka. ²¹Kapeila Shedi bi bikke pinam esing aak kishana Judai kidiem mesammang demilo, nolum bi mesamye emla miidunia? ²²Delok legape Shedike ayang emlang kaningem, oletkuna kidi teyolo kani namem, ngolu kaasudung, idola so ayangso nolu duuyarmilo bikke nolum ayang naamem paaye. Demamilo nolumkom mepakyeku. ²³Delokke bulu mingke sumape yeti mamilo bulumkom laalikye, kapeila Shedi bi bulum langang ladungku. ²⁴Moonam olib esing aage bekpakla, delokke moonam esipe iyimape ina Mipak kidi nolu arikpe inam olib esinglo idum sudungku. Judai kidide arikpe ibomnam olib esing kishane; delokke sim bekpakna esing aak kidar sim agi esinglo idum sukunamde Shedikepe ipoyaname.

^c 8 Pobeng binam 29:4

^d 10 Mirilunggu 69:22,23.

Shedike takam teyolo yaasame:

25 Ngokke biro kidia, ngokke nolum kenmolinam, arang agom aroko kadung, kapeila si nolum kennamrupe miisu namem mepak moyeku. De idung Israel kidike aapi edade duuyar maye, idakkom Mipak kidie aapipe Shedikelo aayindo longe petomlo duuriye. ²⁶Dekepe Israel takame turyinyeku. Dem Doying kite sikepe podung:

“Mopit kupenade Jionlok aaye; bi Shedime miipang manem Jakob kelok langgeye.

²⁷Delokrongem ngo buluke paabem laapak yekuem^e buluking ngokke daapong ibosun-ame Simino.^f”

28 Judai kidide Tatpona Doyingem lupak sukolok, Mipak kidide nolukepe bulu Shedike mirue. Idakkom Shedike basi kolok, buluke abu kidike legalok bulu Shedike ajon kidie. ²⁹Kapeila Shedi bi bikke ullen-nam delokke lubeliknam kidj teyolo angukonpe aapi gekumang. ³⁰Longeko Shedike agomem tatmana kidj nolu, supak Judai kidike agom tatmang kolok yaasamem paa-tung. ³¹Dekepe supak noluke yaasamem pangkolok, Judai kidie Shedike yaasamem supak paadokupe, bulu supak Shedike agomem tatmadung. ³²Kapeila Shedi bi ami takamem yaasam dokupe emla, bi bulum takamem agom tatgemape imoto.

Shedime yidgelangka:

33 Shedike miremde editko bot-tene! Bikke gyane lang delokke kennamde editko eeridun! Bikke miisan-gem seko poyin biyene? Seko bikke

bedangem kenladun? ³⁴Doying kite sikepe podung:

“Seko Rutumke aapiem kenton?

Demangkom seko bime pogulna amipe yeton?^g

³⁵Shedi bi doryan sudokupe Seko bim atiko bikiton?^h”

³⁶Kapeila bikke lokmin, bikke agi lokmin delokke bikkimin at takame kadune. Bicking angun ralname aginpe duuyar daklangka!

Amen.

Shedike agerlo turname:

12 Delok legape, biro kidia, Shedike ngolum bojerupe yaasam kolok, ngo nolum rogudung: Nolu agisue turnamem bisuna amipe, deenampe delokke Shedime ashemola aid agerlo minggapla yelangka. ²Sok tani amonsok yekampe yeyimape idola noluke aapiem gemosula anipe yelangka. Delomin nolu Shedike ainam, bikke asheng penamem delokke aro miidongem, bikke miinamem kenla arue emla tolidope kenyene.

3 Kapeila ngom binam yanggolok ngo nolum mipilem podung. Nolu agisue noluke miipe namem mii-boosula bottepe miisu mapeka, dempenem Shedike nolum binam mingkelok nolu agisue tetepe miila aina bisarem ibosulangka. ⁴Ngolu amil atellokke tarong atele delokke si tarong kidisi takame ager atelmang, ⁵deke kisha Kristo kelo ngolu boje dakkom Kristoking ngolu lekope amil atelpe ibosudung, delokke ngolu amil atellokke angu angu taronge atelkope idungku. ⁶Ngolum yanggong binam adulok amane angu angusudung. Akonem Shedike ag-

^e 27 Isaiah 59:20,21;

^f 27 Demangkom sikepe iye;

^g 34 Isaiah 40:13;

^h 35 Job 41:11

omem pogedope amanem bitumilo, bim agike mingkeng adulok depe pomotoka. ⁷Iguldope bitumilo, bim igulkolo yemotoka luyildope bitumilo, bim luyil poyil motoka; ⁸Luer poerdope bitumilo, bim luer poer motoka; akon piiramem bigul ladope bitumilo, bim bidarpe bimotoke; rutum bodope bitumilo, bim minggapla rutum bomotoka; yaasamem bitumilo, dem bim asherupe imotoka.

⁹Ayangde arorupe aido. Atimanem belum langka; ainem bomgap langka. ¹⁰Biro kumsu ayang kishape akone akonem anki bosulangka. Agiem aiyape akone akonem mingge bosu langka. ¹¹Rikso mape mirii langka. Rutumme aapi ainalok apiipe kumlangka. ¹²Atung areyem donggap gela, kumnamlo mirii dola miinam sunamlo asheng langka. ¹³Shedike piiram semona amiem kanggul igul bosu langka. Daadee namem igelangka.

¹⁴Nolum ireena kididem lube liklangka; beemape lube lik langka. ¹⁵Ashena kidilo asheng minlangka; anki kenona kidilo anki minlangka. ¹⁶Akone akonem yepope yebo sulangka; adum ale imapeka, idola rumkiyana ami kidilo yebo sugotpe miimapeka.ⁱ Nolu agisue kennamrupe miisu mapeka.

¹⁷Sekomete atimanem ati manamlok iyan sumapeka. Mipilke amik keralo aina atiem ipe emla miilangka. ¹⁸Nolu editko paklayedi mipilem aipe duubosupe emla miilangka. ¹⁹Ngokke ajon kidia, edo rayan sumapeka, idakkom Shedike marlilo melik langka. Kapeila Doying kitabe podung: "Edode ngokke ngo eduem rayeku,"^j emla Rutum bi podung.

²⁰Dempenem Doying kitabe sikepe podung:

"Noluke mirue keno dumilo, bim donam bitoka;

bi tiili dumilo, bim tiipenam atiko bitoka.

Dekepe ikolok, bikke dumpolo annyingem

emepe dormoye."^k

²¹Atimanem ikum kosu mapeka, idakkom atimanem ainamlok ikum langka.

Among Rutum kidiem ibipename:

13 Mipile yegebona rutum kidiem rogepe aido, kapeila Shedi bi tolikmape among rutum kamang, rutum nana ralnam duuna kidide Shedike biname. ²Dekepe iname, seko among rutum kidiem akdudi de Shedike rutum bodope melik namem akne, delokke seko bulu dekepe idudi bulu agi agisulo bisarem laalik sudung. ³Kapeila rutum bomna kidide aina atiem inakidiem irit morit penam kamang idola imemna kidi emmin depe idune. Nolu rutumpe duuna akonem pesope miimania? Aina atiem ilangka demilomin bi ngolum koyit yene. ⁴Kapeila bi noluke ainam legape ager gerna Shedike beerange. Idakkom nolu imem dumilo, bim peso langka, kapeila bikke yoksadem emmumpe gemang. Bi Shedike beerange, imemna amiem Shedike adumpe ingeepene. ⁵Delok legape, rogebape idumilo ingee penamem peso kolokmang idola agi aapi miisalok, among rutum kidiem rogepe aido.

⁶Sok legapekom nolu kajanang bidung, kapeila among rutum kidide, agiem apiipe rutum agerlo bisuna

ⁱ 16 Demangkom gerbo sulipe miilangka.

^j 19 Pobeng binam 32:35;

^k 20 Ngitom Sirung 25:21,22.

Shedike beerang kidie. ⁷Noluke ingkona dorginge kadudi bulum dor-toka, kajanangem bilangka, among kajanang emilo dem depe bilangka; mani penam emilo, manilangka; mingge penam emilo, mingge langka.

Mipilke ibosupename:

8 Sekokite edo gemapeka- noluke edo gepenam atelde ayang bosunam petomde. Seko akonem ayang bosududi bi ayonem igene. ⁹"Ami mime imapeka", "Ami petmapeka," "Dopyong mapeka," "Akon atiem kaabo mapeka"¹ emla ayonsok kekon lote ingkuem ayon ngiitome pobitudi dem takam "Agike kumriem agi kishape miisula ayang bosulangka"^m emnam ayon atelsok poyindung.

¹⁰Ayangde kumriem atimana imang. 11 Delokrongem siyum siroke yenamem kensudola sim ilangka. Noluke ipnge supala darngo sudikue pingkai. Kapeila ngoluke kerape mingke sudo delokkem penem supak ngoluke turdikue anin yangkabong.

¹²Yume gidakbong; longe piidak. Dekepe iname kaamo agerem mepak sugeyela angunlokke mimak serangem gelaju. ¹³Tingir dobatsula miri sooman, abir ajon delokke senam monam, apan aran delokke nemin pominem megeyela; longe dunga-dape kampona bedalok ibosulangka.

¹⁴Dem megeyela, nolu agi agisue Rutum Jisu Kristoke serangem gelangka, delokke paab seguⁿ miinamem ipiitope emla miimapeka.

Noluke biruem bisar isu mapeka:

14 Mingkeng piiramnem torik sulangka, idola bikke miidusuem akki luki sumapeka. ²Ami ayakonem agike mingkeng emino bim ati

takamem domodune, idakkom mingkeng piiramna ami akonde oying oge petomlok dodung. ³Takamem dopyamna amide, dopyam manem miilumpe aimang, delokke dopyam mana amide dopyamna ami dem lukaape aimang, kapeila Shedi bi bim torik sutubong. ⁴Akonke beerangem bisarna nolu seko? Bikke agi rutum lomin bikke edijido edij made duusudune. Delokke bi edijive, kapeila Rutum bi bim eding molane.

5 Abid longem pemilo longekonko akone apekrupe minggenam longepe miisudung, akone longe takamde akame emla miidung. Mipile agike aapi akorlok miyyin supe aido. ⁶Longe konem apekrupe minggenade, Rutumme minggela dekepe idung. Adin donade, Rutumme minggela dodung, kapeila bi Shedime yidgela dodung; delokke domape nyona deteng, Rutumme minggedola idung delokke bi Shedime yidgedola nyodung. ⁷Legade ngolu sekote agipetom kepe turla duumang delokke ngolu sekote agipetom kepe simang. ⁸Ngolu turla dudokom, ngolu Rutum kimin turla dudune; delokke ngolu sidokom, ngolu Rutum kimin sidune. Dekepe iname, ngolu turdokom, sidokom, ngolu Rutumke. ⁹Kapeila sok legapak pemin Kristo bi sina kelang turnake Rutumpe idokupe emla sigepala turkakune. ¹⁰Nolu, demilo, agi biruem kapeila bisar idune? Kapeila ngolu takame Shedike bisarko keralo dagaye. ¹¹Doying kitabe podung:

"Ngokke dudung tetengem emla Rutum bi podung, Mipile ngokke keralo lebing koniye;

¹⁹ Gilenkunam 20:13-15, 17; Pobeng binam 5:17-19,21 ⁹ Lebitika 19:18;

¹⁴ Demangkom adin.

mipil nappange Shediking
lukansuye.”^o

12 Dekemilo, ngolu mipile agie agie
legangem Shediking pokan sub-
iye.

Noluke biruem olet momapeka:

13 Delok legape, akone akonem
bisar inamem mepak bosulaju. Dem
megeyela, noluke biruem tupsu
momadope demangkom paablo olet
suku momadope aapiem gelangka.

¹⁴Rutum Jisuking duuna akonkepe,
takam donam peede deemape imang
emla ngo berokpe miidung. Idakkom
akone ingkuem deemape miidudi de
bikkepe deemang. ¹⁵Noluke birue
noluke donam delok duuk dumilo
nolu ayanglok ager iyimang. Noluke
doko tingkolok Kristoke sige binam
biruem nyokmo mapeka. ¹⁶Noluke
aibe miinamem atimape luko suma-
peka. ¹⁷Kapeila Shedike yetade
donam tiinam lokmang, idola ye-
jiinam, dengomnam delokke Deena
Aidlo asheng lokmin idune, ¹⁸ka-
peila sikepe kristome kumnade She-
dime ashe modung delokke taniem
tolik modung.

19 Delok legape dengom bosunam
delokke gerep bosunam bedalok gipe
emla ralbo sulaju. ²⁰Donam tiinam
legalok Shedike agerem inyok map-
keka. Donam tiinam takamde deene,
idakkom akonem tupsu modope
dona tiina amide imemne. ²¹Noluke
birue paablo olik mopena adin de-
mangkom grep alang demangkom
atikon agerdem imadomilo aiyado.
²²Dekepe iname sim nokke arope
miisunam ati kidisim Shedi kelang
nokke agike aralo mesulangka. Ag-
ike aibe miinam agerlok agiem ajeng
iket sumana amide gerne. ²³Idak-
kom agike donam atiem miine

mingo sunade germane, kapeila
bikke donam tiinamde mingkelok
kamang; delokke mingkelok len-
mana ati takamde paabe.

**Agisuem emmape amiem aibe
mingko sulangka:**

15 Mingkelo ediina ngolu bom-
ram siimona kidilokke ege-
dem gedum sula igulpe aido. Ngolu
petom agie ashepe miiri sula
duupe aimang. ²Ngolu mipile agi
kumriem gerepmola, bikke ainam
legape ager gerla aibe mingkesupe
aido. ³Kapeila Kristo bi agi ainam
legape miimang. Dem megeyela
Doying kitablo “Nolum lukaanam
agome ngokking pingkai,”^p emla at-
kampe ito. ⁴Legade yemgap loklang
Doying kitablokke luer poer kolok
ngolu miinam sunamem paadope
emla kerape atnam takamdem
ngolum luyil poyilnape attung.
⁵Ngoluke Kristo Jisuke meelamlo gi-
dungem yemgap namemlang er-
namem bina Shedi bi nolum atelbos-
una aapiem bidak langka. ⁶Delomin
aang atel delokke nappang atellok
Rutum Jisu Kristoke abu, Shedime
yidgeyene.

Mipak kidi keepe tatpona dooyinge:

7 Dekemilo, Kristo bi Shedime
yidgedope emla torik sunam kishape,
akone akonem torik sulangka. ⁸Ka-
peila ngo nolum podung abukidilo
Shedike pebi suname ediidope emla
Kristo bi Shedike aruem dunggedola
Judai kidike beerape ito. ⁹Depe em-
namde Mipak kidi bikke yaasam
legape Shedime yidgedope itung,
dem Doying kitablo attung:

“Delok legape ngo nolum
Mipak kidi gooralo yidgeye;

^o 11 Isaiah 45:23.

^p 3 Mirilunggu 69:9;

Ngo noluke aminem
miripe ringeye.”⁹

¹⁰Lekoda bi podung,

“Mipak kidia, Shedike amikidiem
asheng bosulangka.”

¹¹Lekoda sikepe podung,

“Takam Mipak kidia, Rutumme
yidge langka,
delokke bim miripe ringge langka,
nolu takam
amikidie.”⁸

¹²Delokrongem lekoda Isaiah bi po-
dung kukeng,

“Jesseke otingko lenye,
bi Mipak kidiem rutum bomye:
Mipak kidie bikking miinam-
suye.”

13 Miinam sukeng leringe Shedi
bi, noluke bim miida sukolok nolu
Deena Aidke pauarlok noluke
miinam suname siisang ayardope,
deddina ashengemlang yepo namem
noluking bi biiset modaklangka.

Paulke mirampe atgange:

14 Ngokke biro kidia, nolukelo
apiipe ainame dudung, kenname
pura sudung delokke akone akonem
luyil sudung emla ngo berokpe miis-
udung. ¹⁵Idakkom so sithiso ngo
nolum popatonam agom legangko
ngo miramrupe addung, kapeila
Shedi bi ngom yanggongem bitung.
¹⁶De yanggode ngom Kristo Jisuke
beerape ila Mipak kidi legape ager
gerdope bitung. Mipak kidie Shedike
torik supenam sobope ila Deena
Aidlok bikking deenampe yedokupe
emla ngo miri kishape Shedike Tat-
pona dooyingem pogoola ager ger-
dung. ¹⁷Delok legape Kristoking
ngokke Shedi kepe ager inamem ngo
bottepe miisudung. ¹⁸Mipak kidie
Shedike agomem taddope emla
Kristo bi ngokkelok ingkuem ipii-

todi dem lega petom demmin ngo
pesomape poyene. Bi sim agom lok-
lang, agerlok, ¹⁹Deena Aid pauarlok
inam iyod sangodlok ibito. Dekepe
iname Jirusalem lokke Illuriko be-
dang enko tabulo ngo Kristoke leg-
ang Dooying tatpona agomem
pokaan gooto. ²⁰Ngo amikonke diil-
iknam teyolo moten saamadope
emla Kristome kenmang adako
amolo dooyingem pobinamde
ngokke aginpe miyar subomname.
²¹Dempenem sikepe Doying kitabe
ponam kishape idung:

“Legangem pokaan bimanam kidie
bim kaapaye,
delokke bim tatmang adana kidie
bim kenye.”

Paulke Rom taonem kaape emla miirung bomname:

22 Dekepe ikolok noluking ngom
leko leko aalamape imodung.
²³Idakkom supak so amoso ngokke
ager ipenam kayimang delokke ngo
nolum deddina ditag kerapekai
kaariksupe emla mingkolok,
²⁴ngokke Spainlo giyem nolum ngo
kaape miidung. Bedalo endakla
nolum kangaala anyongko nolum
duubo sugeyela ngom bedang enpek-
olo nolu gigul bosuyepe emla miidung.
²⁵Depe idokom supak, ngo
Jirusalemlo Shedike amikidiem igul
kakupe emla enpong daku. ²⁶Ka-
peila Makedonia kelang Akaialokke
mondoli kidie Jirusalemlo duuna
Shedike amikidi aralokke opan ki-
diem anyongko iguldope luyin bosu-
tung. ²⁷De buluke miisalok itung;
idola dekepe ikolok bulu ami kidiem
igulrupe lagikai. Legade Mipak kidie
Judai kidike aid agam tarongem
paabo sutumilo, bulu Judai kidiem
buluke ayang igullok paanam aku

⁹ Samuel 22:50;

¹⁰ Pobeng binam 32:43;

¹¹ Mirilunggu 117:1;

²¹ Isaiah 52:15.

seranglok igulyansu kuperung aido. ²⁸Dekepe ila ngokke sim ager sim iymla delokke bulu sokke ayem pangkai emla ngokke berok rongem, ngo Spainlo gila nolum bedalo endakla kangaaye. ²⁹Ngokke noluking aayem, ngo Kristoke ayang igulem apiipe anggeye emla ngo kensudung.

³⁰Biro kidia, ngoluke Rutum Jisu Kristo keloklang Aidke ayanglok Shediking ngokke legape kumgulla ngokke adirem dirbo sudope emla nolum ngo podung. ³¹Judialo mingke sumana kidilokke ngom mopitdope delokke ngokke Jirusalemlo ager gernamem Shedike amikidie torik sudope kumbika. ³²Delokke dekepe ikolok Shedike miinamlok ngo ashepe nolukelo piila nolum irga bosuye. ³³Shedike yeponame noluking takamlo dudaklangka. Amen.

Tumbo Salame:

16 Ngoluke birme, Kenkria Mondolilokke dikon Phoibe me aipe kaadope noluking melikdung. ²Shedike amiem torik sunam ayonlok Rutumke aminlok nolu bim torik suyepede delokke piiram semuем nolukelok igulem paayepede emla ngo nolum rogudung, kapeila bi ngom lutaksula deddina amiem igulnape ituai. ³Kristo Jisuking ngokke yejon, Priska melang Akuila me salamem bilangka. ⁴Bulu ngokke legape agi turnamemte ameyape miisu bomto. Ngo petommang idakkom Mipak kidike mondoli takame bulum ashepe minggekai. ⁵Buluke ekumlo dudumsuna mondoli ami kidiemte salamem bilangka.

Asialokke kerayalumpe Kristoking aana, ngokke ayanam angong Ephainet mete salamem bilangka. ⁶Noluke legape ankipe ager gerna, Marimete salamem bilangka. ⁷Ngokke erang ngokking patek

duuminna, Andronik melang Juniam salamem bilangka. Bulu tomliknam kidi aralokke ediineke delokke ngokke Kristoking aamang adape bulu Kristoking dudubong.

⁸Ngokke Rutumkelo ager ibosunam, delokke ngokke ayanam angong Ampliatme ngokke salamem bilangka. ⁹Kristokelo ager ibosunam, Urbano, Staku bulum salamem bilangka. ¹⁰Porikyang ipala Kristokelo toliknam, Apelle me salamem bilangka. ¹¹Ngokke erang, Herodium me salamem bilangka. Rutumking duuna Narkiske ekum erang kidiem salamem bilangka.

¹²Rutumking ankipe ager gerna mimekidi Turphena delokke Truposa bulum salamem bilangka. Ngokke ayanam mime akon Rutumking ankirupe ager gerna Persi me salamem bilangka. ¹³Rutumking ullennam Roup melang ngokke anepete ina, bikke anemte salamem bilangka. ¹⁴Asunkrit, Phlegon, Herme, Patroba, Herma delokke buluking duuminna biro kidiem salamem bilangka. ¹⁵Philolog, Julia, Neria delokke bikke birme, delokke Olumpa delokke buluking yeminna Shedike amikidi takamem salamem bilangka.

¹⁶Akone akonem deenamlok mumpub bosulangka. Kristoke mondoli takame salamem melikdung.

Luyin ngiitome:

¹⁷Biro kidia, ngo nolum podung, apan aran ibola delokke noluke kentonom luyilem lupatsula noluke bedangem itumbona kidiem ansulangka. Bulu kelokke angu sulangka. ¹⁸Kapeila dekena ami kidide ngoluke Rutum Kristokepe imape idola buluke agi atek legapemin ager gerdune. Tatpo kaapona agom lok delokke yidnam panamlok bulu kenmana

ami kidi_ike aapiem yadnadung.
¹⁹Takame noluke dooying ngiitom-
 em igenamem tatyindung, dekepe ila
 ngo noluke teyolo ashenge idung
 idola nolu ainamlo milo arodope de-
 lokke ati manamlo midedope emla
 ngo miidung.

20 Yepomona Shedi_i bi Soitanem
 noluke ale rumkilo menape tujemye.
 Ngoluke Rutum Jisuke yanggonge
 noluking duumin daklangka.

21 Ngokke ager gerbosunam,
 Timothy bi bikke Salamem noluking
 melikdung, dekepe ngokke erang
 kidi_i Lukio, Jason delokke Sosipatro
 bulu melikdung.

22 Sim sithisim atna, Tertio ngo,
 nolum Rutum kelo salamem bidung.
²³Ngolang delokke sokke mondoli
 tabunge ashela duusum sukeng, Gai
 bi nolum salamem bidung.

Taonlokke kumsung rutum
 Erasto, delokke ngoluke biro
 Kouarto binyi nolum salamem
 bidung."

Yidgenam kumnamlok luyin agome:

25 Shedime yidgelaju! Kerango
 pakai duusuna arang aruem lengkan
 binamlok delokke ngokke pokan-
 nam Jisu Kristoke legang Tatpona
 Dooyinglok noluke mingkenge edii-
 dope nolum bi iladung. ²⁶Depe
 idokom supak kaaluna miri kidi_i at-
 namlok dem arodem lengkantung;
 delokke duuyarna Shedike luliklok
 takame mingkesula igedope emla
 dem takam opin kidiem kenmotung.

27 Takamem kenyinna, Shedi pe-
 tomke angun raaname Jisu Kristo
 kelok aginpe duuyar daklangka.
 Amen.

*"23 Ayokon agome, salam bidung, 24 Ngoluke Rutum Jisu Kristoke yanggonge noluking takamlo
 dudaklangka. Amen.*

PAULKE KORINTHALO ATPOONAM SITHIE

KANGKEN NANE:

Paulke Korinthialo Sithi atpoonamsi Kristan legangem delokke Paulke
 Korinthlo ilennam mondoli lokke mingkeng legangem pokanpe emla attung.
 Depe idudelo Korinth doolude jat jat ami dungko Grik amongkuai delokke
 Romlokke Akaia among gooralo duunekiai. Paanam donam, yebomsunam
 niyom bayom, abir ajon, delokke angu angu dormolo si amin kadungai.

Tomliknam amisokke ankiru bomnamde mondoli angu arang inam, mon-
 dolilo abir inam, delokke omum nyameng, aapi miidong, mondoli niyom,
 Deena Aidke aman delokke gerep kunam legang kidi_i si. Sikesok legangem
 kape kisha tatpona Ngiitomsu pobitune dem ankirupe lengkan bitung.

Gomle 13 ayang si Shedike bikke ami kidiem botte yalumpe binam amane, emnamsi mingkiname so kitabso takamke ken ge yalurnam agompe idung.

Agomsokke Orege:

Kangkan nane 1:1-9

Mondolilo luge minsunam 1:10-4:21

Mime miloko ketbo doobo sugang delokke ekum erang inam 5:1-7:40

Kristan delokke angu amie 8:1-11:1

Mondoli yenam delokke kumsunam 11:2-14:40

Kristo kelang mingkesuna kidike gerep kupenam 15:1-58

Judialokke Kristan legape dokang 16:1-4

Agike legange delokke luyin agome 16:5-24

1 Shedike minggilok Jisu Kristo kelo tomliknam amipe ulnam Paul delokke biro Sosthenes,

2 Korinthlo duuna Shedike mondoli kelo, depe emnamde Jisu Kristoking deesuna delokke deedokupe emla tomnam kidilo, lekope buluke Rutum emlang ngoluke Rutum Jisu Kristome kumna mipilo;

3 Ngoluke Abu Shedi delokke Rutum Jisu Kristoke yanggong elang yepo name noluking duumin gedak langka.

Kristoke aminlok agame:

4 Shedike yanggongem Jisu Kristoke aminlok nolum binam legape ngo Shedime aginpe yidgedung. ⁵Legade noluke lupu manmo delokke kennam panam bedang takamem bikkelokmin nolum mirem motone. ⁶kapeila ngoluke Kristoke legangem lukan subiname noluking ediipe dungkai. ⁷Delok legape lengkan kupenam Rutum Jisu Kristome nolu erappe toyala duunane nolu aid amanlo piiramang. ⁸Ngoluke

Rutum Jisu Kristoke longelo nolum lupe geepenam kamadope, bi yeyinlope nolum ediimoye. ⁹Nolum bikke, Oo, ngoluke Rutum Jisu Kristokelo ajuupe yeyepe emla tomna Shedi bi aronako.

Mondoli apan aran inam:

10 Biro kidia ngoluke Rutum Jisu Kristoke aminlok ngo nolum rogudung, depe emnamde noluke aralo angu arang imape, delokke noluke miyi miisang aapie miidu atellok leko bosula nolu takame tolik bosupe aido. ¹¹Ngokke biro kidia, Klöyeke ekum eranglok ngom lubinampe noluke aradelo akmin bosudung. ¹²De legade si; Nolu akone pöye, "Paul bi ngokke kangge supieke"; akone luye, "Ngo Apollome miibayadung", akone emye, "Ngo Kepha" kepe yeye" delokke akone "Ngo Kristo memin matadune" emdung. ¹³Kristome pekpan pekran sutonamia? Paulme nolukeepe krosslo pansaatoniam? Nolu. Paulke amin logia^b baptis isutone?

^a 12 Pitor, ^b 13 Demangkoni lua, gommik 15 lokom kadung.

14 Krispo delokke Gaio binyike kekonlo ngo seko mekom baptis imang legape ngo airupe miisudoku; ¹⁵dekepe ila sekote ngokke aminlok baptis laato emlamang. ¹⁶Arue, ngo Stephanke ekum erang emkom baptis ituai; delokke kekonlo ngo baptis inamyang kensumang. ¹⁷Legade Kristo bi ngom baptis iyepe emla melik mangai, idakkom dooying tatponem pobodope emlamin- de tani kennam agom lokmang, depe imilo Kristoke krosslokke pauarem asam moye.

Kristomin Shedike pauar elang kenname:

18 Legade kross agomde nyokdakna kepe gompape, turkupena ngolu keepe de Shedike ralname.

¹⁹Legangem sikepe attung;

"Ngo kenna kidilokke kennamem nyokmoye,

Delokke segu kana kidilokke seguem asammoye."^c

20 Ingkolo kenna tanie? Ingkolo atjiibone? Ingkolo so longeso pokor por bolane? Tani among sokke kennamem Shedi bi midedope ruumania? ²¹Legade Shedike kennamem tani among kennam sulok bim kenpimang iname, arope miina kidilo turdokupe emla pogoo binam tani amosokke gompak agomemin Shedime miipo motungkune. ²²Judai kidie irisinyo iyod matadung, delokke Grik kidie kennamem mabomdung, ²³idokom ngoludan krosslo pansaanam Kristo memin pogoodune; De Judai kidi keepe yenyimone delokke angu amikidi kepe gompape, ²⁴depe idokom Judai dakkom Grik dakkom tomnamkidi kepe Kristo bi Shedike ralnam elang ken-

name. ²⁵Legade idung, Shedike midede tani kennam empenem pakyana kenname, delokke Shedike piiramde tani tolnam empenem pakyana ralname.

26 Biro kidia, nolum tomduem kape itodi dem mingii sutola. Adin kennamlok emmilo nolu takam kenna mangai; attungkone amin kabo mangai; alumkone milo aro mangai. ²⁷Idakkom kennem annying sudokupe emla Shedi bi tani amolokke mepaknam atikidiem ullentung; ralnem annying sudokupe Shedi bi tani amosokke ralmanem ullentung; ²⁸Shedi bi tani amo sokke kanemteng kamadope, kamang nemteng kadope emla tani giida sokke mepaknam delokke rumki yalumna ati kidiem basitung. ²⁹Depe emnamde sekote bikke keralo bottepe mingkim sumadope inamko. ³⁰Kape, bikke lokmin nolu Kristo Jisukelo duune, depe emnamde, ngolukeepe yejii pekope, deeppek supekope delokke dorpit supekope ruunam Kristoking ila Shedi bi noluke takam turkeng leringe. ³¹Delok legape sim sikepe atla metung, "Bottepe miisu penem Rutumkelo botte motoka."^d

Pansaanam Kristoke Legange:

2 Biro kidia ngokke noluking aadodelo Shedike len gang anggang^e dooyingem nolum pobodungem ngo luyit lukotla, kenpek yana kisharupe emla imangai. ²Legade ngokke noluking yebosuduem abidyang miibom mape Jisu Kristo delokke bim pansaanam petom emmin kenperung emla itone. ³Ngo noluking ralmape pesodola, delokke dan goo sudolamin aatone. ⁴Ngokke ag-

^c19 Isaiah 29:14 ^d31 Jeremiah 9:24;

^e1 Ayokon agome "Shedike arang agomem ngo noluking pokanto."

omde delokke poyil luyilde kennam kotirlok ponomdope emla imangai idakkom. Aid pauar yekor lokmin ibee lentuane, ⁵depe emnamde noluke mingkenge tani kennamlok imape Shedike pauarlok idope iname.

Shedike kenname:

6 Depe idokom ngolu kennam dooyingem kenbee sunalomin pobodune, idakkom sok yerum sokke are kamana, sok yerum sokke yebo ibona rutum kidike kennam mangai. ⁷Sina, ngolu kenpi manam Shedike angun ralnam legape meruu binam agom emmin ngolu podune. ⁸Dem atidem sok yerum sokke rutum kidie kenmato, kapeila bulu kentuamilo, erki genam Rutumme pansaa mayai. ⁹Depe idokom dem sikepe attung,

"Bim ayana kidi kepe
Shedi bi ingkuem iruu bitudi, dem sekoke nyorungete tattomang, sekoke aapiete getomang."^f

10 Idakkom Shedi bi ngolum bikke Aid lokmin dem lengkantune: Aidde takam atiem eerina atiemte mapadung. ¹¹Legade tanilo duusuna tanike aid petom emin bikke legangem kensudune; dekepe, Shedike atiem Shedike Aid petom emin kensudune. ¹²Ingkuem Shedi bi ngolum asampe bitudi dem ngolu kensudope emla, tani among sokke aidem paamape Shedike Aidem ngolu paa-tung.

13 Ngolu sikepemin podune; Aid agomlok aro aidem pokan dakla tani kennam agomlok ikaimape Aid agom lokmin ikaitone.^g ¹⁴Tani moomeme Shedike Aidlok aana atiem torik sumang, legape bikke legape de ati kidide tosii manam ulpage, delokke bi dekedem tatken

kangkan mang, kapeila deke ati kidide aidlokke atie. ¹⁵Aidlok yena amide takam legangem bisardung, idola bimdan tanie bisar penayang kamang.

¹⁶"Legade seko Rutumke aapiem kendun?

Seko bim polik ladun?"^h

Idakkom ngoludan Kristoke aapiko gedung.

Shedike Beerange:

3 Biro kidia, deena ami kidiem ponam kishape ngo nolum pomape, tani amoso adinlok yena, Kristokelo ojing repet kidiem ponam kisha pemin potone. ²Ngo tolma apimlok bimape, nolum anyunlokmin suntone, legade, nolu depe idodelo dem dolang matuai. Supak teng arolok luyem dola mangada. ³Nolu supakteng adinlok yedungada. Legade noluke aralo nesu posu akmin lumin kabo sunamde adinlokke mania? De moomem ami yekampe yenam mania? ⁴Legade akone emye, "Ngo Paulke opeye", delokke akone poye, "Ngo Apolloke", dekepe mannamde moomem ami kisha mania?

5 Dekemilo Apollo ingkue? Delokke Paul ingkue? Rutumke mipilem ager biliknam nolum arue emla kensu mokuna beerang petom emino. ⁶Ngo aliem sidlikto, Apollo bi asi bila kaabomto, idakkom Shedimin siirep monade. ⁷Dekemilo leyana dekom ati kamang asi bina dekom ati kamang, idakkom atiem siirepmona Shedi petommin leringe. ⁸Leyana dekom, asi bina dekom ibomname atele, delokke mipilem agi agi gerdulok irem paasudope iyeku. ⁹Legade ngolu Shedike rik-

^f9 Isaiah 64:4.

^g13 Demangkom, aid amikidilo, aid aro agomem pobeng bito.

^h16 Isaiah 40:13

rabe; nolu Shedike arige, Shedike ekume.

10 Shedike ngom binam ayang gooralo, ekum mojina kishape modudi mipile ansulangka. ¹¹Legade ingkuem ruureptudi delokke kekonlo sekote kumkol angu ruul-amang, de kumkolde Jisu Kristo. ¹²Sok kumkol sokke teyolo, seko bulu uun, abal, arem, daamna eling, ekap demangkom ammunglok moyedi, ¹³delo mipillokke agerem kaabeng yeku; kapeila angkupena longede kaabeng moyeku. Dem emelok lengkanyeku; delokke emede mipil lokke ager ediinam edii manam akorem gukaaye. ¹⁴Delo sekoke moname turyedi, bi bikke ireem paaye. ¹⁵Delo sekoke agerem guyedi, bikke luksone, dekom bi agie emelok lenkunam kishapakpe turnamem paaye.

16 Nolu agisue Shedike mondire, delokke Shedike Aide noluking duumindung dem nolu kensu mania? ¹⁷Seko Shedike mondirem nyokmo yedi, bimkom Shedi bi nyokmoye; kapeila Shedike mondirde deene, delokke nolumin bikke mondirsue.

18 Agiem yadsu mapeka. Nolu aralo seko so tani among yekorso kennape miisududi bi aropakpe kendope "Mide" poope aido. ¹⁹Legade tani among sokke kennamde, Shedike kangkolo mide. Sim sikepe atbitung, "Shedi bi kennem bikke lingkitlok gakdung"ⁱ ²⁰delokke lekoda podung sikepe, "Rutum bi kenna kidilokke mijyi miisange mirupe idung emnamdem kendung."^j ²¹Dekemilo taniem yidpe nammang! Takamde noluke, ²²Paulkom, Apolokom, Kephakom^k, amosikom, turnam dekom, sinam dekom, silo melokom, suu nyampoke legadekom; si takam

si noluke; ²³delokke nolu Kristoke, Kristokom Shedike.

Kristokelo Tomliknam kidi:

4 Demilo amie ngolum Kristoke beerang kishape delokke kenpi manam Shedike arang atiem biket liknam kidipe miipe aido. ²Supak siken a beerang igepenam akonde, bi bikke rutumem mingkesupe aido. ³Ngokke pedan noluke ngom bisar penam demangkom taniem ingki bengkiko niyomlok bisarnam dem deddipe minggemang; arope ngo agiete ngom bisar isumang. ⁴Ngokke aapie berok sudung, depe emdo emla ngokke imem kamang emsumang. Rutum bimin ngom bisar kupenade. ⁵Delok legape bisar idie piimang adape bisar mapeka. Rutumke angkumang tetengem dooya langka. Kaamo ruaklo mesup sunamem bi angunlo lengkanyeku delokke tani kidilokke aang miibom namem lolen biyeku. Dekepe iyem mipile Shedi kelok yidnamem paayeku.

6 Biro kidia, supak sim ati kidi sim noluke aipenam legape ngokking lang Apoloking luyiisula podung; depe emnamde "Atnamem gibong mapeka" emnam agom ortuem ngolu kelok nolu kendope inamko. Demilo nolu akonem akdola akonem adum ale ibommaye. ⁷Kape, seko nolum lungu pongu sudune? Noluke paamang embom namde ingko atiekeda? Delokke nolu dem paatumilo, kapeila nolu paamanam kisharupe lute ludune?

8 Noluke miinam takamem nolu-paadubong ai! Nolu remdu bonapemin ai! Ngoluke doomangem nolu rojape ikaabona pemin! Ngolute noluking rojape imin gedope nolu arope rojape ikai emnamem tatla

ⁱ 19 Job 5:13; ^j 20 Mirilunggu 94:11; ^k 22 Depe emnamde Pitor.

editko ngo ashedun! ⁹Kapeila ngo kaaname Shedike tomliknam migul kidi ngolum meelam yalum opeelo sipeko amolo, ngolum tani amonge, teyong kotokie, kaaman nakepe metung. ¹⁰Ngolu Kristo keepe mide bomsudung, idola nolu Kristokelo kennarunge ai! Ngolu mekemne, nolu ardane ai! Nolu mingge pename ngolu kaapak penam epemino.' ¹¹Ngolu supakteng tiiling kenona, diilingem dingkenge, delokke ngilke songkenge, ekum kamana kishape magoone. ¹²Ngolu agi lakbiilok ankipe ngiisune; beeliknem lubee likne: taronang iduem jemgene; ¹³Luyee luleenem aipe poyansune. Supaklope ngolu tani giidangem usaamone, amoso magoone.

¹⁴Sim agom sim nolu annyii suyepe emla atmang, idakkom nolu kensuyepe emla, agike omo kishape miisudola pobe lubeng bidung namino. ¹⁵Nolum Kristo kelo yebone jarnyikope kaduakom, noluke abue bojemang, tatpona dooying bikolo Kristo Jisuke legalo ngo noluke abupei ikai. ¹⁶Delokke legape nolum ngo pogapdung ngom kangge sulangka. ¹⁷Sok legape Rutumking mingkesuna, ngokke ayanam oo, Timothime noluking melikdung. Bi nolum ngokke Kristo Jisuking yenam daknam lekorem delokke dekepe ngokke rego rego mondoli mipilo poyil luyil goonamem popang boyeku.

¹⁸Ngo noluking aamaye emnamem miibomdola, noluke aralo ayokone adum ale idung. ¹⁹Idakkom Rutumke miinampe iyemilo ngo noluking, menape aaye delokke delomin de adumsole ina ami kidide kapepak podudi dem ngo malenyene. ²⁰Legade Shedike yetade agom

lokmanng idola pauar lokmin iyene. ²¹Nolu ingkuem miiba yadon? Ngo noluking boyikko bomlangia aapene, demangkom aapi remagem gela ayang logia ipene?

Mondolilo abir ibosuname:

5 Lubi pobinamlok aropakpe tatname noluke aralo tatki rumanam moomem ami aralote ikimanam abir ibo sunameke kadung emdung. De idung amikone agiem om-ana nesuem ketbo sudung emla taddung. ²Dekepe ilate nolu adum ale idung ai! Nolu dem miinyi sumania? Dekepe ina amidem noluke baane lokke mepak tokuka. ³Ngo agie kaamangkom aidlok noluking ngo yebosudung. Delokke ngokke duusunam kishape dekepe ina amidem ngo bisar tubong. ⁴Ngoluke Rutum Jisuke aminlok noluke dumsu duem, ngokom noluking aide yemindung, delo ngoluke Rutum Jisuke pauare dung, ⁵dekena amidem bikke paab segue' nyokdo kupe Soitan alaklo melik pootoka, demilo bikke aide Rutumke bisardiku longelo turyeku.

⁶Noluke adum ale inamde aimang. Siiye anyongoko pitkatnam deteng, etting alemdem duamodung, dem nolu kenmania? ⁷Nolu tabunge deedokupe paab imona aku siiyedem megen sutolangku. Demilomin nolu siiye likmanam etting ani, ngokke kaasu kensunam nolu, nolu kisharupe duuyene. Kapeila Gibong adeng apelokke merbeno, Kristo bi asampe sili bitobong, ⁸Delok legape Adeng apesim aku siiyelok, marling akling delokke ati manamlok imape, siiye likmanam Jonnam delokke arolok ilankuju.

⁹Ngokke sithilo nolum rondii ina kidilo leko bosumapeka emtuai.

¹⁵Demangkom bikke paab amile demangkom adine.

¹⁰Delokke depe emdo emladan, tani among sokke abir ina, demangkom kaabona delokke meli yaddona, demangkom mimang kumsuna ami kidiem anyongkote yebo dakbo sumaye emmang; depe imilo nolu tani giidasim mepak pakyik supe nam-pemin iyene. ¹¹Idakkom supak ngokke nolum atbom namsi seko, agi birue emsu geyela, belumna abir ajon ila, ngangompe kaabo tatbola, mimang kumsula, ngilee soleela, tingir dobatsula demangkom meli yad-donglok yedudi, sikena amilo dorik tiirik ibo sumapeka.

¹²Angu ami kidiem ngokke bisar ipenam ingko agerko kadun? Mondoli aralo duuna kidiem nolu bisar ipe manekia? ¹³Luyulok yenem Shedimin bisaryene. Doyinge lubidung, "Noluke aralo atimana amiem noluke aralok megeetoka."^m

Mondoli aralo Gusor ibosuname:

6 Nolut aralo akone akonem ak-min lumin suyem, bi dem Shedike ami keralo iyin supe namem megeyela, angu ami keralo bisarem imope emlangia miidune? ²Shedike ami kidie tani amongem bisar iyeku emla kenmania? Delokke nolu tani amosim bisar pemilo nolu ansoona gusorem bisar lamania? ³Ngolu teyong kotoki kidi emte bisar yeku dem kenmania? Dekemilo tani yenam sokke legadem popenamei kamang. ⁴Dekemilo sikena legangem mondoliem ansooyape miinamlo gusorem melik dunia! ⁵Annyi sutoka. Noluke aralo mingkesuna kidi gooralo lumin manmin sunem ken-nampe lutum itum bopena kala-manian? ⁶Dem megeyela akone ak-onem mirolpe imin sukolok arope

mingkeng sumana kidi keralo gusor iminsupe inamde ainamiat.

⁷Nolut akone akonem gusor momin sunamdei apipe noluke nyokku nana leringe. Dempenem kapeila imemem toge mangkane? Kapeila ipu silumem dongge mangkane? ⁸Dempenem nolu agisuemin noluke biro kidiem imul sudune delokke ipusilum sudune. ⁹Mipat kidie Shedike yetalo tarong paamin gemaye dem nolu kenmania? Agiem yatko sumapeka: rondii inekom, mimang kumsuna kidiekom, ami milo demangkom, meeng ibina kidiekom, mime mangki goona kidiekom, milo eelene, demangkom mime eelene bomminsuna kidiekom, ¹⁰doppyo tiisina kidi ekom, miibo kaabona kidiekom, tingir dobat sunekom, ngilkaana kidi ekom, yatti goona kidi ekom takam Shedike yetem rutum dogemaye. ¹¹Delokke dekepei nolu ayokone yetuai. Depe ituakom Rutum Jisu Kristoke aminlok delokke ngoluke Shedike Aidlok, nolu irbin sutoku, deesutoku, deene emla sanlik kosutoku.

Nokke amilem Shedike angun ralnam legape inalangka:

¹²"Ngokkepe ati takamde iba dobaname"— depe emdo emla takamde ayi yiyinmang. "Takam atide ngokkepe iba dobaname"— depe emdo emla ingkuekom ngom ikum-maye. ¹³"Donamde akii legape delokke akiidete donam legape"— idola Shedi bi annyi demkai nyok-moye. Amilsi abir ina penamang, idakkom Rutum keepemin, delokke Rutum bi amil keep. ¹⁴Agi pauarlok Shedi Rutumme sikolokke gakrep-toku, delokke bi ngolunteng gakre-pyeku. ¹⁵Nolut amilde Kristoke

^m 13 Pobeng binam 17:7; 19:19; 22:21,24; 24:7

amil attungkone, dem nolu kensu mania? Demilo Kristoke amil attun-gkonem gedula abir inapia? Edil-okom depemang. ¹⁶Seko rondiilo abir ibosududi bi akon delokke amillo gyabbo sulikkai, dem nolu kensu mania? Legade sim sikepe at-tung, "De annyide adin atelpe iyeku."¹⁷Idakkom Rutumme ming-gapna amide bikking aid atelpe imin gedung.

¹⁸Yomem pamem bosu kolokke mooteng langkuka. Abid imemnam tanike paab kidarde amil lokke kek-one, idakkom seko yomem pamem-nam paabem idudi bi agi amilem ibul sudung. ¹⁹Noluke amil sudei noluke arasulo duuna, noluke Shedi kelok paanam Deena Aid mondire, dem nolu kensu mania? Nolu nulusuke mang; ²⁰nolu relen kunam teteng emino. Delokke legape noluke am-ilem Shedike angun ralnam legape inalangka.

Milo meeng legange:

7 Supak noluke atkan sutonam legange si: Milue meeng laamade berok yadungai. ²Idakkom delo yomem pamem bojeko kabo sudung iname, milo mipie agie meeng kasupe aido. ³Miluekom agi meengem de-lokke dekepe meengekom agi mil-uem, milo meeng ayonem apii bos-upe aido. ⁴Meeng amilde bikke pe-tom sumang idakla agi milo keepete idung. Dekepakpe milo delokke am-ilde bikke petom sumang, idakkom agi meeng keepete idung. ⁵Annyide minggap bosuyepe emla kumdi longeko yepan sudope emla ngiitom bosula inam kekonem hakjem gel-amalok Soitane ikang darkang ma-dope aadum suto kuka.

⁶Ngo sim ordarpe lumape; depe

ibaado emla poyonpe podung. ⁷Takam amie ngok kishape iyin duamang emla ngo miidungai. Depe iduakom mipile angu angu elenpe, Shedi kelok agi agi amanem paayin sudung.

⁸Supak milo bommana delokke meyeng kidilo ngo sim podung: Ngokke kishape bulukom milo meeng kamape duunamde aiyaduai. ⁹Idakkom bulu agisuem hakjem gela mamilo, bulu milo meeng kabosupe aido, kapeila ragie meyope dorge penamdem, milo meeng kabo sun-amde aiyado.

¹⁰Milo meeng kana kidilo ngo sim Rutumke ponam sim pogap lik-dung; meenge miluem mepak ma-peka. ¹¹Bi mepak yemilokom, bi milo kakurupe aimang demangke milodem gyabbo sukupe aido. De-lokke miluekom meengem mepak-rupe aimang.

¹²Abid amikidi keepe, Rutum-mang, ngomino podune; biro konke meenge arope mingke sumanako idumilo idola milolo duuminpe emla bi miidumilo, milode bim mepak sumapeka. ¹³Delokke mimekonke milue arope mingke sumanako idumilo idola bi meeng delo lekope duubosupe miidumilo, bi dem milo-dem mepak kumapeka. ¹⁴Legade, a-rope mingke sumana milode bikke mingkesuna meeng delok deesu dun-gku, delokke arope mingke sumana mimedete arope mingkesuna milo delok deesu dungku. Demangamilo noluke omode deemayai, idakkom dekepe iname, bulu deene. ¹⁵Idak-kom arope mingke sumanade mege yekumilo, bim depe isumotoka. Ar-ope mingkesuna milo demangkom mimedete dekepe idodelo kusiipe ilado; Shedi bi ngolum miipo bosula

yeyepe emlamin tomtune. ¹⁶Meeng no, nokke miluem kape kisha mosii yekune dem kensu donia?

Shedike tomliknampe yelangka:

17 Depe idokom, Rutum bi sekome kape aman tarongem ortudi, delokke kape iduem Shedi bi tomtodi, dekepakpe mipile yelangka. Simin ngokke mondoli takamlo luyilgoonam ayone. ¹⁸Milo akone Shedi kelo yedokuem dinbiilo iyod kosu tobodi? Bi dinbiilo iyod manampe ipe aimang. Milo akone Shedikelo yedokuem dinbiilo iyod sumang nakodi? Bi dinbiilo iyod kosu yimadokom aiye. ¹⁹Dinbing iyod dekom ati kamang delokke dinbing iyod madekom ati kamang. Shedike ngiitomem bomgap igap sunademin aropak sanpename. ²⁰Shedike bim tomopak delo kapepak yetuadi depe mipile duusupe aido. ²¹Nom abilpe idungem tomtonia? De ati kamang, idola no mili kupeko bedangem matalangka. ²²Legade abilpe iduem Rutumke tomnamde Rutumke dorpit kunam amie; deke kishape sekompertumsupe yedungem tomtudi bi Kristoke abile. ²³Nolu are rulok renampe ikai; ami kidike abilpe imapeka. ²⁴Biro kidia, mipile Shedime toge sunampe, bim Shedike tomlikko yekollo yesumope aido.

Milipe yenam delokke Meyeng legang:

25 Supak milipe yenam legange: Rutum kelok ngokke ngiitomyang kamang, deke dokom, Rutumke yaasamlok ngiitom liknam kishape ngokke ngiitom sikom minggap pename.

26 Siyum siroke ebin legalok ngokke mingkiname, nolu kape dududi dekepe duusunamde nolukeepe aiyado. ²⁷No milo demangkom

meeng kanakua? Demilo mepak kupe emla miimapeka. No mili nakua? Demilo mime mata mapeka. ²⁸Idola no mime laadokom laanyotmang, delokke mimatede milo kadokom kamemmang. Idakla milo meeng kana kidide yedung anyoso adir asonge iye, delokke nolukeepe ngo anki mindung.

29 Biro kidia moodie, piidakbong. Supak kelokke meeng kana kidie kamana kisha yepe aido; ³⁰ankina kidie ankimana kisha; ashena kidie asheng mana kisha; ati rena kidie, ekurangem bulu bompemana kisha; ³¹seko bulu tani among serangem bomdudi, anyongkote yeki kiyik bommana kisha ikai. Legade yebomdunam tani among si nyokdakbong.

32 Nolu miidir sumape yeduang emla ngo miidung. Meeng kamana milode Rutumke legangem kapepak Rutumme miikum sumodudi dem ankidung. ³³Idakkom meeng bomne tani giida sokke legangem, kape kisha bikke mimem miikum sumododi dem ankidung. ³⁴delokke dekepe bikke erap bomnamde akebung. Milo kamana mime demangkom mimumde Rutumke legangem ankidung. Bikke amil elang aide purape Rutumking miikyik sunamde bikke miidonge. Milo kana mime dedan tani amosokke legangem kape kisha bikke miluem miikum sumo kandodi dem ankidung.

35 Ngo sim noluke ainam legape, nohum ikeppe imape idakkom Rutumking kumname akemape nolu yejinam bedalok yedope emla pondung.

36 Amikone agike miibosunam mimum konem bikke yeki yerung bosuduem kaabo miibodope yenyang motumilo delokke bi luyang kanyimape meepe laaperung emla anti bomdumilo, bikke mingkampe annyidem

bommin sumotoka delok paab kamang. ³⁷Idakkom seko ami agomlok imape idakla agi minggirulok legangem mingisula mimumdem meepe laapemang emla aapilo miyin sutodi- de amidekom ijiidung. ³⁸Dekepe iname mimum dem laana dekom laajido, idakla seko mimumdem laamatodi de ijiyado.⁹

³⁹Edilope milue duuyedi meeng dekom duubosuye. Milue germangko kamilo, bi Rutumkelo sekom miiba bosududi delo bi yeladoku. ⁴⁰Idakkom dempenem ngokke miiname milipe yesukuna mimatede asheyape yeye- delokke ngokom Shedike Aidem paadung emla miidung.

Ipak adin legange:

8 Supak mimanglo demangkom Ipaklo donam tiinam binam legange: Ngolu takam anken kangken⁹ sunana kenname kasudung emla ngolu kensudung. Kenname adum ale imodo idakla ayange siirep modo. ²Seko tanie agie atiem kendung emla miidudi bi bikke kenpenamem kenmang. ³Idakkom seko tanie Shedime ayadudi bim Shedikom kendung.

⁴Delo si ipaklo donam tiinam legange: Ipak rungu demangkom mimangde tani giidaso ati kamang delokke Shedide angu yamang atel komino. ⁵Legade taleng lolang amongso Shedike rumking amie kadung, arope luyem Shedike rumking amie delokke ameyana rutume kadung, ⁶depe idokom ngolukeepe anguyang kamang idola Abu Shedie

atelko bikkelok takame lento delokke bikke legape ngolu dudung; delokke delo abidyang kamang idakkom Rutum Jisu Kristo petom, bikkelok ati takame lento delokke bikkelok ngolu turdung.

⁷Idakkom sim takame kenbo sumang. Ayokon amie mimangem demangkom ipaklo kumnamem adi amo arope miila aropakpe ipak uyulo biname emla dodung; depe ila buluke aapide miine mingola dem deema modung. ⁸Idakkom donamlok ngolum Shedikelo anin moyaye emmang; ngolu domamilo loori mayaye emnamang, dotokom looriyaye emmang.

⁹Depe idokom noluke minge sumape inam agerde, piiramna kidi keepe minge supeko atipe ipelo, dem ansu kensu langka. ¹⁰Kapeila miine mingona aapi genade, kensuna ami nom ipak ipomlo tiido dodope kaamilo, ipak demangkom mimanglo kumliknam donamem bim donom mania? ¹¹Dekemilo Kristoke sige binam aapi ediimana biro sim nokke kennamlok kennyokdung. ¹²No dekepe nokke biro kidiem ipatsula paab ila delokke buluke ediimana aapiem ibuu sumilo, no Kristoke miru pemin idune. ¹³Delokke legape, ngo ingkuem dodudi de ngokke biruem paablo olik modumilo, ngo bim depe imo madope, edilokom ngo adin doyimaye.

Tomliknamke Agere:

9 Ngo Rutum sumanakua? Ngo Tomliknam ami mangkua? Ngo

⁹ 36-38 Demangkom 36 Amikone akon omekonem aipe yebosumape, delokke dekepe ditag tabudem yela, delokke mimatedem bomduamang emla miidumilo, bi depe agi mingkampe ilado. Delok bikke paab kamang. Binyi milo meepe laaminsupe aido. 37 Idakkom aapi giina, agi ragiem hakjemla yela, delokke mimumdem milo kamape deenampe yesumope emla miina ami dete ijiidung. 38 Dekepe iname mimumdem milo kamona dekom ijiidung idola seko mimumdem milipe yesumope miidudi de ijiyado.

¹ 1 Demangkom noluke ponam kishape "Ngolu takam kennamem bomsudung."

ngoluke Rutum Jisume kaama nakua? Ngokke Rutumkelo ager gerkolok nolu lenna mangekia? ²Angu konlo ngom Tomlik nampe sanma dokom berokrupe nolukepe ngo Tomliknam amipe ito namape! Kapeila nolumin ngokke Rutumking Tomlik nampe kangkeng ikenge.

³Ngok teyolo bisarna kidilo ngokke poyan sunam agome simino: ⁴Dobo tijbo supekolo ngolu dola tiila mania? ⁵Rutumke biro kidia, Kepha⁹ delokke bik tomliknam amikidi inam kishape ngolu arope mingkesuna mime laamin sulamania, ⁶Demangkom ngolang Barnaba petomia turnam legape ager gersudune?

⁷Seko amie agi murkolok dosudola sipaying ager ilinako kadun? Seko amie aliem ngilik tula delokke ayem doku manako kadun? Seko amie gooru rubamem bomdula delokke anyunem tijmanako kadun?

⁸Ngo sim tani miiidu petom logia podune? Ayone pokam atelpe pomania! ⁹Legade Mosike ayonlo sikepe attung: "Nolu ammo yikdungem gooru nappangem yektup mapeka." Shedi bi rubo petomlua miiidune?

¹⁰Berokrupe sim bi ngolu takamke legape podung, de menamkua? Arope ngolu keepemin sim agomsim attune; kapeila edilo arik monade moyedi delokke yidnade yidyedi bulu aye tarongem pangkupe emla miinam sudolamin idune. ¹¹Ngolu nolukelo aid amieke kuujee tula, nolukelok adin aliem yidku namde mangkam adi amodunia? ¹²Angu amie nolukelok paapenam tarong kadumilo, dempenem ngoluke pakayape paapenam tarong kamayenia?

Idakkom ngolu sim igii tarong sim igemang. Igeyela ngolu Kristoke

dooyingem itum madope emla doojem gedung. ¹³Mondirlo ager gerna kidie mondirlok donamem paadung, delokke kumko baarilo kumsuna kidie delo kumliknam donam tarongem paamindung, dem nolu kenmania? ¹⁴Deke kisha tatpona dooyingem pogona kidie dooying pogongkolok buluke dungkengem paape aido emla Rutum bi ngiitomto.

¹⁵Igeyela ngo sok ibasunam tarongemte atelkote inam kamang. Depe emdo emla nolu ngom dekena igulem iyepe emla miinam sudola sim atmang. Kapeila sim ngokke yidge sunam sim akone lunyokpe miiidumilo, ngo sigenamde adumyang. ¹⁶Depe igeyela ngokke dooying pogoo namde, yidsu penamang, kapeila ngom pogorudope ruutung. Ngo dooyingem pogoo mamilo ngokke mangkamrunge! ¹⁷Ngo agi ernamrulok pogoo dumilo ngokke pore kadung; ngo agi eraplok isumamilo ngo ngokking biliknam ager petomem idoboomilo emla idung. ¹⁸Demilo ngok ire ingkuedi? De sikepakpe idung; Dooyingem pogoanamde ngokke asampe bisuname, delokke de ngokke dooying pore petom pekommange.

¹⁹Ngo agie rutumsue delokke sekoke abil petemang iduakom, amiem bojeyape langadope ngo agisuem mipil lokke abilpe isudung. ²⁰Judai kidilo ngo agie Judai kidiem ikumpe emla, buluke kishape isuto. Ayonlo duuna kidilo, ngo agie ayon aralo duumang duakom, ayon aralo duuna kidiem ikumpe emla, ayon aralo duuna kishape ito. ²¹Ayon kamana kidilo, ngo Shedike ayon kekonlo duumape idola Kristoke ayon aralo dula, ayon kamana ki-

⁹5 Depe emnamde Pitor.

⁹9 Pobeng binam 25:4.

diem ikum kape emla, ngo agie ayon kamana kishape yeto. ²²Ralmana kidilo, ikumkape emla, ngo agie ralmanape yemin geto. Upai upailok ila milum konem turmo dokupe emla ngo takam amilo takam jatpe yemin geto. ²³Ngo sim takam sim dooying tatpona legape, depe emnamde delokke gernam tarongem paadope emlamin idune. ²⁴Dukkisuko takamlo dukkisune kadung, idokom midum atelkomin amanem paadune, dem nolu kenmania? Amanem paadope dukki sutoka. ²⁵Imanlo ikumna mipilde aro terninglo yedung. Bulu sim duuyar mana roja dumlubem paape emlamin idune; idakkom ngolu duuyarna dumlubem paape emla idung. ²⁶Delok legape ngo dugimape dukna ami kishape dukmang; ngo emmumpe mogiimape momin suna kishape momin sumang. ²⁷Idakkom ngokke dooyingem angunlo pogoo rongem, ngo agie agi amilem mogibsula agi abilpe mesudung, delo ngo agie amanem paabamape imaye.

Mimang kumnamem luyaname:

10 Biro kidia, kapeila ngoluke buku neku kidi takame doomuk rumkilo yetuai, delokke bulu takam sieng radalok kootoku. ²Bulu takame Mosikelo doomuk lolang sienglo baptis isuto. ³Bulu takame aid dotke atelem dobosuto; ⁴delokke aid asi sirung atelem tiibosuto; kapeila bulukelo yebosuna aid linggenlok bulu asi tiito, delokke de linggende Kristuai. ⁵Depe ilate Shedi bi bulum bojeko aipe miimaname kato; dekepe ila bulu mooruk amolo nyokpakkai.

⁶Supak sikesi ngolu keepe ansu penam agomko emla buluke itonam

kishape atimape ngoluke aange miimempelo emla kaayii supekue. ⁷Buluke ayokone itonam kishape mimang kumsula yemapeka; delokke legangem sikepe attung; "Amikidie dobo tiibosupe emla dungkai, meelamdem mirimope emla gerepkai." ⁸Buluke ayokone inam kishape ngolu yomem pamem bosukolo yepe aimang delokke dekepe ikolok buluke aralo longe atello ejar iying annyi kolang ejar angumko amie sipakkai. ⁹Buluke ayokone itonam kishape, Rutumme aang ikaala tabiem paka kosula ipe aimang. ¹⁰Delokke buluke ayokone potonam kishape luge pogela petyana kotokiem petkosula imapeka.

¹¹Sikesi bulukelok kaayii sukepe idope itung delokke ngoluke kangken sukepe atbitung, sikesim api modie piidakbong.

¹²Depe ila nolu ediipe dakdumilo, nolu olet kupelo emla ansulangka! ¹³Tani takamem ikaa darkana kekondelo ingkuekom nom ikaa penayang kamang. Delokke Shedi bi mingke sukue; Noluke dongge lamanam ikaa darkang bi kamomaye. Idakkom edilo nolum ikang yedi nolu daksi gekupekuem bi mebiye.

¹⁴Demilo ngokke ayanam angong kidia, mimang kumsu namlokke mooteng langkuka. ¹⁵Ngo kensupena tanilo podung; ngo ingkuem podudi dem mingkisutoka. ¹⁶Lubee liknam batiide Kristoke iyyi tarongem paamin genape emla ngoluke yidgedola imanamkua? Delokke ngoluke penkenam ettide Kristoke adin tarongem paabo sunam mania? ¹⁷Kapeila lub rotiide atelko, ngolu midum sorume, amil atele, kapeila ngolu lub rotii atelem dobo sudung.

¹⁸Israel amiem mingkitoka.

Ipaklo petliknam atiem dona kidide uyu ipak ikolo lekobosu mania? ¹⁹Dekemilo ingkoko ngo podune? Uyu ipak suna dia atide kadun, demangkom mimangdia atide? ²⁰Depemang, esing eling kumsuna angu amikidide ingkuem petbidudi dem Shedi keepe miila imang, banji banmang uyu keepemin ibidune, delokke ngo nolum banji banmang uyulo leko bosuyepe emla miimang. ²¹Nolu Rutumke batii lolang banji banmang batiilo atelkope tiilamang; no Rutumke dopom lolang banji banmang dopomlo tarong kabo sulamaye. ²²Ngolu Rutumme iakli-dunia? Ngolu bim ralyadunia?

23 "Takamde ibaname", - dekom takamde ayi yiyinmang; "Takamde ibaname" idakkom tabude siirep mope namang. ²⁴Mipile agi ainam petom legape miimape, idakkom abid ami ainam legape miibosupe aido.

25 Adin bojarlo kogoo namem ati agom kamape dotoka, ²⁶kapeila "Amosi delokke ati takamsi Rutumke."

27 Arope mingkeng sumanako nolum dobo tiibo sudope gokyemilo delokke nolu giliidung iyemilo, ati miine mingomape nolum ingkuem doyepe emla bitudi dotoka. ²⁸Idakkom akone nom, "Si uyu ipaklo biname" emyemilo, demilo dem domapeka, nom pobina ami delokke miidulok delokke bikke miibin mingkan" legape, dem domapeka-²⁹depe emnamde nokke aapiem lu-

bimang, akonke aapi legapemin ngo pobidune. "Legade akon aapie kapeila ngokke yedu tarongem lutum itumyene? ³⁰Ngo yidge sudakla donamem dobosumilo kapeila ngokke Shedime yidgenam dotkeedem, ngom done emla lukaayene?"

31 Dekemilo nolu dodokom, tiidokom no ingkuem idudi; dem takandem Shedime yidgenape ilangka. ³²Seko mekom aang iket mapeka, Judai amikidi dokom, Grik amikidi dokom, Shedike mondoli dokom-³³ngokke mipilem legang mipilo miipodope emla ralbomnam kishape ibosulangka. Legade ngo ngokke agi ajok ainam legape matamang idakla takame turdokupe emla, amikidi ainam legape podung.

11 Ngokke Kristome kangge sunam kishape nolute ngom kangge sulangka.

Kumsukolo dumpong tungkom sunam legang:

2 Ngo nolum miijum sudung kapeila ati takamlo nolu ngom miipang sudung delokke ngokke ibonom" kidiem nolu igedung. ³Idola nolum ngo tatken yepe emla miinamde idung, milo lokke dumpode Kristo bi, mimelokke dumpode milode, delokke Kristoke dumpode Shedi bi. ⁴Seko milue agi dumpongem tungkomsula kumyedi demangkom polupoor boyedi bi agi dumpongem ingilsudung.* ⁵Delokke seko mime agi dumpongem milipe gedola

²⁶ Mirilunggu 24:1. ²⁸ Ayokon agomlokke aapisu legape, kapeila "amosi delokke so duuna takamsi Rutumke." ² Demangkom iruk saaruk kidiem

⁴⁻⁷ Demangkom milue seko dumsum gedola kumla demangkom kaalu kangor agom podudi, bi agi dumpongem igip sudung. ⁵ Delokke mime seko dumsum gemape kumla demangkom kaalu kangor agom podudi, bi agi dumpongem igip sudung- bi ngikutnam mime kisha pakdung. ⁶ Mime seko dumpongem gekom sumadudi, bim dumidem andepe gemotoka, idakkom dumid andepe demangkom ngikut kosu namde mimekepe angil namko, iname dem bi bodoo moyeku. ⁷ Milode dumid bodoope gepemane.

kumdudi demangkom polupoor bodudi bi agi dumpongem ingil sudung- de bikke dumidem ngibin sunam kishadung. ⁶Ingkona mime agi dumpongem tungkom sumadudi, bikke dumidem gatpaksupe aidō; delokke dumid popak sunamde, demangkom ngipak sunamde mime keepe annyinampe idumilo, bi bikke dumpongem tungkomsupe aidō. ⁷Milode dumpong tungkom supemane; kapeila bi Shedike mimange delokke angun ralname. ⁸Legade milode mimelok lenmang, idola mime demin milolok lenne. ⁹Milodem mimekeepe pimaname. ¹⁰Sok legelok, delokke teyong kotoki legelok, mimatede bikke dumpolo ralla nana iyodko kape aidung. ¹¹Depe idola, Rutumkelo mimatede milo lokke apit-mang, milo dekom mime lokke apit-mang. ¹²Kapeila milolok mime lennam akampe, milodekom mime lokke oname. Dekepe igeyela takam atide Shedikelok lenne.

¹³Agisuem mingii sukitoka; dumpongem milipe gedola Shedime kumnamde mimekeepe kaaba namkua? ¹⁴Milokue dumsum genamde kangilname emla tani ayone lubimania? ¹⁵Idola mime dumsum genamde bikke kampo sudung. Kapeila dumsumde bikke dumpongem pokom yepe emla bim binamko. ¹⁶Sim legasim lupe sunako kadu milodan ngolu bedayang kamang, Shedike mondoli ekom lubi lamang.

Probubuj legange:

(Mati 26:26–29; Mark 14:22–25; Luk 22:14–20)

¹⁷Rumkingke atbinam sodan nolum ngo yidmang, kapeila noluke gidum sunamde yepo bosuyadope imape yenyang bosu dopemin idune. ¹⁸Kerayalumpe edilo nolu mondolipe dumsududi ngokke tanname nol-

uke aralo apan aran ibosudung; delokke dem ayokonem arodupe emla miidung. ¹⁹Arope Shedike miinamdem kaanape noluke aralokom angu arange kalado. ²⁰Noluke gidumsula dobo sunamde, probubuj mang, ²¹kapeila nolu doyem mipile kusiipe akonem toyamape dose m tiisem-dung. ²²Nolu dope tiipeko ekum kasu mania? Demangkom Shedike mondoliem mepaksula delokke ati kamanem annyang moli dunja? Ngo nolum kape pope? Ngo sok legape nolum yidgepia? Depe imaruye!

²³Legade ngo Rutum kelok ingkona ngiitomem paatudi dem nolumkom bidung. Rutum Jisu, bim miru alaklo yadlikdak yumedelo ettingem alaklo bomto, ²⁴delokke bi kumla yidgerongem, ettidem bi pendola sikepe pokai, “Nolukeepe simoko ngokke amile, ngom miipang sunape sim igelangka.” ²⁵Dekepe, dobo surongem bi batii demteng, bomdola sikepe poto, “Si batii si ngokke iyyilok lenna ani daaponge; edilo nolu sim tiiyedi, sim ngom miipang sunape ilangka.”

²⁶Legade idung, edilo nolu sim etti sim doyedi delokke sok batiisok tiiyedi bikke angkumang tetengem Rutumke sigangem pogoo langka. ²⁷Delokke legape seko Rutumke ettingem dogiimape doyedi demangkom Rutumke batiilok tinggimape tiiyedi bi Rutumke amillo ajeng emlang iyyi ajengem gepene. ²⁸Amide ettingem domang adape delokke batiilok tiimang adape agisuem mingii supope aidō. ²⁹Kapeila seko Rutumke amilem kangken sumape dodu tiidudi bi agilo bisar penamem ajeng tingket sulikye. ³⁰Dekepe ikolokmin noluke aralo migi soripe ine delokke kine ramne deddiko idune delokke noluke aralok bojeko giimang germange ikaabone. ³¹Idakkom

ngolu agisuem bisar isu poomilomin ngolu bisar pekolo aamayene. ³²Edilo ngolum Rutum bisardudi, ngolum tani amoso nyoktak sumo madope emla ngolum morit emkom idung.

³³Demilo, birokidia, edilo dobo tiibo supe emla aadum suyedi, toyaminsu poolangka. ³⁴Seko kenodudi bi ekumlo dosukupe aido, demamilo noluke dudum sukolok ajeng geye. Delokke edilo ngo piyedi delo pakyape luyil boyeku.

Aid Aman Legange:

12 Supak biro kidia, ngo nolum aid aman legangem kensuyepe emla miidung. ²Noluke mipakpe idungem kape pakmala nolum are kamana mimang kumsukolo yenyok boto, dem nolu kensudupe. ³Delokke legape ngo nolum podung, Shedike Aidlok, pona amide edilokom "Jisu bi yaapak kalangka" emmaye delokke Deena Aid made sekokom "Jisu bi Rutume" emmaruye.

⁴Amande angu angudung idakkom Aid atellokke. ⁵Igule angu angudung, idakkom Rutum atele. ⁶Ager iname angu angudung idakkom Shedi atel takam amilo, takamkelo ager gerdung. ⁷Supak mipillo Aidem meliktung, de takam legapemin. ⁸Akonem Aidlok dooying pojibona gyanem, mingkengem bitung, akomem Aidlok kennamem bitung. ⁹Aid atelde akonem mingkengem, akonem ipinana amanem Aid atel delok bitung. ¹⁰Akonlo irisinyo pauarem, akonlo polupoor bolananem, akonlo angu angu aidem kangken nana ralnamem, akonlo angu angu mibo agom polanana ayuem,⁹ delokke akonlo lumik bikunana

ayuem bitung. ¹¹Si takam si atellokke agere delokke Aid atele, delokke bi mipilem bikke miibanampe bidung.

Amil atele taronge deddiko:

¹²Amil si ole angu angu idakkom, abung atele; delokke sokke ole boje dungkom, bulu amil atelkope idung. Deke kishape Kristoking kom idung. ¹³Legade idung, Judai dokom Grikdokom, abil dokom, rutum dokom ngolu Aid atellokke amil atelpé idope emla baptis isutubong delokke ngolum takam Aid atelem tiibo suyepe emla bitung.

¹⁴Supak amil si ole atellok piname idakkom bosiborang dumsuemin. ¹⁵Alede, "Ngo alak mapia, ngo amil sokkemang" emmilo delok legalok bi amil sokke olekonpe iyimaye emmang. ¹⁶Delokke nyorunge, "Ngo amig mapia, ngo amil sokke ole konmang" emmilo deloklega delok bi amil sokke olekonpe iyimaye empenam kamang. ¹⁷Tabung amilsi amigkope iduamilo, ingkolo tatnane dooye kuane? Amil tabusi nyorung atelkope iduamilo ingkolok ariem namken nadokuan? ¹⁸Idakkom Shedi bi arorupe amig ale takamem idumsula amil atelkope pitung, ole mipiem bikke mingkam pakpe pitung. ¹⁹Bulu takamde angu eelen supe iamilo ingkolodi amile iane? ²⁰Amil olesi deddine idokom tabude atele.

²¹Amigde alagem, "Ngo nom lagimang!" emmang. Delokke dumpongde alem, "Ngo nom lagimang" emlamang. ²²Dempenem, amillokke ansoo yalumpe kaanam olesi duupe runeke, ²³delokke amil sokke remikna olem ansoope miinamem ngolu ediiyape inadung. Delokke

⁹10 Demangkam agom; gommik 28 lokom kadung.

amil sokke lengkan sulamanam olem ngolu ediiyape inadung, ²⁴dekepe idola ngoluke kaapasunam ole kidi-
disim dekepe inam dorkarmang. Idakkom Shedi bi amilsokke remik yana ole kidiem idum sutung delokke piiramna ole kidiem ediiyape inadope bitung, ²⁵dekepe iname amil atello ape are ibosumape idakla sokke ole mipie akone akonem akampe mingge bosudope emla inamko. ²⁶Olekone kimilo ole mipie kimin gedo; olekonem manimilo, ole mipie ashe mindo.

27 Supak nolu Kristoke amil atele, delokke tumbope luyem bikke ole. ²⁸Delokke mondolilo luyem Shedi bi kerayalumpe takam tomliknam kidiem, annyinape, deena kotokiem, angumnape, poyil luyilbona kidiem, melikto, delokrongem irisinyo ina kidiem, kumpi ipina kidiem, igul mirina kidiem, solai bopena kidiem delokke ayolok angu angu mibo agom² popena kidiem bito. ²⁹Takamde tomlik namia? Takamde deena kotokia? Tabude luyil poyil bonia? Takamde irisinyo agerem idunia? ³⁰Tabude kumpi ipinana aman paa-
tunia? Takamde mibo agom poladunia? Takamde pomik poruem pola bidunia? ³¹Idakkom botteyana amanem miibodung.^a

Delokke supak ngo bedum yalum agomem lengkanye.

Ayange:

13 Ngo tani delokke teyong kotoki gomkorlok^b tatporupe riyi riyola potokom ayang kamamilo, ngo muuyar peena ekung kisha demangkom rimyar peena taale kisha. ²Ngo polupoor bona amanem paaduakom takamem kenname

kenla delokke kenpi manam arang atiem kendokom delokke diite beleng gedope ngokke mingkenge katuakom ayang kamamilo, ngo atisin mang. ³Ngokke bomnam tabungem opan kidiem asampe bisula delokke agisuem emelo^c melik sula itokom ayang kama milo ngokke ati laab kamang.

4 Ayangde doosam gene, remel aapie. Ayangde nemang, adum ale imang, yidsumang. ⁵Ayangde kaniimang, mikitmang, marpomang, imemem santi kumang. ⁶Ayangde ati manamlo erbommang idakkom arolo asheng bosudung. ⁷Si aginpe mosii sudung, aginpe miibom sudung, aginpe elgap bomdung.

8 Ayangde edilote nyokmane. Idakkom ingkolo polupoor bone dududi, bulu nyokyeku; ingkolo angu agom pona kidie dududi bulu napkap yeku. ⁹Legade ngoluke kennamsi apiimang delokke polupoor sikom puramang, ¹⁰idakkom edilo aropak apinade piiyedi api manade nyokyeku. ¹¹Ngokke ojiipe idungem, ngo ojing kishape poto, ngo ojiipe miisuto, ngo ojing akorem mepak sutoku. ¹²Supak ngolu kaadung idakkom kaameng kaayengdung, delokrongem ngoluke agi mingmue ngeerik sudola kaasuye. Supak ngo anyongko kendung; delokrongem ngomteng purape kenname kishape ngo apiipe kenye.

13 Delokke supak si angum si dungkai; mingkeng, miibomnam delokke ayang. Idakkom sokke botte yalumnade ayangde.

Ayokon Aid Amane:

14 Ayang bedangem matalangka delokke aid amanem

² 28 Demangkom angu agom;

^b 1 Demangkom agom kidar;

^a 31 Demangkom idakkom na erappe miibodung.

^c 3 Ayokon kerangke agome ngokke adumale ipenam amil.

paalipe miilangka, apekrupé polu-
poor bonana aman emrange erab
bomlangka. ²Legade seko ayolok
mibo agom podudi bi tani kidiem
pomape, Shedi memino podune. Sek-
ote bim arope tatkena kamang; ka-
peila bi aidlok⁴ tatken manam ag-
omem podung. ³Idakla tanilo polu-
poor agom pona kidide, buluke edii-
penam legape, lurat porat legape de-
lokke dengom penam legapemin po-
dune. ⁴Ayolok mibo agom ponade
posuna petomme miiimo sumodung,
idakkom polupoor bonade mondoli-
em miiimo sumodung.

⁵Ngo nolum mipilem miboé agom
pobo duamang emla miilado, idakla
dempenem ngo nolum polupoor
agom pobo duamang emla miiya
dunamino. Agie lumik pomik biku
lamamilo mibo agom dempenem
polupoor bona kidide botteyane,
dekepe emnamde si mondoliem edii
yamodung. ⁶Biro kidia, ngo nolu-
king aala delokke mibo agom po-
dola, lengkan penam ati kamamilo,
demangkom, kennamem, deman-
gkom polupoor bonamem, deman-
gkom pogap lugap namko lengkan
bomang tetengem ngo ingko laabko
nolum ipaa bodun?

⁷Turmana ati kidiete, tapung de-
mangkom puruli kidie agi adudem
tatpan sudope manma tuamilo, seko
ingko tapungem muddungadi dem
kenpan suyekuane? ⁸Delokke bikul
tapungde tatbeng berok dope adu-
dem mutbi mamilo, seko mimak ipe
emla leemo sunako kayen? ⁹Nolu
kingkom dekepe kadung. Nolu-
ke mibo agomde tatken nampe imatom-
ilo, nolu ingkuem podudi dem seko
tatkenyene? De nolu asar peelo em-

mumpe potonam kishadung. ¹⁰Tani
giidaso deddiko agome kadung; ilate
ingkueteng orto kamana kamang.

¹¹Akone ingkuem podudi delok or-
tuem ngo gakmamilo ngo pona de-
lokke mibo pemin idune, delokke
pona deteng ngokke mibope idung.

¹²Dekepe nolukelokom idung. Nolu
aid amanem miiibo duunade, mon-
doliem gerepmona amanem anki
bomtoka. ¹³Sok legape mibo agom
ponade bi ingkuem podudi pomik
lumik bila dokupe emla kumpe aido.

¹⁴Kape ila ngo mibo agomlok kum-
dokom, ngoke aapi si moome yoyeng
idokom, ngokke aide kumdung.

¹⁵Demilo ngo kape ipe? Ngo aidlok
kumyem aapi lokteng kumdo; ngo
aidlok miri luyemilo aapi lokteng
miri ludo. ¹⁶Demamilo noluke aid-
lok no Shedime yidge dungem, tat-
ken⁵ minmape duumin gena kidie no
ingkuem podudi dem tatken min-
mape "Amen" emken minyen? ¹⁷No
yidge namdem kedikrupé mani
tokom abid amiem ediipe miiimo su-
dope imang.

¹⁸Ngo nolum takam penem mibo
agomem poyadung. Delok legape
Shedime ngo yidge sudung. ¹⁹Idakla
mondolilo jarnyikope tatken manam
mibo agomem popemilo abidem
pogap lugapnape tatkenam agom
pilngo petomko poliyado.

²⁰Biro kidia, ojing aapiem metok-
uka. Atimana agerlò ojiipe ilangka,
idakkom miiyi miisalo ami arope il-
angka. ²¹Ayonlo sikepe attung:
"Tatki manam agomlok delokke
mibo nabbellok ngo sim ami kidi sim
pope, depe ilate bulu ngom
tatgapmang,"⁶ emla Rutum bi po-
dung.

⁴2 Demangkom Aidlok;

⁵5 Demangkom angu agom tetelok; gommik 6, 18, 22, 23 delokke 39 lokom akandung.

⁶16 Demangkom matana kidilo; ⁷21 Isaiah 28:11, 12; Pobeng binam 28:49;

22 Depe iname mibo agom ponamde, arope mingke sunakepe imape, mingke sumanake iyod komino, depe idola poruu bonade arope mingkesuna kidilokke pemino idune, mingkesumana kidi keepemang.

23 Dekepe iname mondoli takame aadumilo delokke mipile mibo nabbellok agom podo, delo tatken mana^h demangkom arope mingke sumaneeke aado imilo bulu nolum tumneeke emmayenia? ²⁴Idakkom mingke sumanako demangkom tatken manakoⁱ mipile polupoor agom podungem aado emmilo, bi paab nakuamai delokke takame bim bisaryeku emla kensu moyeku, ²⁵delokke bikke aanglo mesup sunam atiem polen sumoyeku. Delo bi gubadola, "Shedi bi aropakpe noluke aralo dung" emla lukan sudola Shediking kumsuyeku.

Aro ayonlok Kumsuname:

26 Birokidi, demilo ngolu kape ipe? Noluke aadum suduem mipile miriko, demangkom luyil poyil bosuko, lengkan namko, mibo agomko demangkom pomik lumik bikunako kadung. Si takamsi mondoliem edii monape iperung aido. ²⁷Akone mibo agom podumilo annyi mangke angum petomko porum porumpe poki poyan sumotoka. ²⁸Pomik lumik bona kamamilote, ponade asoope mondolilo duusupe aido delokke agi lolang Shedi petomking posu lusupe aido. ²⁹Deena kotokie annyi angumko pobope aido, delokke abidde ingkuem potodi ginkipe aido. ³⁰Lengkan penam atide duunadelo aadumilo kerape pobo nadem asoope duumo tokuka. ³¹Kapeila nolu takame delo atel atel por-

ung lurung agomem pobolaye demilomin mipile tatgap sulaye delokke erlayene. ³²Aid kotoki kidi deena kotoki kidi lokke gooralo duupene. ³³Legade Shedi bi beduk berebona Shedi mang idakla remelna Rutum emino.

Takam mondoli lokke Kristan kidilo ³⁴mime kidi girjalo asoope duupe aido. Bulum agom pobodope lulikmang, idakla ayone ponam kishape mingii bosula duupe aido. ³⁵Bulu kenpe miinam atiko kadumilo, ekumilo buluke agi milo kidiem ingkisupe aido; kapeila girjalo mime agom ponamde annyiname.

36 Shedike agome nolukelok lensu dunia? Demangkom nolu petom kingga bikke agome piidune? ³⁷Akone, ngo poruu luruubone demangkom aidlok yene emla miisu dumilo ngokke noluking atnam agomsim Rutumke lulige emla kangken sumotoka. ³⁸Bi sim arope miima yemilo bimkom arope miimayeku.^j

39 Delok legape ngokke birokidia, polupoor namem erbom langka, delokke mibo agom ponemte luyang mapeka. ⁴⁰Idakla ati takamde gyabbo supe aido delokke aro ayonlok ipe aido.

Kristoke Gerep kuname:-

15 Biro kidia, ngokke noluking kibitonam, nolute torik sutonam delokke noluke baan pakpe kumkeng dooyingem nolum ngo lupang bokupe miidung. ²Noluking ngokke kibitonam Shedike dooyingem ediirupe nolu jumgap dumilo sok dooying sok nolu turyeku. Demamilo, noluke mingkenge are kamang.

3 Legade ngo ingkuem paatodi

^h 23 Demangkom matana kidi ayoko; ⁱ 24 Demangkom matana ayoko.

^j 38 Ayokon agome sim, bim, dem kenmo mangkom;

delok mingge yalum penamem nolu-
king bilikto,^k de dooying kitab pok-
ampe Kristo bi ngoluke paab lega-
pemin sigekane. ⁴Delo bim yutuai,
meelamdem dooying kitab podulok
longum nanem bim kiireptoku; ⁵ker-
ayalumpe bi Pitorme^l lengkantoku,
delokrongem luyilsuna iying kolang
annyi dem lengkan sutoku. ⁶Delok
legape, bi midum lingko pilnguemte
bojeyangko lengkansudo atelem len-
gkan sutoku, ayokone ipnyok kaa-
bong idokom buluke alume supak
pete dudung. ⁷Meelamdem bi
Jemsme delokrongem tomliknam
takamlo lengkansuto.

⁸delokke meelam yalumpe bi
obayimape onam kishana ngomteng
lengkansuto. ⁹Kapeila ngo tomlik-
nam kidilokke rumki yalum amiko
delokke tomliknam amipete ibaam-
anako, kapeila ngo Shedike mondoli-
em ireeto. ¹⁰Idakkom Shedike
ayang kolok ngo supakpe ngope
idung, delokke bikke yanggonge
ngom ager bimape imang- Ma, ngo
bulum takam empenem gerdukyato-
depedokom de ngomang, idakkom
ngokking duumin gena Shedike
yanggong emin. ¹¹Demilo ngo-
dokom, bulukom, si ngoluke pogoo
biname, delokke noluke arue emla
mingkuname.

Ngoluke Gerep kupenam legange:

¹²Idakkom Kristo bi sikolokke
gereptoku emla pogoo tumilo noluke
ayokone sinamlukke gerep kunam
kamang emla kapeila podune? ¹³Sin-
amlukke gerep kunam kamamilo,
Kristo mekom kiirep kumang. ¹⁴De-
lokke Kristome kiirep kumamilo,
ngoluke pogenamde are kamang de-
lokke noluke mingkengete dekepe
iye, ¹⁵Dem pakyape ngolu Shedike

mena hakii pemin ibodune, kapeila
ngolu Shedike legangem bi Kristome
kiireptoku emlamin poying gootone;
idakkom bi Kristome arope kiirep
kumamilo, sina kidiem kiirep kum-
ang. ¹⁶Legade sina kidiem kiirep
kumamilo, Kristo mekom kiirep
kumang. ¹⁷Delokke Kristome kiirep
mamilo, noluke mingke sunamde as-
amdung; nolu supakkom noluke
paablo dudung adanamino. ¹⁸Demilo
Kristoking ipmin gena ki-
diekom asamdung. ¹⁹Kristoking
ngoluke miinam subom namde ye-
rum atel sokkemilo, dekemilo ngolu
takam amiem penem germang yal-
umna amipe idung.

²⁰Idakkom aropakpe luyem
Kristome sinamlukke kiireptoku,
sina kidilokke bi obing yalumpe
idung. ²¹Legade siname tanilo aa-
toname sikolokke gerep kunam
dekom tanilok aadung. ²²Kapeila
Adamking takame sito, dekepe
Kristoking takame turyeku. ²³Idak-
kom mipilem agi agi yedulok turmo-
dope; Kristo bi obing yalumpe ila,
delokrongem, bikke aadikulo bik-
king yemin gena kidare darepyeku.
²⁴Delokrongem yebomnam, ilanana
ralnam delokke pauar takamem
nyokyin mopala Shedike yetem bi
Abukelo melik yekuem yeyin longe
piye. ²⁵Legade bikke miru kidiem
bikke ale rumkilo mekuma tetengem
bi solaipooye. ²⁶Meelam yalumpe
nyokmo kupenam mirude simonade.
²⁷Kapeila bi "Tabungem bikke ale
rumkilo meto."^m Supak edilo "Ta-
bungem" emdudi bikke rumkilo mel-
ikna Shedi agiem lutak sumang, de
berok sudung. ²⁸Idola edilo takam
atiem Kristoke rumkilo meyekudi,
delo bikke rumkilo melikna Shedike
rumkilo Oode agie doosuyeku de-

^k3 Demangkom noluking kerayalumpe.

^l5 Griklo Kepha.

^m27 Mirilunggu 8:6

lokke Shedi bi takamem solai boyeku.

29 Supak, gerep kunam kamamilo, sinakidi legape baptis inamkidi si kape iyekun? Sinakidi sim kiirep kumang amilo tani kidiem buluke legape kapeila baptis ikane? ³⁰Delokke ngolu sukepe luyem kapeila ngolu agisue gonta mipilo nyokpena kisha iyar sukane? ³¹Ngokke biroki-dia, loodike ngo nyokdung! Ngokke nolum miijum subomnam, ngoluke yeduuso ngoluke Rutum Jisuking leko bosunam legape ngom sikepe lumotung. ³²Ngokke monkir kidiem Ephesolo momin sutonam kishape delo duuna tani kidiem tani miidu peelok rolmin geemin sutomilo ngo ingko laabko paadon? Sinakidiem kiirep kumamilo:

“Kaju ngolu dongum tingum sul-
aju,

kapeila nyampo ngolu sidak.”

³³Yadko sumapeka: “Atimana ajunge aina aapiem ibuldo.”

³⁴Nokke yejiinam yekollo yesu tol-
angku, delokke paab imem kuma-
peka: Kapeila ayokone Shedike leg-
ang ati kenmang. Sim nolum ngo
annyi suyepa emla podung.

Gerepkuna amile;

35 Idakkom ayokone sikepe in-
gkiyepe, “Sina kidiem kape kisha
kiirep dokune? Ingkona amilpe idola
bulu lendokune?” ³⁶No mide komai!
No ingkuem lelikdudi dekepe amoo-
belo yaalikmang tetedem de turla
sangkumang, ³⁷no turkupena am-
liem leman, idakla aam amipee
komino, demangkom atikon komin.
³⁸Idakkom Shedi bi bikke miibang
sunam amikomomin bidune delokke
orek orek amiem orek orekpe bi-
dung.

39 Takam adine akam sumang;
Tanike angu sudung, simon silike
angu sudung delokke ei engoke an-
gusudung.

40 Taleng telokke ati kidiekom
kangu sudung delokke among sokke
orek sudung; idakla liplop emla ina
taleng telokke atikidie orek konpe
ina ati kidide angu sudung.
⁴¹Doonyi si akonpe liplop emla ina
akone, poolode akone delokke takar
kidi si akone; delokke takar eelen
eteng liplop emla ikolo angu eelen-
dung.

42 Dekerupe sina kidilokke gerep
yekuemkom iye. Lenam amilde
nyokkupene; sangku penade tur-
pene. ⁴³Sim yaalik yepa emla sid-
dung delokke turyepa emla mosa-
dung. Sinamde ralmanako, gerep
kunade turyar penako. ⁴⁴Lenamde
emmumna amile, sangku nade aid
amile. Duusuna amilko kadumilo,
aid amil ruung kokom kadung.
⁴⁵Depe ila sim sikepe atbitung “Tan-
ike obiyalum Adam bi turla
yenakuai,” yeyinlokke Adam bi tur-
nam bina aidkope ikai. ⁴⁶Aid amile
keramape, idakla pilen ballennam
amile keradung, delokke meelampe
aidde. ⁴⁷Kerayalum tanide deemul
lokke, annyi nana tanide teyong tel-
okke. ⁴⁸Tani sim kedenglok pinampe
ila; among sokke tani abid kidiekom
dekepe ikai; delokke tanikone teyong
telok toknape ila, dekepe telokke
ami kidiete idung. ⁴⁹Delokke kape
kisha ngolu tanie tani amilem
gedudi, dekepe ngolukom^o teyong
telok fokna ami amilem gesuye.

50 Ngo berokrupe lukan bidung
biro kidia, adin elang iyyie teyong
amongem yege lamaye; nyokku pena
dekom nyokku pemanadem duuyon
suge lamaye. ⁵¹Tatgaptola, ngo

* 45 Keyum kero 2:7;

* 49 Ayokon kerangke agome demilo kaju ngolu.

nolum tatki manam atiko pobiso. Ngolu sila doomaye, ngolu takame angupe iye kunamino-⁵²Yeyin tapungem muyyem, amig kemir atelok, yaari angun atelok angu konpe iyeku. Legade bikul tapungem muyyem, sina kidiem siyimadope kiirep yeku, delokke ngolu anguyeku.⁵³Kapeila si nyokpenasi nyokyi pamanam, delokke si sipenasi siyi pamanam egem pitgerupe aido.⁵⁴Edilo nyokpena si nyokpe manem, sipenasi siyi pmana egem pitgeyedi delo sikepe agom atnam si aroye,

"Simo-nyokmonem ikumne metnyokto."^p

⁵⁵"E simo nyokmone, ingkolo nokke ikumname?"

E simo nyokomone, ingkolo nokke kimoname?"^q

⁵⁶Simo nyokmonade paabe, delokke paabke pauarde ayone.⁵⁷Idakkom Shedi bi yidge penam rungko! Bi ngoluke Rutum Jisu Kristo kelok ikum nanem bidung⁵⁸Delok legape, biro kidia, ediipe ralbom sulangka. Ingkuemte sodko sumapeka. Aginpe agisuem apiipe Rutumke agerlo bisulangka, kapeila, noluke Rutumking ankipe gernamde emmum maye dem nolu kensudung.

Mingkesuna kidikeepe dokang ulnam:

16 Supak Shedike amikidi legape daan ulnam agome: Galatia mondoli kidilo ngo ingkuem ilangka emla ngiitom todi dekepe itoka.²Hopta mipilokke kerayalum longedelo, nolu agi paanam poisar akorlok kaala murkong anyongko leesu langka, delo ngokke aayem uldum sutinam kamadope dem mekum langka.³Delo, edilo ngo piyedi, nolu basipala noluke daanem Jirusalemlo bomadope mel-

iknam ami kidilo ngo kangken sithiko bilikye.⁴Kaaname ngote gibape iyemilo bulu ngom enbosulaye.

Paulke miirung irungname:

5 Makedonialok ngokke giron-gem, ngo noluking aayeku- kapeila ngo Makedonia radalok giye.⁶Nolum duubo supodomilo, demangkom diginemte duubomilo emla mingkidung, demilo nolu ngom ngokke enko gikolo igulye.⁷Ngo nolum supak giyarpee dakla kanggang kanmang; Rutum bi melik yemilo, ngo nolum anyongoko duubo dakbosupe miidung.

8 Idokom Pentekost imang adape Ephesolo ngo yepope miidung;⁹kapeila bottena ager ipeko eyabem ngom siyya bitung, delokke delo ngom akne kekom bojeko kadung.

10 Timothi aayemilo, nolukelo dungem bi peso annying kapelo dem kanggap langka, kapeila ngok kishape, bi Rutumke agerem gergedak.¹¹Demilo sekote bim lupak sumapeka. Bi ngokking aipe piilat dokupe bim kampope melik langkuka. Biro kidiem bi lekope aalat bosu yekupe emla ngo miinam sudung.

12 Supak ngoluke biro Apoloke legange: Ngo bim noluking biro kidiem gibosula gilarungka emtuai. Bi supak gili rumape ikai, idokom gibaaape iyem bi giye mangalo.

Luyin agome

13 Agiem ansu ayar langka; mingkelo jumgap langka; miramna tanipe ilangka; edii langka.¹⁴Iduu sitok takamem ayanglok ibo sulangka.

15 Stephanke ekum erangde Ak-aialokke kerayalumpe Kristan igene, dem nolu kensudung, delokke bulu mingkesuna kidike agerlo minggap

bomkai. Biro kidia ngo nolum rogu-
dung, ¹⁶sikepe rutumpe yebona
kidilo delokke akon dokom bulum
gergul igul bosunalo yemin gelan-
gka. ¹⁷Stephana, Portunatu delokke
Akaiku bulu piyedem ngo ashenge
ito, kapeila bulu noluke duuma
duem duuyanto. ¹⁸Legade bulu
ngokke aangemlang noluke aangem
esang moto. Sikenā amide kangken
pename.

¹⁹Asia amolokke mondoli kidie
nolum salamem bidung. Akulas lang
Priska' Rutumke aminlok nolum
salam bidung, delokke dekepe bul-

uke ekumlo dumsuna mondoli eete
salam bidung. ²⁰So duuna biro tak-
ame nolum salam bidung. Akone ak-
onem deenampe kaarik tarigem erbo
sulangka.

²¹Paul ngo, ngokke agirung alak-
lok sim salam sim addung.

²²Seko Rutumme ayamadi bi ger-
mang daklangka, E, Rutume
aatoboi!^s

²³Rutum Jisuke yanggonge nolu-
king duumin daklangka.

²⁴Ngokke Jisu Kristo ke ayange
nolu takamking duudak langka.
Amen.^t

¹⁹ Angu angu agome Priskilla;

²² Aramaik agompe Aatoboi, Rutum bimin Maranatha;

²⁴ Ayokon kerangke agom kidare, Amen emnamsi kamang.

PAULKE KORINTHALO ATTILNAM SITHIE

KANGKEN NANE:

Korinthialo Paulke Attilnam Sithi sim addungem, Paulke Korinth mondol-
ilo sonsu yonsue aimangai. Mondoli lokke membora ayokone Paulme agi
lugila lukaato idakkom bi aibosu linamem lengkansuto delokke luge ag-
omem pokan bikolok bi airupe ashedung emla posuto.

Sithi sokke atlen adang delo Paul bi bikke Korinth mondolilo sonsu yonsu
legangem lubi sutung. Kapeila bi bim bojepe lukaanamem delokke mondo-
like aknamem torik sutodi dem lubeng bitung. Legade dekepe bim lukangem
bikke ashepe dongge kolok akna kidie miilat sutoku delokke aibosutoku.
Delokrongem Judialo duuna Kristan opankidi legape bidarpe dokang binam
legape mondoliem koyiddo. Luyin yalum gomlelo Paulme menampe miina,
agiem aro tomliknam amipe lusuna Korinth mondoli ami ayokonem luyan-
sula tomliknam arode ngomino emla Paul bi luto.

Agomsokke Orege:

Kangken nane 1:1-11

Paullang Korinthlokke mondolie 1:12-7:16

Judia opan Kristan kidi legape dokange: 8:1-9:15

Paul bi agike tomliknam ralnamem polik suname: 10:1-13:10

Luyin Agome: 13:11-14.

1 Shedike miisalok Kristo Jisukelo tomliknam amipe ulnam, Paul, delokke ngoluke biro Timothi,

Korinthlo duuna Shedike mondoli kelo, Akaialo duuna arope mingkesuna ami tabung,

2 Ngoluke Abu Shedi delokke Rutum Jisu Kristoke yanggong elang, yeponame noluking duumin daklangka.

Paul bi Shedime Yidgedung:

3 Igul takamke lenko angko delokke ayang kaapa suna Shedi, ngoluke Rutum Jisu Kristoke Abu Shedime yidgelaju. ⁴Ngolu agisue Shedi kelok eding paanamlok ngolute adirla duuna kidiem edii bodokupe emla bi ngolum ngoluke adirko takamlo edii bodung. ⁵Kapeila ngolu editko Kristokelo areyem remin gedudi dekenako Kristo kelok ngolu eding emte paadung. ⁶Ngolu aree dumilo, de ngoluke edi penam legapelang turpenam legapemin; ngolum edii monamde, nolu keepete edinge; kapeila ingkuem ngolu aree bomsududi demmin nolukom jemduk gedola aree bomsudune. ⁷Delokrongem ngolu nolu keepe miibom namsi berokdung, nolu ngoluke areyem reebo sukampe ngoluke eding kolokom nolu ediminye emla ngolu kendung.

8 Biro kidia, Asialo ngoluke aree renggenam adirem ngolu nolum

lukan sumape dulamang; kapeila jemtung gemanam ngolum iree sinyuem iname ngolu turye emlangkom miisu mangai. ⁹Arope ngolu petko sudak emla miido bongai; idakkom de ngolum agisuem miida sumape sinemte kiirepkuna Shedikelo miida suyepa emla inamko. ¹⁰Bi ngolum nyokta pakduem mosiitoku; delokke bi ngolum mosing yeku; bikking ngoluke miibom namem melik sutomilomin ngolum bi mosing boyaryene; ¹¹de idung nolu ngolum kumnamluk iguldung. Demilomin dedina ami kumnamem tatbila ngolum yanggongem binam legape bosi amie ngoluke^a adumpe yidge biyene.

Paulke miirusunamem mekuname:

12 Supak si ngoluke miium sunana legange: Ngoluke aapie sikepe lengkandung, tani among sim solai namemlang, apekrupe ngoluke nolum sonsu yonsu namem ngolu Shedi kelok aana deenam loklang, jegaplok ito. Ngolu sim tani among kennamluk imape idakla Shedike yanggong akor lokmin itone. ¹³Kapeila ngolu noluke pori kenmanam demangkom tatken manam atmang. Delokke ngo miinam sunamko kadung, ¹⁴nolu ngolum anyongko kenkanade, Rutum Jisuke aadiku longelo nolu ngolum yidgela delokke ngolute nolum yidgedope delo nolu ngolum apiipe kenye.

^a11 Agome bojeko noluke emdung.

15 Kapeila nolu lennyinape ger-dope ngo noluking aaperung emla minggaptuai. ¹⁶Makedonialo endagem nolum kaapatpe miituai delokke nolu ngom Judia bedalo gilik-dope ngo Makedonialokke noluking angken kupe miituai. ¹⁷Ngokke sik-epe miiru namsim ngo imanpia itone? Ngokke depe miirung namde moomem ami kishape letel ngarum-lok "De derung emdo, ma demang" emdopia itone? ¹⁸Shedi bi aronako, ngoluke nolum agom bito namde depe depemang emsemnam agomlok imang. ¹⁹Legade, noluke aralo ngol-ang, Silbana^b delokke Timothike pogoo bitonam Shedike Oo Jisu Kristo bi "Depe" delokke "Demang" emsem mape bikking toyar suliknam demino agomde. ²⁰Kapeila, deddiko Shedike pebisunam idungakom tabude Kristokelo "Arue" empemane. Delokke depe ilamin Shedike angun ralnamlo ngolu bikke aminlok "Amen" emdune. ²¹Supak Shedimin ngolum lang nolum Kristoking, minggap monade. Bi ngolum tosaktung, ²²bi ngolum rutum sulanana iyodem bitung, delokke bi ngolum angku penamem kensuyepe emla bikke Aidem ngoluke aanglo meruu-bitung.

23 Ngo Shedime hakiipe mesudola podung, legade ngokke Korinthlo aamade nolum mesam dope em-lamin itone. ²⁴Noluke mingkede ngoluke mingkorlok nolu ilangka emtimang, idakkom noluke asheng senggenam legape ngolu nolum ager gerbo sudung, kapeila noluke mingkelok nolu edii sudung.

2 Dekepe ila ngo miidung lekoda ngo noluking gilangkula nolum duuk molimang. ²Legade ngo nolum buuling momilo, ngom sekoyang

asheng bosupenako kadun? Ngokke buumo namdia? ³Edilo ngo aayek-udi, ngom asheng monade ngom buuling momadope emla sim ngo attung. Nolu takame ngokke ashengem seebo suyekupe emla nolum ngokke miidi sunamko kadung. ⁴Kapeila ngokke duuk anki aapilok delokke miksie ebin idola, nolum buul-imope emla imape nolum ngokke eerina ayangem nolum lengkan sudola ngo sim attung.

Imem namem maab bosunam:

5 Akonem ibuu tumilo, nolum takam ibuunam kishape, ngom ibuumang, agom konpe luyem deddi pakai poban sumangkom aiye. ⁶Dek-ena amide kebange leko irit tomilo bikkepe aisukabong. ⁷Supak nolu bim maab langkuka ngiitomtoka, demamilo bi buubo supelo. ⁸Delok legape bim ayang yanggingem yaabo sulangkuka emla nolum ngo rogudung. ⁹Nolu ikaa darkaalo ediipe tokang sududi delokke takamem igela yedudi dem kangki kenkinape emlamin noluking sim attune. ¹⁰Nolu akonem maab bimilo, ngokom bim maab biye. Delokke delo maab bipenamko kala ngo maab bitokom noluke legape Kristoke keralomin itone, ¹¹depe inamde Soitane ngolum yatman madope iname. Kapeila bikke seguem ngolukom kenmape duumang.

Paulke Troaslo Pesoname:

12 Edilo Troas amolo Kristoke koborem pogongkape emla gitodi delo kaaname Rutum bi ngom eyabem siyya bituai; ¹³Ngo supakkom miipoma teteng, kapeila ngo ngokke biro Titonme delo paatomang. De-

^b19 Griklo Silbana, angu angu agome Sila emdung.

peila ngo bulu kelok bidai langgeyela delokke Makedonialo gito.

Kristokelok ikumname:

14 Idakkom ngolum Kristoke ikumna opeelo gigebona delokke ngolukelok rego mipilo bikke nampona kennam ariem goojemona Shedime yidge daklangka. ¹⁵Nyokna kidi lolang turkuna kidi aralo ngolumin goobyakna Kristoke Shediking biman sukunam nampona ati kishape idune. ¹⁶Akonlo ngoludan aimopena arie; akon keepedan turmopena nampone. Seko dekena agerem rutum bomdun? ¹⁷Ami alume inam kishape Shedike tatpona ngiitomem ngo beibepar kisha mumpe imang. Dem megeyela Kristoking Shedike keralo Shedi kelok meliknam ami kishape ngolu arolok sida pemin podune.

Daapong anisokke beerange:

3 Ngolu agisuem lekoda yidsu dungkunia? Demangkom ayokon ami kishape noluki mangkom nolukelok atlik ilik duamang emla miidunia? ²Nolu agisue ngoluke sithie, ngoluke aanglo atnam, mipilke kenname delokke poriname. ³Nolu Kristoke sithie, yebo dakbo namlokke rijale, siyayinglok atmape turna. Shedike Aidlok atname, liibyanglo atmape tani aang liidulo atbiname, dem nolu kensudung.

4 Ngo sim podung kapeila ngolu Kristo kelok ila Shedikelo miidi sunamko kadung, idakkom ngoluke ila nanade Shedikelok aane. ⁵Shedike tolnam binam kekonlokke ngolu tolnam kadung emsulamang; ⁶Ayonlok emmape Aidlok bi ngolum daapong anilokke yebo dakbonape iladope ruutung; kapeila ayonde pet-

dung, Aide turmodung.

7 Ayonem liibyang teyolo kaa-beng sudope attungai; delokke Shedike angun ralname sim addudelo aato. Mosike migmo asire nyoknampe idokulate Israel amikidi keepe si asir si sengeeto, iname bulu buluke amige bikking sidape kaasulamoto, ⁸demilo Aidlok yebo dakbo kunamdia pakyape ralnam angun bina angunpe imayene? ⁹Taniem dila mokuna agerete ralnam angun kadumilo, yeji namem langgabona angun ralnamde editko pakyadun! ¹⁰Kapeila kerangke angun ralnamde pakyana angunem luyii sukolo supak angun ralnam kaimang. ¹¹Delokke nyokka kunade ralnam angun katomilo, duuyarpena ralnam angunsi editko botte yadun!

12 Delok legape ngolu sikena miibomname kadunade, ngolu miram-dung. ¹³Asire nyoklangkula Israel ami kidie kapang yimadope emla gasor donkap suna Mesi kishape ngolu imang. ¹⁴Idakkom Israel ami kidie aapi angkam geneke, kapeila silo melope aku daapongem poriyem donkap sunana gasorde dudu teteng. Sim langge mato, kapeila Kristo kelokmin dem langge dungkune. ¹⁵Silo melope Mosike legangem poriyem, buluke aangem gasore donkap tetedung. ¹⁶Idakkom seko edilo Rutumkelo dakba dungkudi, gasorde nyokdungku. ¹⁷Rutum bimin supak Aidde, delokke ingkolo Rutumke Aidde dududi delo sadin kasudung. ¹⁸Delokrongem ngolu, mingmuem gasor donkap sumana kidie Rutumke angun ralnamem dunge sudung; delokke de angun ralnamde, duuyar peena pakyana angun ralnamde bim gesukuna, Rutumkelok aana Aidde.

¹⁸ Demangkom mingge sudung.

Kedeng pekinglo aid kumsunge:

4 Delok legape sim ager sim ngolu Shedike yaasamlok paala ngolu aange elugemang. ²Dekepe ila ngolu mesup sunam delokke annyinam bedangem megeyela; ngolu yadnam panamem iyimang delokke Shedike agom emteng itummang. Dempenem aruem sidape lukandola ngolu agisuem Shedike gooralo yebona amipe mipil keralo lengkan sudung. ³Delokke ngoluke dooying sim donkom tungkom nyokna kidi legapemino donkomtune. ⁴Tani among sokke uyue Shedime gesuna Kristoke dooying angunem kaapa madope emla mingke sumana aapi kidiem miimol sumodung. ⁵Kapeila ngolu agisuem pogong subimang, idakla Jisu Kristome Rutume emlamin pogoodune delokke ngolu Jisuke legape noluke beerange. ⁶Legade, "Kaamolo angune ngunka langka"⁴ emna Shedi bi ngoluke aanglo angunem bitung. De angun ralnam kennam angune.

⁷Idakkom si takamem ikumna pauar si ngolu kelok mang idola Shedi kelok aane emla lengkandope, aid kumsung kidi ngolu, kedenglok pinam kedeng peking kisha. ⁸Ngolum rego mipilok ireeto, idakkom inyokmang; ngagoo sudope ito; idokom ingamang; ⁹iree kosuto, idokom mepak sumang; demlet kosuto, idokom ikamang. ¹⁰Ngoluke amilso Jisume lengkan sudope, ngolu aginpe Jisuke sinamem gegoo sudung. ¹¹Legade bikke turnamem ngoluke sipena amilso gekan sudope emla turdung adana ngolu aginpe Jisuke legape sipekolo melik sudung. ¹²Dekemilo sinamde ngoluking ager gerdung, idola turnamde noluking ager gerdung.

¹³Sim sikepe attung: "Ngo arope mingke sudung, delok legape ngo podung." Dekena mingkeng aapi atelok ngolute arope mingke sudung delokke delok legape podung, ¹⁴kapeila ngolu kendung Rutum Jisume kiirep kunade ngolumkom Jisuke lekope kiirepyeku delokke bikke keralo ngolum noluke lekope duubo sumoyeku. ¹⁵Si takamsi noluke laab legapemin, depe emnamde ami kidilo boje bojepe goobyakna yanggonge Shedike angun ralnamlo yidgename biilendope inamko.

Mingkelok turname:

¹⁶Delok legape ngoluke aange elumang. Ngoluke adin yedue angin yayang iduakom, ngoluke ani yedue loodipe ani yayang idung. ¹⁷Legade ngoluke angune delokke adirname dem takam sepek yana, ngoluke paa-penam duuyarna angun ralname piinin yayang idung. ¹⁸Dekepe iname kaasunamlo ngolu kaatisula duumape, kaapa manamlo kaatosula dung. Kapeila ingkuem kaapadudi de duuyar mane, idakkom kaapa manam demino duuyarne.

5 Supak ngolu kensudung, ngoluke dungko tani amosokke kemp si nyokmilo, tani alaklok momanam teyong telo duuyarna Shedike mebinam ngoluke ekume dung. ²Dekepe idola ngolu sigindung, ngoluke duupeko teyong telokke ege galugem gedo bongama emla ankidung, ³kapeila edilo ngolum egem biyedi delo ngolum milipe paayimaye. ⁴Legade so kemp so dudu sim, ngolu sigindung delokke miidirsue idung, kapeila ngolu arape meko suhimang idakkom teyong telo duupeko lokke ege galugem gekom sulidung, delomin sin-

⁴6 "Keyumkero 1:3

amem turname meyyuk yekune. ⁵Supak Shedi bi agiemin ngolum sok legape metune delokke aapenam de berok dung emla kendope ngoluking Aidem meruu bitune.

⁶Delok legape ngolu aginpe berok sudung delokke so amilso dung ayardem, ngolu Rutum kelokke dunggendung emla kendung. ⁷Ngolu kaadulok yemape mingke lomin yedune. ⁸Ngolu miramdung emla ngo podung, delokke adinlokke mootepe yenamdem miibayadung delokke Rutumkelo yepope yedung. ⁹Depeila ekumlo dudokom, mibolo yedokom ngoluke ruubom namde bim miijum sudope inam demin. ¹⁰Kapeila ngolu takame Kristoke bisarko umke keralo dagarupe aiye, delokke delo ainam dokom, aimanam dokom amilpe duduso ingko atiem itodi delok mipile are em paasuyeku.

Kristo kelok Shedime angong iname:

¹¹Dekepe iname Rutumme pesonamem kendola ngolu ami kidiem tomdung; ngolu ingkuedi dem Shedi bi kensemduung delokke noluke aapiete sim kendupe emla ngo miidung. ¹²Ngolu lekoda ngolum nolu, yidyape emla pomang, idola aapi angakorem yidmape igeyela teyong kangkorlok yidsuna kidiem poyansula biyape emla ngolum yidpenam legangem lengkan bidung. ¹³Ngolu ngoluke aapi dungkollo duumamilo de Shedike legapemin; ngolu aapi dungkollo dudumilo, de nolu keepemin. ¹⁴Legade, Shedike ayange ngolum deperung imodung, kapeila midum atele takam legape sigebito, delokke delok legape takame sito emnamde ngolum arorupe miimoto. ¹⁵Turla duuna kidide, buluke legang

petompe tursu yimadope, idakkom buluke legape sina, delokke siron-gem kiirep kunam bikke legape turbidope, Jisu Kristo bi takam legape sigebito.

¹⁶Dekepeila supak kelokke sekomete adin yedulok kaamang. Ngolu kerape Kristome adin yedulok kaatuakom depe ngolu kaayimang. ¹⁷Delok legape, seko Kristoking dududi, bi anipe pikuname; akue gipakkai, anie angkai! ¹⁸Si takam si Kristo kelok ngolum bikking yerik dakrik sukuna delokke ngolum yerik sukupenam agerem bina Shedi kelok lenne: ¹⁹depe emnamde tani paabem buluking sanket bimape, Shedi bi tani amongem Kristo kelok yerik sukuname. Delokrongem bi yerik dakrik sukunam agomem poboyepe emla ngolum bitung.

²⁰Delok legape Shedi bi ngolukelok bikke roguem gukenam kisha, ngolu Kristoke poyon sukenge. Ngolu Kristoke aminpe nolum pobi-dung. Shedime yerik sulangkuka. ²¹Ngolu bikkelok Shedike yejinam akor sorem paadope emla, paab kamana amiem, paab gena kisha imoto.

6 Shedike agerem gerbo sunape idola, nolum ngo podung, Shedike yanggongem emmumpe laasam mapeka. ²Kapeila bi sikepe pobi-dung,

“Torik sudo longem ngo nolum tatbito

delokke turdiku longem ngo nolum igulto.”^e

Ngo nolum podung, supakmin Shedike torik sudie, supakmin turdiku longe.

³Ngoluke agerem ibul madope ngolu akonke bedangem itummang. ⁴Dempenem Shedike abilpe ngolu

^e2 Isaiah 49:8.

agisuem takam bedalo meyu sulik-
dung; ⁵demkolo, pateklo delokke
ebinkolo; ingee suko agerlo, yuem
ipyi mangkolo, delokke tiiling keno
kolo donggap gedung; ⁶demamilo,
tatken namlo, jemgekolo delokke
ayangkolo; Deena Aid delokke aro
ayanglo melik sudung; ⁷aro agom
pokolo delokke Shedike pauarlo;
lakkiklo lang lakkelo yejii nana tam-
tem bomdola ⁸angun ralnamlok de-
lokke mingge manamlok, atimana
repode delokke aina pokunge; aro-
pagiai idakla irunampe mingkosuto:
⁹kennamiai kenmanam kishape; si-
dungai, idola ngolu turdung teteng;
demkosuto idokom petmang; ¹⁰anki
kenue yagodung, ilate aginpe ash-
edung; opane, idolate mirem sudung;
ati kamang, ilate takamem kasu-
dung.

¹¹Korinthlo duuna ami kidia
ngolu nolum pope sumape podung,
delokke ngoluke aange nolum jon ge
bidung. ¹²Ngolu nolum iiga bosum-
ape imang idakkom nolumin ngolum
ayang penam emteng mepak sudune.
¹³Ngokke omo kidiem ngo miipos-
ula podung noluke aange bodong
langka.

Uyu kumsuna amiem ansulangka:

¹⁴Arope mingke sumana kidilo
nolu gyabbo sumapeka. Kapeila ye-
jiinam delang delokke yemem namde
ingkona gyapgingko kadun? De-
mangkom ingkona lekonam atiko
angunelang kaamue kabo sudune?
¹⁵Kristo bi Belialking^f ingkona
gyapgingko kadun? Arope mingke
sunade arope mingke sumana delo
ingko gyapgingko kabo sudune?
¹⁶Shedike ekume uyu kumkedelo in-

gkona gyapgingko kadune? Ngol-
umin turna Shedike kumkeng ek-
ume. Kapeila Shedi bi poto, "Ngo
buluking duumin gela buluke aralo
duuye, delokke ngo buluke Shedipe
ipe delo bulu ngokke amipe iyepe."^g

¹⁷"Delok legape bulukelokke lenlan-
gkula

delokke angu langkula

Deemana atiem ukki mapeka,

delomin ngo nolum torik suyene."^h

emla Rutum bi

podung. ¹⁸"Ngo nolu takamke
Abupe ipe delokke nolu ngokke ome
ope iye emla tolana ralna Rutum bi
podung."ⁱ

7 Ngolu sim pebi sunamem paa-
dunade, ayanam angong kidia,
amilemlang aidem belummona tak-
amem megeyela, Shedime pesodola
aro deenamluk ngolu deesu lan-
gkuju.

Paulke ashename:

²Noluke aangem ngolum bisu-
toka; ngolu seko meteng imem bos-
umang, ngolu seko meteng inyok-
mang, ngolu seko meteng ipu silum-
mang. ³Ngo sim nolum lukaape lum-
ang; ngo sim kerape podung, depe
emnamde ngolu noluking turdokom
lekope, sidokom lekope emnam aa-
pide nolu kelokom dung emla po-
dung. ⁴Noluking ngo airupe miite
sudung; airupe miium sudung, air-
upe miidi sudung; ilate ngoluke adir
asong takamlo ngokke ashenge ngat-
dung.

⁵Legade ngoluke Makedonialo
aaduemte ngoluke amil sim apee
momape idakla luyulo diinam mon-
ame delokke aralo pesue idope ngol-
uke yeko mipilo ireeto. ⁶Idakkom

^f 15 Griklo Beliar, angu angu agome Belial emdung.

^g 16 Lebitika 26:12; Jeremiah 32:38; Ejeziel 37:27.

^h 17 Isaiah 52:11; Ejeziel 20:34,41. ⁱ 18 2 Samuel 7:14.

minggip sunem miipo mokuna Shedi bi ngolum Timothike angkolok miipo motoku, ⁷delokke bikke aanam petom lokmang idakla noluke bim miipodope inam lokkom ngolum miipo motoku. Bi noluke ngom miiti bomnamem, noluke eeripe bursu namem noluke ngom erappe anki namem tatla ngokke ashenge kerang kempemilo sheduk yadope, ngolum lukan botoku.

8 Ngokke sithilok nolum duuk motuakom, ngo dem miinyimang. Ngo miinyi tuakom- ngo kaaname ngokke sithide noluke apiem take motuakom, de takede ool domang-⁹depe ilate supak ngo ashedungku, de nolum duuk moko lokmang, idakla noluke duuge nolum miilat sumotoku. Legade Shedike mingkampe noluke buulinge ito delokke depe iname ngoluke inamde nolum atimadope emla imang. ¹⁰Aro bursude turpeko bedalo aadokupe miilat sumo dungku, delokke miinyi mijisonam kamoyimang, idakkom adinlok bursude sikolo gimodung. ¹¹Kaatoka Shedi bi noluke bursukolok ingkuem bitun: si editko nolum erap modune! Sikepe kangkiname! Sikepe ansuname, sikepe imemnemingee liname! Takam agomlo nolu sokke legalo imem kamape dengepe duune emla lengkan sudung.

12 Depe ila ngo nolum attuakom, de imemna ami petom legape demangkom imemna opee petom legape imang idakla dempenem Shedike keralo editko nolu ngolum miida sutuan, dem nolu agi agisue kaasu ladokupe emlamin itone. ¹³Si takam si ngolum ermodung.

Ngoluk agi ernam teyolokom, editko Titon bi asheton, dem tatla ngolu miiyumsuto, kapeila bikke

aangem nolum takam iigape miisu moto. ¹⁴Noluke legangem ngo bicking yidgesudo delokke nolum ngo annyi momang. Idakkom ngoluke ponam takamde arodung, depe iname Titonke keralo ngoluke nolum yidgenam deloge aruem gakdung. ¹⁵Nolu miriina mili ila bim pesuem dan gedola yamrik namem bikke popang bodo kuem bikke nolum iigape miisunam aapide botte yadungku. ¹⁶Ngo ashedola podung, ngo nolum apiipe miidi sudung.

Kristan lokke dan binam:

8 Delokke biro kidia supak, ngo nolum Makedonia mondolilo Shedike yanggong binam legangem kenmope emla miidung. ²Ikaa dargange sengeee late, deddiko iree sinyola, ikaa darkala iduemte opane sengeee dolate airupe ashela dokang uldum sunamem erapto. ³Delokke ngo ankiname bulu agike kaadulok ayokone, dem biboonete agi kusiipe agi miidulok bisuto, ⁴buluke kotirlok yebo dakbona kidiem iguldope ngolumte ankirupe podo. ⁵Delokrongem ngoluke mingkorlok imape, idakla kera yalumpe agisue Rutumme bisuto delokke delokrongem Shedike minggilok ngoluking bisuto. ⁶Depe iname sim ager sim ilenbona Titonme iyardope delokke sim apekrupe ayanam ager sim nolum iyin bodope podung. ⁷Supak nolu mingkelo, agomlo, kennamlo, takam anki bomnamlo delokke noluke ngolum ayanamlo nolu pakdung^j iname ayala daan binam lokom pakdope miibom langka.

8 Ngo nolum hukumpe pomang; idakkom abid kidi lokke anki bomnam emla noluke aro ayangem

^j7 Ayokon agome noluke legape ngoluke ayalo.

kaayiisula kangkinape emla podung.
⁹Legade ngoluke Rutum Jisu Kristoke yanggongem nolu kendung, bi mireme idolate, noluke legape bikke opan gekolok nolu mirem dokupe bi opan geto.

¹⁰Delokke simino sok agomsok legape nolukepe pobinam aiyalumna ngokke ngiitome. Mennyning nolu kera yalumpe bigene delokke de petommang; dem ipe emla erappe minggene. ¹¹Supak ipenamem iyntoka, delomin noluke dem ilii namde nolu kape iruutudi dekepe apiiyene, noluke ilanamko itoka. ¹²Kapeila nolu biliinam aapi kamilo, bila mandem emmang, akonke kakorlok bilasunam amande torik supename.

¹³Ngoluke miinamde ayokone asarpe yedope delokke nolu tebegla yedope emla miimang, idakkom delo akampe yedope emlamin miidune. ¹⁴Siyum siro noluke kanamde buluke miinamem ipiibiye, delokrongem buluke kanamdete noluke miinamem ipii biyeku. Delomin akam bosuyene; ¹⁵de sikepe atbinam kishape iye; "Seko mekumtudi bi ngatbanpe kamaye delokke seko anyongope mekumtudi bikom piiram maye."^k

Titonlang bikke angong kidare:

¹⁶Ngokke nolukepe ankinamem Titonke aanglo duumona Shedime ngo yiddung. ¹⁷Legade Titon bi ngoluke roguem tatbinam petommang, idakla bikke miisasulok, eriamrupe noluking endak. ¹⁸Bikke lekope ngiitom tatponem pogong kolok takam mondolilo amin kana biroko ngolu bikke lekope metak suliktung. ¹⁹Delokke kekonlote ngoluke igul linamem lengkan sudope delokke Rutumme minggenape

ngoluke solainam dokang amanem ngolu bomdak nade, ngolum leko-bosudope bim mondoli kidie ullentung.

²⁰Ngoluke sim daan sim iduu sitok kolo amiem paklo kosu limang.

²¹Kapeila Rutumke kangko petom lomang, tani kangko lokom ngolu ingkue aidudi dem ngolu aang kibom sudung.

²²Delokke teyoloteng, takam bedalo erapnako emla lengkansuna delokke noluking bikke miidi suk-olok supak pakyape erapna ngoluke biroko buluke lekope ngolu metem likdung. ²³Titon kepedan, bi ngokke angonge delokke nolukelo ager gerbo sutinge; ngoluke biro kidilokke, bulu ngoluke mondoli lokke migule delokke Kristoking mingge pename. ²⁴Delok legape noluke angongem delokke ngoluke nolum yidnam legangem mondoli kidie kaasuladope so ami kidiem lengkan sulangka.

Kristan angong kidiem igul bosun-ame:

9 Judialo Shedike amikidi legape igul meliknam legangem ngolum atti bmadokom aiye. ²Legade, ngo noluke igulkolo erbom namem kendung, delokke ngo nolum Makedonialo duuna ami kidiem yidsudung. Ngo "Akaialokke biro kidie mennying kelokke ila igulpe emla miiyin sudung" emla poto. Nolu ergenome bulum alumkonem uttoku. ³Supak ngoluke nolum sok legape yidnamde agom asar petompe imadope emla miiru suyepem emla miidung. ⁴Kapeila Makedonia lokke ngokking akone piimilo delokke nolum miirung irung madope anmilo, ngolu nolum atiyang lum-

ape- ngoluking miidi sunamem ngolu annyi supelo. ⁵Dekepe ila kerape noluking ento gitosula delokke noluke dokang amanem bipe emla pebi sunamem iyin kaayin bodope emla ngo biro kidiem pogirupe polikdung. Demilomin de akone mingkidola binampe imape, bidarla binampe iyene.

⁶ Sim minggap sulangka: Seko anyongope amliem siyyedi bi aliem anyongoko paayeku; delokke seko amliem bojepe siyyedi bi deddinako aliem paayeku. ⁷Mipile bigode idola, demangkom lulik kotirlok bimape, bikke aanglo bipe emla miyyin sunam akorlok bipe aido, kapeila Shedi bi ashedola binam demmin aipe miidune. ⁸Delokke Shedi bi takam yanggongem nolum jemo ladung, delomin ati takamlo delokke moodi mipilo noluke agi katengem kasudola, aina ager takamem kanampe geryene. ⁹Dem sikepe atbitung, "Bi mibolo yedola, opanem biguldung:

bikke yejiinamde aginpe duuyardung."

¹⁰Supak amli sidnem seko amli biyadudi delokke donam legape etting bidudi binkom noluke amli kumsungem biyala noluke amli kumsungem jemove delokke noluke yejiinam ali ayem bojemoye. ¹¹Noluke binam mipilo nolu bidarla bidope delokke noluke bidar namem ngolu kelok Shedime yidgedope emla nolum bebak mipilo mirem moye. ¹²Si noluke igul ager gernamsi Shedike tani kidiem piiramem ipii binam petomang, idakla angu angu bedalok Shedime yidgenam asi kisha biilendo. ¹³Kapeila nolu agisue porman lengkan sunam ager sim Kristoke dooying agerlo ameope miisu-

dola, beleng genam legape delokke noluke bulumlang abidem anki kibosunam legape amie Shedike yidnamem erkigeye. ¹⁴Delokke bulu nolu keepe kumduem buluke aange nolukelo piye, kapeila Shedi bi ikumna yanggongem nolum bitung. ¹⁵Shedike puam yimanam aman legape bim yidgedung.

Agike agerem Paulke Tolbom suname:

10 Kristoke remag loklang delokke remellok, - Ngo, nolum kaayem "Pesogena" delokke mooteng yekuem. "Miramna" Paul ngo nolum rogudung. ²Ngo kumdung, ngolu tani giida sokke yedulok yedung emla miinam ami ayokonlo ngokke aayem ngokke mingkampe ngo miram gemape iyepe. ³Kapeila tani amoso ngolu dudokom ngolu tani moomemke mimak ikampe mimak imang. ⁴Ngoluke mimak inana serasi tani giidang sokke mimak seramang. Dempenem, buluke yapguem benpak nana teyong pauare kadung. ⁵Ngolu luki poki sunamem mepak sudung, delokke takam agom kidiem langkum sugeyela Kristome beleng genape ngolu idung. ⁶Delokrongem noluke ediipe miida suname api rongem, mingke sumanam agerem ngolu ingee kupe emla raldung. ⁷Nolu atiem teyong petomlok kaadung." Akone ngo Kristoke emla berokrupe miidumilo bikke kishape ngolumkom kristoke emla, dekepe bikom ngolum miibipe aido. ⁸Kapeila ingkuem nolum mepak sumape delokke dempenem singon monana ralnamem Rutum bi ngolum bitudidem ngo yidsudokom annying penam kamang. ⁹Ngok sithie nolum lurit yepe emla ngo minhang. ¹⁰Leg-

¹⁹ Mirilunggu 112:9

²⁰ Demangkom kensunam ati kidiem kaasudung.

ade ayokone emdung, “Bikke sithi kidide sepekrudo delokke berok-rudo, idakkom bi agide ediipe kaama namko delokke bikke agome san-penam kamang.” ¹¹Dekena amiki-diem ngokke duumangem sithipe atnam dela agi duusu duem ponamde akame dem tatken sumotoka.

¹²Ngolu lungu ingusupe demangkom agisuem yidsuna kidilo ngolum agisuem luyii poying sulamang. Edilo bulu agisuem agi agisue gingki suyedj delokke agi agisuem popee suyedj, bulu kenmang. ¹³Depe iduakom ngolu yidsu suriem yid-bong sulamang, idakkom Shedike ngolum binam nolukite piidope binam loori lomin ngoluke yidsu dekom kayene. ¹⁴Nolu delo aradelo doosudo iname, Kristoke tatpona ngiitomem bomla noluking ngolu aado delo ngolu dem poboola poban mangai. ¹⁵Akonke ager inam emte” ngolu yitbanla yitmang. Ngoluke miibom namde, noluke mingkenge siiyang siiyang iname, ngoluke noluke gooralo inam agerde bojepe gooyaye, ¹⁶delomin ngolu ngiitomem noluke dungko kekon lokom pogoo layene. Kapeila angukon ami amolo ager gertonam dem ngolu yidsu gekanmang.

¹⁷Idakkom “Seko yidsu dudi bim Rutumkelo yidsu motoka.” ¹⁸Legade idung, agike yidsu kolok bim arue emmang idakla Rutumke yidnam ami demin depe empnename.

Paul delokke mirupe yebona kidie:

11 Ngo mide dungkom. ngokke mide namem nolu tatjon suyepe emla ngo miinam sudung; ar-

ope nolu dekepe idubong. ²Ngo nolukepe Shediking minging binamko kadung, kapeila ngo deena mimum konem milo atelkolo binam kishape nolum ngo milo atel Kristo kelo bipe emla pebi sudung. ³Idakkom tabie budii ruula Ibme yadnam kishape noluke deenampe Kristoking kumnamem delokke erap aapiem kape pakmala ginyok bopelo emnamde ngokke pesoname. ⁴Legade ayokone aala ngoluke pogoo bomsunam Jisume emmape Jisu konko pogoo dumilo, demangkom nolu noluke paatonam aidem emmape angukon aidko paadumilo, demangkom nolu noluke toriksunam tatpona dooyingem emmape angukon dooyingko paadumilo nolu nompope nomkosudung.

⁵Idakkom ngokom dekena mitikon bottena “Tomliknam mirokidi” dem anyong kokom rumki yamang emla ngo miidung. ⁶Ngo agom lukolo tumi lonmo madokom ngokom kennamlo piiramang. Takam bedalo ngolu sim berok bidung.

⁷Ngo Shedike Ngiitom tatponem noluking pobito emla ngo are komang. Nolum boromope emla ngo agie lebing koning geto. De ngokkepe imem dunja? ⁸Ngokke noluking ager gerdungem angukon mondolie ngom uto. Arope pomilo nolum igul napemin angukon mondoli konkem ngo pinnyok bitone. ⁹Delokrongem ngoluke noluking yedula piiram seemo duemte, seko mekom ngo tebeg momang, kapeila Makedonialok aana birokidie ngokke piiram seemuem kaabi ibito. Ngo agisue nolum

¹³⁻¹⁵ Demangkom ¹³ depe idokom ngolu isab kenmanam ati kidar legangem koyit sulamang, idakkom ngoluke yidsu namde nolukite kayonsuna Shedike ngolum binam isab delokmin koyid sudune. ¹⁴ ¹⁵ Isab lamanam ami kidike inam ageremte ngolu koyid sulamang.

¹⁷ Jeremiah 9:24

tebeg molimang emla meto delokke dekepe iyarye. ¹⁰Ngokkelo duuna Kristoke arolok ngo pebi sudung, Akaia amolo sekokom ngokke miite sunamsim itum lamaye. ¹¹Kapeila? De ngo nolum ayamang emlangia? Ngo ayadudi Shedi bi kensudung!

12 Abid "Tomliknam miro" kidie botte tekeng kamadope delokke bulukom ngoluke inam atelem idung emkeng kamadope, ngokke supakke ibomnam sim ngo iyarbomye. ¹³Kapeila sikena ami kidie yegebona mirue, yadnamlok ager gerbona kidie, Kristoke agerem yegebona kishape idola mirupe inakidie. ¹⁴Dem kapei emla miipenam kamang, kapeila Soitane agiete teyongke angun bona amipe irudung. ¹⁵Dekepe iname beerange yejiina amipe irunamde irisinyue emla miipenam kamang. Buluke nyokku nanade buluke agersulok lensuye.

Paulke Tomliknam amipe idola aree gename:

16 Ngo lekoteng pobeng dungku: Ngom sekoteng mideko emla miimem bosumapeka. Delokke miie miloteng ngo bottepe miisu penam kamadope ngom miderupe torik sutoka. ¹⁷Ngo ingkuem supak podudi Rutumke luliklok pomang, sikena bottepe miisu namem ngo aropakpe midepe miisula podung. ¹⁸Tani among mingkampe bosie bottepe miisu dunade, ngokom bottepe miisupe. ¹⁹Nolu kennape idolate mide aminem gelidunia! ²⁰Arolok luyem nolum abilpe demangkom inomna demangkom miilona demangkom lingkitlok gakna demangkom mingmolok pina kidilo nolu yaayodung. ²¹Ngo annyinge idola aruem podung ngolu dekepe ipenamem pesope miidung.

Amie bottepe miisududem,

ngokom bottepe miisu ladung, ngo dem mide agompe posudung. ²²Bulu Hibru kidied? Ngokom dekene. Bulu Israel kidied? Demilo ngokom dekene. Bulu Abrahamke oting oyin emilo ngokom dekene. ²³Kristoke Beerangedi bulu? Ngom tumna kishape taddupe idakkom bulum pemilo aiyana beerange! Ngo miri iyape agerem gerto, pateklo deddiko duurum duurum duuto, demngee kosuto, delokke sitasimang ito kudandan imoto. ²⁴Lemngo kokai Judai amikidie lemying angum kolang lem konang tetepe demnamem ngo paato. ²⁵Lengumko ngom arem boyiklok demto, leko elinglok geto, lengumko sieng radalo jajie kupgeto, yoh kolang delokke longeko sieng teyolo duuto. ²⁶Ngo dengepe edilokom duumang. Leko leko bedu bedalo sibu meyu katapakto, dokait alaklo dikdari paato; ngokke agi ami kidie dikdari bito; mibo gooralo, taon bottenam amolo, doolulo sieng asilo; delokke miru angong kidilok dikdari paato. ²⁷Yoh rubungem ibyi mapete ager gertila yeto; ansingko amolo milipe yemoto. ²⁸Delok takam kekon lokom ngo takam mondoli legape egedem ankipe geboto. ²⁹Seko ralmadudi ngokom ralmape miibo sudung, edilo akonem paab imodudi, ngo duk aree mindung.

30 Ngo bottepe miisu dumilo ngokke ralmangem lengkan bina atilomin bottepe miisudung. ³¹Aginpe yidyarpenam Rutum Jisuke Abu delokke Shadim ngokke aramenam agomen kendune. ³²Damaskalo duuna Areta rojake gobonorde ngom umpe emla Damaska Taonem sipayingem gargo moto. ³³Idakkom ngom suppi kirk robenking sopur aralo rumkibelo meboo likname ngo bikke lokke dukpu getoku.

Paulke kaari kaanyo kaasuname:

12 Ngo bottepe miisurupe lag-
ikai, delokke atiyang laab
paapeko kamang, idokom ngo kaari
kaanyuem delokke lengkan namem
Rutum kelok paadung. ²Ngo Kristo-
king yena amiko tagying kolang
tagpi kerape kedon yalumna teyong
amolo yenyok dokupe kendung. De
agipak pedi itone agi mapedi itone
ngo kenmang- Shedi bi kendung.
³Delokrongem aropedi itone men-
ampedi itone ngo kenmang- Shedi bi
kendung embomnam amide ⁴yepoko
amolo nyoklik dope kendung. Bi
delo agompe poken gemanam tani
nabbellok pobi lamanam atieke
tatto. ⁵Idokom ngom agiemdan yid-
sumaye, ngok yidsu pekode ngokke
aree genam delomin. ⁶Ngo yidsupe
mitokom, ngo midemaye, kapeila
ngo aruemmin podune. Idakkom
ngo yidsumang, dempenem akone
ngom kape kaato tattodi delok
kekonlo ngok teyolo bim yidban
molimang.

⁷Bottena pakyana irisinyo kaan-
amllok ngo agiem bottepe miisudope
emla, ngom ipusilee dope emla Soi-
tanke kotokie ngok amilso taang
teeruem ruliktung. ⁸Sim leepak bi-
dokupe emla lengum kokai Ru-
tumme roguem gukitung. ⁹Idakkom
bi sikepe pokai, "Ngokke yanggode
nokkepe alummang, kapeila ngokke
pauarde adir kolomin apiidune."
Delok legape Kristoke panare
ngokkelo dudope ngo ralmang
piiram dem ngo ashedola bojeyape
bottepe miisudung. ¹⁰Dekepeila,
Kristoke legape, ralmang piiram,
gomkee gommo, atung aree, taron-
ang, yenyidakso takamlo esaape
miidung. Legade edilo ngo ral-
mang piiram dudi delomin ngo
toldune.

Paulke Korinth kidiem anki biname:

¹¹Ngo agie agisuem midepe
mesuto, dekom nolumin ngom depe
imotone. Ngom nolu yitpenampe
ituai, kapeila ngo loori siri madokom
"Kennamrupe isuna miro" kidilokke
anyongkote rumki yamang. ¹²Tom-
lik nampe kangkeng iyod sangot, ir-
isinyo kidiem noluke gooralo dong-
gap gedola lengkanto. ¹³Ngom mur-
kong igulpenam legape nolum ngo
tebeg momang. Delokke kekonlo in-
gkona legalo nolum abid mondoliem
pemilo rumkiyana kishape imotune?
Imemtumilo ngom maab toika!

¹⁴Si lengumnape ngo nolukelo
aape emla leemodung, delokke ngo
nolum tebeg momaye, kapeila ngo
noluke atiem matamang, idakkom
nolummin matadune. Arope pomilo,
omokidie ane abuem mosamang,
idakkom ane abuemin omo em usaa
mosadune. ¹⁵Depe iname ngo
ngokke ati takamem bomsula de-
lokke agisue ashepe nolukepe ye-
pooye. Ngokke ayange bojedung
emlangia noluke ngom ayange as-
oyene?

¹⁶Ngo nolum tebeg momang em-
namdem nolu arue emdope. Depe
idola, midor soyorna ami ngo, nolum
budii rulok gaktonia! ¹⁷Ngokke mel-
iknam amikonlok nolum ngo yat-
tonia? ¹⁸Titonme nolukelo ngomin
gidope lutone delokke ngoluke bir-
uem bikke lekope metak sutone. Ti-
ton bi nolum yadmang ape, bi yatto
namia? Ngolu aid atellok ager gerla
bedang atelem mata mania?

¹⁹Noluking ngolu agisuem posiis-
uko bedalok podung emla nolu miiti
tabu dunia? Kristoking yedola She-
dike kangkor lokmin ngolu podun-
gane, delokke angong kidia ngoluke
inam ati takamde nolum posing lus-
ing isap pemin itone. ²⁰Ngokke

aayem ngo nolum ngokke miinampe paamape ipelo emnamde ngokke pesoname. Lumin manmin, nesu posu, akmin lumin, lupululum, luee polee, posiporum, lukar mankar delokke apan aran ibosupelo emla ngo pesodung. ²¹Ngokke aayekuem ngokke Shedi bi ngom noluke keralo lebing koning moyeku, delokke kerape paab ina amikidi idola deemangem miilat sukumana, yomem pamem isi sirumlo yena ami kidie miilat aro sukumape ipelo emla ngo pesodung.

Potil yalumpe poto subiname delokke salame:

13 So ngo lengumnape nolum kaapat kape emla aadak. "Akpe geeppenamko kayemilo, midum annyi demangkom angumko hakiie kaperung aido."^p ²Ngokke noluking lennyi nape duudodelo nolum ponoo subitobong. Ngokke duuyi masimte supak ngo potem dungku. Ngokke enlat yekuem kerape paab ina ami kidiem demangkom abidemkom seko mekom ngo mesammaye: ³Kapeila nolu Kristo bi ngokking duula agomem podung emnamem porman matadung. Bi nolukelo yebosuduem ralmape imang, pauarem pakyape lengkan dunamino. ⁴Kapeila aropakpe luyem, bim ralmang kolokmin pansaatone, depe ilate bi Shedike pauarlok turdung. Deke kishape ngolute bikking ralmadung, idokom Shedike pauarlok nolum iguldope emla bikking dung.

⁵Nolu mingkelo dududi dem agisue minging sukitoka. Ikaa darkalo nolu ikum kosu mamilo, noluking Kristo Jisu bi dudung dem nolu kensumania? ⁶Delokke ngolu ikang darkalo ikum kosutomang emnam dem nolu mapa suyepa emla ngo miisudung. ⁷Supak nolu imem ikumaye emla ngo Shediking kumdung. De ngolu ikaa darkangem tokang suto emnamde amie kaayepa emtimgang idakla ngolu tokang sula menakope iduakom nolu aina agerem ger-yepa emla miidung. ⁸Legade ngolu aruem ipee sulamang, idakkom aro kotir legapemin idune. ⁹Ngolu edilo ralma piiram dudi delo ngolu ash-edung idakkom noludan tolne; delokke ngoluke kumnamde arolok yeyepa emlamin. ¹⁰Dekepe ilamin donggen dola sikesim ngo atdune, depe emnamde ngokke aayekuem nolum apan aran imomadope idola nolum mosanana Rutumke ngom binam ralnamem ngokke inakolok ngom geelat kumadope iname.

¹¹Meelam yalumpe biro kidia, aipe duulangka. Aruem apiipe paa-penam legape miirung bomlangka, ngokke roguem kengap sulangka, aapi atelpe ilangka, miipo bosula yelangka. Delokke ayana Shedi delokke miiponame noluking duulangka.

¹²Akone akonem salam bibosula kaarik tarik sulangka. Mingkesuna takame buluke salamem bidung.

¹³Rutum Jisu Kristoke yanggong elang, Shedike ayange, delokke Deena Aidlokke leko bosuname nolukig takamlo duumin daklangka.

GALATIALO PAULKE ATNAM SITHIE

KANGKEN NANE:

Jisuke legang ngiitom tatpona sim polengoola, delo amikidie dem torik suyedem, ami aro Kristanpe igape Mosike binam Ayonem igerupe aidodi aimadi emnam agomko lento. Paul bi pokisula poto sim Ayon sim igerupe aido emnam agom kamang- kapeila arolok luyem, turnamlokke leriide Kristoking mingke lokmin, delokmin takame Shediking aibosu dungkune. Idola Galatia Mondoli kidilo amieke ayoko Paulme akneke kato delokke Shediking aibosu kunam legape amie Mosike Ayon emkom manirupe aido emla bulu mandungai.

Paulke Galatia kidilo kakot atnam legasi sok yadna ngiitom sok ginyok bokunam amikidiem aro mingkelo delokke agerlo langang dokupe emla attung. Paul bi bim Jisu Kristokelo tomliknam embaruname emla agomem polentung. Bi podung bim tomliknam amipe idope tomlen namde, tani ralnam lokmang, idola Shedi kelokmin aatone, delokke bikke miibom namde apekrupe angu ami kidilomin kadune. Delokrongem bi agomdem pogap tetedung depe emnamde mingke petom lokmin tanie Shediking aibosu ladungkune. Luyin gomlelo Paul bi Kristan kidike yeyi yesangde Kristoking mingke sunamlok lenna ayanglok emmumpe lensudung, emla potung.

Agomsokke Orege:

Kangken nane 1:1-10

Paulke tomliknam amipe idola ralnam akore 1:11-2:21

Shedike yanggolok tatpona dooyinge 3:1-4:31

Kristan esaanam delokke tebegnam 5:1-6:10

Luyin agome 6:11-18

1 Tomliknam Paul- tani kelok imape, dekom Jisu Kristo keloklang bim sikolokke kiirepkuna Abu Shedi kelok meliknam- ²delokke ngokking leko bosuna biro kidike, Galatia mondoli kidilo salame.

³ Ngoluke Abu Shedi kelang Jisu Kristoke yanggong elang yeponame noluking dudaklangka. ⁴Bimin ngoluke Yayi Shedike mingkampe ngolum silo melo aimana yepomlo yemadope emla, ngoluke paab leg-

ape agiem bipit sutone. ⁵Shedi kelo angun ralname aginpe dudaklangka.

Ngiitom dooying apekyang kamang:

6 Ngo nolum arianyope mingkai kapeila nolum Kristoke ayang goor-alok tomkuna bim mepak sugeyela angukon ngiitomlo nolu menarupe sangadung. ⁷De angukon ngiitom aroko kala imang, idakkom nolum ebinmope emla delokke Kristoke ngiitomem ipat suyepe emla ineeke kadung. ⁸Ngolu demangkom teyong lokke kotokie ngoluke pogootonam dooying dem megeyela angukon dooyingko kapemilo, bim nyokyar pekolo nyoksu motoka. ⁹Ngoluke kerapekai potonam kishape, ngo supakteng lekoda podungku: noluke torik sutonam dooyingem lupatsula akone kigoonako kadumilo bim nyokyar pekolo nyoksu motoka.

10 Ngo supak tanike miibang penam amiemia, Shedike miiba namemia matadune? Demangkom, ngo taniem miijum sumope emlangia idune? Ngo taniem asheyeye emla idung tetemilo, ngo Kristoke beeramang.

Paul bi kape kisha Tomliknam amipe ikakune:

11 Birokidia, ngokke pogootonam ngiitom dooying de tanilokke ngiitom dooying mangeke dem nolum ngo kenmope miidung. ¹²Ngo sim tanilok paamang, ngom poyilto emlate popeko kamang; dekom ngom Jisu Kristo agisue lengkan subi kolokmin paatone.

13 Legade ngokke Judai amipe yedungem ngo kape kisha itodi dem nolu agie tatsuto, editko ngo Shedike mondoliem itusiree tone delokke linggoo tone. ¹⁴Ngo Judai dormo

legangem ngokke siirum repet kidiem pemilo kenyal, ngokke abukidi lokke yeruk dakruk akorem yag-orupe anki dungai.

15 Idakkom edilo ngom ane akii^a lokkai leepeksuna delokke yang-golok tomlenna Shedi bi ashengkadi, ¹⁶delo bikke Uem ngokking lengkan sumola, ngom mipak kidilo ngiitom tatponem pogoodope luduem ngo sekokite tatki sumang, ¹⁷demangkom kerapekai Jirusalemlo duuna tomliknam kidilote ngo gipete gimang, dekom ngo Arab amolo menape ensemto delokrongem Damaskalo enlattoku.

18 Delokrongem tagumko doorongem ngo Jirusalemlo Pitorme^b aipe kenbo sudope gito, delokke looying kolang longoko bim duubosuto. ¹⁹Ngo tomliknam abid kidiem kaarik sumang, Rutumke biro Jems petomme kaato.

20 Ngo Shedike keralo pobisudung, kaalangka ngokke nolum atnamsi memang.

21 Meelamdem ngo Siria lolang Kilikialo gito. ²²Kristo kelo duuna Judia mondoli kidie ngom delo agiem kenmangada. ²³Bulu sikepe pokan binamem taddungai, "Kerape ngolum iree sinyona amide supak bikke inyok tope emla itonam mingkeng agomem pogoo dungku." ²⁴Delo bulu ngokke legape Shedime yidgeto.

Paul delokke Tomliknam abid kidi:

2 Tagying kolang tagpiko doorongem, ngo Jirusalemlo Barnabame gibosula gitoku. Titon mete lekope gibosuto. ²Shedi bi ngom irisinyuem lengkan kolok ngo giperung emla miila gito, mirokidi duusumkolo ngokke mipak amiki-

^a 15 Demangkom ngokke ane akii lokkekai;

^b 18 Griklo Kepha.

dilo pogoo tonam ngiitomem ngo poka**n**boto. Idakkom ngo sim miro kidipe kaasunam kidilo supnampe pogooto, kapeila ngokke dukdu yotoksula ibom sunamde emmumpe itsamluk opelo emla miito. ³Depe ilate ngokking yeminna Titon meteng Grik amipe idolate maksum gattung sudorupe emla imang. ⁴Si legasi sikepe ikai; medu yattokna birueke mirupe ngoluke Kristoking atel bosunam yegiisuem malenkape emla ngoluke gooralo aala, bulu ngolum abilpe ipe emla ruudung. ⁵Ngiitomlokke arue nolukelo apiipe duusudope emla bulum ngolu anyongkote tolikmang.

⁶Idakkom rutumpe kaanamkidi kepe- ngo podung, bulu dek' duakom ngokkepe lungu supeyanam kamang; kapeila Shedi bi dekena rutum kidar demkom teyong akor peelok mabommmang. ⁷Dem meg-eyela, ngiitomem Judai amikidilo pogoodope Pitorme bitung emnam kishape ngomte mipak kidilo ngiitomem^c pogoonam agerem bitung emla bulu ngom kaato. ⁸Legade Judai amikidi lokke tomliknam amipe ina Pitorke ager gerkolo gerbosuna Shedikom mipak kidilo tomliknam kishape ager gerdung. ⁹Jems, Pitor^d delokke Joan, aane gaangpe miida sunam rutum kidide Shedi bi ngom sim ager sim apekrupe panbitung emla kenkai; depe iname bulu Barnaba melang ngome ngolu takam yebosuna ajone emla kangkepe alagem horiksuto. Ngolang Barnaba bi mipak kidilo gidope emla tolikbosuto. ¹⁰Bulu takamke poname ngolu piiramna kidjem miipang bosupe aido, dem atidem ngo erappe ilidung.

Paulke Antioklo Pitorme luname:

11 Edilo Pitor bi Antioklo piitodi, delo bikke imemduem ngo bim agiem berokpe uksembomto. ¹²Jems kelok amiko piimang adape bi mipak amilo dobo tiibosuto. Idakkom edilo bulu piitodi, bi agie ngellat sulangkula mipak kidilokke dungu sulenkaku kapeila bi maksum gattung-suna opee kidardem pesoto. ¹³Judai ami ayokone bikking imin gelangala iname buluke miru aapilok Barnaba meteng sotlento. ¹⁴Edilo bulu aro ngiitom bedalok ager gerbomape inamem kaatodi ngo buluke takam keralo Kepha^e me sipe luto. "No Judai amiko, depe idola no mipak kishape yedung delokke Judai ami kishape yemang. Demilo kapeda no mipak kidjem Judai amikidi yeyonem mata langka emla lulikdune?"

Judai ekom Mipak ekom mingkelokmin turdungkune:

15 "Ngolu paabna Mipak" amipe imape, odolokkekai Judai amipe inasi ¹⁶amiem ayon bomgappe kolok arokai emla sanmang, idakkom Jisu Kristome mingkelokmin arue emla sandune dem kendung. Dekepe iname ayonem bomgap kolok emmape ngolumteng Kristoking mingkelok arue emdokupe ngolukom ngoluke mingkengem Jisu Kristoking melik sudung. ¹⁷Ngolu Kristoking aro dokuamang emla miisunam delok kaadung ngolu takam paab gene, depe emdo emla Kristo bi paab imoto emyenia? Dekepe kamarung! ¹⁸Ngokke benpak namem ngo morep sudung kumilo, demilo ngo agie ayonem betsune. ¹⁹Kapeila ngo

^c7 Griklo maksum gattung; gommik ⁸ delokke ⁹ lokom kadung.

^d9 Griklo Kepha; ^e14 Depe emnamde pitor.

Shediking turkupe emla ngo ayonlok lento delokke ayonloi nyoklikto. ²⁰Ngom Kristoking pettaksuto delokke turnamsi ngosumang idakla Kristomin ngokking dudune. Ngokke amilsok turnamsi ngok legape binyok sulikna delokke ngom ayana, Shedike Oo em mingke suko lokmin turdune. ²¹Ngo Shedike yanggongem lengge sumang, kapeila yejiiname ayonlok katuamilo, demilo Kristoke sigenamde sisam-yai!

Ayon delokke mingkeng:

3 Galatia mide kidia! Sekobulu nolum inompala yattune? Nolu ke agi amigpak keralo Jisu Kristome pansaadope kaasu mania? ²Ngo nolukelok atiko kenpe mii-dung; Nolu ayonem ige kologia Aidem paatone, demangkom noluke tattonamem arorupe miinam logia paadune? ³Nolu deddi pakpe mide dunia? Aidlok yelenrongem, supak nolu noluke ibomnamem tani yedu logia paape idune? ⁴Nolu atirung legang kamapia adir bomsutone? Atiko katorung! ⁵Nolu ayonem igeto emla demangkom noluke tatto namem arope mingkelok noluke aralo Shedi bi bikke Aidem melikla irisinyo agereke gertonja?

⁶Abrahamme mingkitoka! "Bi Shedime arope miito, delokke dem bim yeji nakope sannato." ⁷Demilo seko bulu arope miidudi bulu Abrahamke omeo kidie, emla miisutoka. ⁸Shedi bi mingkelok mipak kidiem deenape santo delokke Abrahamking kerapekai ngiitomem pokan bito dem Doying kitabe: "Takam opine nokkelok getye." ⁹emla poto

subitung. ⁹Dekemilo mingkesuna kidie mingkesuna Abrahamke akampe gerbosuye.

¹⁰Ayonlo miidasuna takamde germang kolo dung, legade sim sikepe attung: "Mosike ayon kitablo atbinam mipiem iyar gemana mipilde germang daklangka." ¹¹Berokrupe, ayonlok Shedike keralo seko meteng aronako emmang, kapeila "Yejiinade mingkelok turla duuye." ¹²Ayonde mingkelo duumang; dempenem, "Seko sikesim idudi bulu delok aralo duusuye." ¹³

¹³Kristo bi agie ngoluke legape germang gela ayon aralo nyokku penam lokke ngolum relentoku; kapeila sim sikepe atbitung "Esilo pak-sulnam mipiide germane." ¹⁴Aidlokke pebi sunamem mingkelok paadokupe delokke Abrahamme bitonam agamde Kristo kelok Mipak ami kidilo piidope emla bi ngolum relentoku.

Ayon delokke Pebisuname:

¹⁵Birokidia, yenam turnamlokke luyii sunamko pobiso. Tanilokke luyin bosunam agomem kape kisha sekote inyok lamadudi delokke itumpete lamadudi, deke kisha sikom idung. ¹⁶Abraham kilang bikke "Oten omo kidilo" emmang, de milungem ludung, idakkom "Oten omolo" emtua namino, depe emnamde midum atelko, de Kristo bi. ¹⁷Ngokke depe pobom namde si: Shedi bi Abrahamme daapong mobosuto delokke dem bomyar dope pebisuto. Ditag lingko appi kolang tagying angum meelamlo ilennam ayonde dem daapong dem ipakmiang delokke Shedike pebi sunamem in-

⁶Keyumkero 15:6; ⁸Keyumkero 12:3; 18:18; 22:18.

¹⁰Pobeng binam 27:26; ¹¹Habbakuk 2:4; ¹²Lebitika 18:5;

¹³Pobeng binam 21:23; ¹⁴Keyumkero 12:7; 13:15; 24:7.

yokpete lamang. ¹⁸Kapeila Shedike amande ayonlok idumilo demilo, de amande pebi sunamlok ikumang. Dekom Shedike pebi sunam aman demmin Abrahamme bitone.

¹⁹Demilo ayonlokke duubom namde ingkuedi? Imem agerem kaana tanna pemin itune delokke pebi subomnam Abrahamke oten omolo aamang adapemino sim itune. Ayonem teyong kotoki kidie bomyar tetedope pensam amiko dungge motune. ²⁰Pensam ami dunggenade midum atel petommang idakkom Shedi bimin atele.

Ayon duubomname:

²¹Delok legape ayonde Shedike pebi sunamem mirolpe ibosudunia? Berokpe depe imang! Legade tanie turnam bina ayonko paatuamilo, demilo yejiinamde ayonlok lenye rungai. ²²Idakkom Doying kitabe podung tani among tabuu si paablokke patek gooralo duuyindung, dekom Jisu Kristoking mingkelok pebi sunamem arope mingkesuna kidilo biliktung.

²³Mingke lokke moodie piimang adape, mingkengem lengkan kumang tetengem ayone ngolum patek gooralo tumla meto. ²⁴Dekepe iname ngolum mingkelok deene emla sandope ayone ngolum Kristo kelo^m gibodungku. ²⁵Supak mingkenge angkai, ngolu ayon pegolo duuyimang.

²⁶Jisu Kristoking mingke suk-
olok nolu takam Shedike oo tetenge,
²⁷legade nolu takam Kristoking baptis isuna kidie Kristoke gooralo dung. ²⁸Delo Judai demangkom Grik, abil demangkom rutum, milo demangkom mime, empe yanam kamang, kapeila nolu takam Kristo kelo atele. ²⁹Nolu Kristo kemilo,

nolu Abrahamke oten omue, delokke Pebisunam em yebompena kidie.

⁴Ngokke depe embomnamde, rutum doge penade ojiipe idung tetedem, bi tabung malem toduakom, pakbo lokke angumang. ²Bikke amedungem bim yebo dakbola delokke bikke abue tarik binam moodie piimang tetengem bikke agi legangem kaabi ibila inako miidung. ³Dekepe ngoluke ojiipe dudung adape tani giida sokke yeyon gooralo abilpe ituai. ⁴Idakkom edilo moodie apiipe piyintodi, Shedi bi agike Uem melikla tani ane kiiralok ayon gooralo olikto, ⁵ngolu oo tarongem apiipe paasudope ayon aralo duuna kidiem relen dokupe melikto.

⁶Nolu oosupe iname Shedi bi ngoluke aanglo Abuem "Yayie" embona Aid, bikke Oolokke Aidem melikto. ⁷Depe iname nolu pakne pakbope iyimang; dekom nolu Oope ikukolok, Shedi bi nolum rutum emteng yegedope mebitoku.

Paulke Galatia kidiem ankiname:

⁸Kerape, noluke Shedime kenmang adape yeruu dakrusunam shedi kamape duusuna gumpirlo nolu duutuai. ⁹Idakkom supak nolu Shedime kendung demangkom Shedime kenko sudung~demilo kapeila nolu ralmana delokke ebinko adin ayonlo yelat sudungkune? Nolu lekoda buluking abilpe yeling dungkunia? ¹⁰Nolu nyodi longem, pooluem, moodiem delokke ditagem nyobom ladung! ¹¹Ngokke nolukepe ralge binamsi emmumpe asam mopelo emla nolum ngo pesodung.

¹²Biro kidia, ngo nolum rogu sudung ngok kishape itoka, kapeila ngokom nolu kishatuai. Nolu ngom imem ati imangai. ¹³Ngo kera yal-

²⁴Demangkom Kristoke aamang adape yebodung. ⁶Aramalk agomlo Abu emname.

umpe nolum ngiitom tatponem poboto, de ngokke kinam lokmin itone. ¹⁴Ngokke amil kinamde nolum ikaanam kishape ituakom nolu ngom ramkimang, mepakmang. Dempenem nolu ngom Shedike teyong kotoki kishape delokke Jisu Kristopak kishape toriksuto. ¹⁵Noluke asheng aapi kidie ingkoluan? Nolu ilanam kuamilo noluke agi amigem pilbisula ngom bita paktuai, dem ngo poladung. ¹⁶Supak nolum aruem pobi kologia ngom noluke mirupe miidungkune?

¹⁷De ami kidide nolum sotperung emla erbomdung idakkom buluke erbom namde aimanam atieke. Buluke miibom namde bulu nolum erbomnam akampe nolute bulum erbom dokupe emla ngolu kelok nolum langu sulentope emla idung. ¹⁸Ibomnamde aina kuamilo erabde rammem mangai, delokke depe iyarpete ngokke noluking yedopagem ipe maname. ¹⁹Ngokke ayanam koo kidia, lekoda, ane kape kisha koo oyem okii kibom sududi, dekena kinam akampe Kristoke segue noluking duulikma tetengem ngokom noluke legape kibom sudung. ²⁰Ngokke gomugem noluke gomukpe pola dolangkula ngo nolukelo duubosudo kuamang emla editko ankidun, kapeila ngo noluk legalo deddiko miitidung!

Hagarlang Sarah binyi luyii sukenge:

²¹Nolu seko ayon aralo duulidun potola, ayone ingkuem podudi dem nolu kensumania? ²²Kapeila sim sikepe atbitung, Abraham bi oo anyiko kato, akone pakne lokke delokke akonde sisang mimelokke. ²³Bikke paknelok onam oode adinlok oname, idakkom bikke sisang

mimelok onamde peruu subinamlokke. ²⁴Sikesi kaayii sukepe ido, legade mime annyi si daapong anyiko dunggedung. Akon daapong si Sinai Diitelo ibosuname delokke de paknelokke pakbope ipena omuem olento: De Hagar bi. ²⁵Supak Hagar bi Arablokke Sinai diitem dunggedung delokke silo meloke Jirusalem bottena taondelo anin bosudung, kapeila bi agie oten omolope paknepe idung. ²⁶Idakkom teyong Jirusalem de mili sunako delokke bi ngoluke dungkesue, ²⁷kapeila sikepe attung:

“Ashetoka, E, negen mime no koo, gemana no
Ashengem gokyitoka
no okii kimana no;
kapeila koo omana negen mime
milo kana bikkem pemilo
nokke omue bojeyaye.”²⁸

²⁸Supak birokidi nolu, Isaak kishape, peruunamllokke ome ue. ²⁹Dekepe idodelo adinlok onam oode Aid pauarlok onam oodem ireeto. Supakkom dekepe idung. ³⁰Idakkom Doying kitabe kape emdune? “Pakne demlang bikke oodem mepaktoka, kapeila pakne oode rutum mime oodelokke rutum” doge penam tarongem paamin gemaye.” ³¹Delok legape biro kidia, ngolu paknelokke ome oomang idakkom rutum mime lorkemino.

Nokke sadinem bomgap sulangka:

5 Yepo kupenam lega pemin Kristo bi ngolum tomlen tokune. Demilo ediipe duulangka, delokke lekoda nolu agisuem abil bilko suku mapeka.

²Ngokke agomem minggap gelangka! Ngo Paul agi nolum podung, nolu agisuem dinbing iyod kosu kumilo, Kristo bi nolu keepe berok-

rupe ati are kamaye. ³Ngo iyot suna mipiem lukan bidung, iyot sunamde tabung ayonem mepakmape igerupe aiyē. ⁴Ayonlok aronako emla sanko sulina kidi nolu Kristome mepak dungku. ⁵Idakkom nolu kepedan ngoluke miinam subomnam yeji namem Deena Aidlok mingkesula duubomsuye. ⁶Legade Jisu Kristo kelo iyot dekom are kamang, iyot sumadekom ati kamang. Mingke sudakla ayanglok yenam petom demin sanpename.

⁷Nolu kampope yedungai. Seko bulu nolum arolok yeyi madope iboton? ⁸Dekepe yadnamde nolum tomlen nalokke mang. ⁹"Siiye anyongode apong peerop apingem duamodo." ¹⁰Nolu angukon aapi gemayepe emla ngokke Rutumking miidi sunamko kadung. Deke ekelai, seko nolum ipit siyitla ibodudi bi delokke ajengem paasuyeku.

¹¹Biro kidia, ngo dinbing iyot legangem lubo teteng dulate ngom kapeila irereeti bomdune? De tubesupeko kross em inyokboto. ¹²Ebinna kidi kepe, ngo miidung bulu idan tetesuye; bulum isumotoka delokke bulu agisue inyoksuye.

¹³Birokidia, nolum rutum sudokupe emlamin tomtune. Depe idakkom noluke rutum sunamem paab amil⁹ ager ina kumapeka; dempenem akone akonem ayanglok igul bosulangka. ¹⁴Tabung ayondem ngiitom atel kolok poyindung; "Nokke kumri dooriem agi akampe ayalangka." ¹⁵Nolu luge poge bosula delokke domin suyomang imilo, kaalangka, nolu agisue akone akonem inyokbosuye.

Aid delokke Adin akore:

¹⁶Depe iname ngo podung, Aid-

lok yelangka; delo no paab amil lokke miidongem ipii tuamang emla miimaye. ¹⁷Kapeila adin lokke akorde Aid akorlo gyabmang, delokke Aidlokke deteng adin akorlo gyabmang. Binyi akmin sudung depe iname nolu ingkuem miidudi dem ilamang. ¹⁸Idakkom nolu Aidlok yedumilo, nolu ayon aralo duumang.

¹⁹Adin agerde kensemname; abir ajon, deemang aamo, delokke miipu miilum; ²⁰mimang kumsunam, jari montrong; kangki tatki, lupat ipat, nesu posu, akmin lumin, mikit sorit, pekpan pekran, medu yattok, ²¹delokke nemin pamin; tingir dobat, tingir dobat sugeyela miri soomannam deke kishana takamde. Sikepe yena kidide edilokom Shedike amongem duubom lamang; ngo sim nolum luruu bidung, kerapekom pobituai.

²²Idakkom Aidlokke ayede ayang, asheng, yepo, hakjem, kanggul igul, ainam, mingke sunam, ²³remel delokke aapi miilat. Sikesim akpena ayon kamang. ²⁴Seko bulu Kristokelo dududi bulu paab aapi miiyi miisangem mepak sudung. ²⁵Ngolu Aidlo duurodem Aidlokke ledulo duulaju. ²⁶Ngolu mingkimsula, pogupuak bosula delokke nemin pamin bosula imajuka.

Akone akon egedem gebo sulangka:

6 Biro kidia, akonem paab imemdope kaayemilo, nolu aidlok yena kidie aiope bim mosing tokuka. Idakkom agisuem ansulangka, demamilo nolukom imemkolo olikpelo. ²Akone akon egedem gebo sulangka, demilomin Kristoke ayonem ipii biyene. ³Seko loori madola agiem kekimrupe miisu dudi, bi agiem yadsudung. ⁴Mipile agi agerem kangki kenki supope aido. Delomin

⁹13 Demangkom adin, gommik 16, 17, 18 delokke 24 lakom ¹⁴Lebitika 19:18

agike yidsu penam legangem mata-pene, dekom akonem luyiisula lupe aimang, ⁵legade mipile agi egedem gesupe aido.

6 Akone luyil agomko paatumilo dem luyil agom dem aipe tatbo pobo superung aido.

7 Yatko sumapeka: Shedime luee luleelok lunyok lamang. Tanie ingkuem ngiilik replik sududi dem paasudoku. ⁸Seko paab akorlok paab agerem ashedope ngiilik replik dudi, bi nyokku pekolo ngiiliksula nyokdung; seko Aidlok, Aid agerem ngiilik replik dudi bi turyar peko bedangem paasuyeku. ⁹Ngolu aina agerem loobak majuka, kapeila ngolu lobbak mamilo, moodi arolo ngolu aliem paasuyeku. ¹⁰Delok legape, ngoluke idie kadung adape, apekrupе mingkesuna ekum rarung kidi, takam amilo aina agerem ibosulape.

Pobeng biyin yalurnam agome delokke salame:

11 Kaasutola ngokke agi alak-rulok sim bodorupe noluking atnam-sim.

12 Luyulok amiem kaaye tayyepе emla ina kidiemin nolum iyot suyerupe emla iti bomdune. Buluke legang atelko kadung, de bulu Kristoke kross legape ireenam em paapelo emlamin idune. ¹³Dinbing iyotsuna kidi deteng ayonem igemang; nolu iyotsukai emnamdem bulu bottepe miisudope emlamin nolum depe bulu mandune. ¹⁴Ngokke pedan, depe epekom, ngoluke Rutum Jisu Kristoke kross legalo bottepe miisupe; kapeila sok kross sokmin tani amonge ngokking siliktone delokke ngote tani amoso sito emla kensu nadune. ¹⁵Dinbing iyot sunam dekom, iyot sumana dekom ati sanpenam kamang, idakla anipe yekunam demino sanpenamde. ¹⁶Yepo name delokke yaasame Shedike Israel kidilo peteng, sim ayon sim imin gena takamlo dudaklangka.

17 Luyinnape podung, sekoteng ngom adir momapeka, kapeila ngokke amillo Jisuke tariem ngo gedung.

18 Ngoluke Rutum Jisu Kristoke yanggonge biro kidi noluke aidlo duumin daklangka. Amen.

PAULKE EPHESIA KIDILO ATNAM SITHIE

KANGKEN NANE:

Paulke Ephesialo atnam kakotsi kerayalumpe "among taleng aralo pilennam ati takamem atelkope Kristoke rumkilo menamde Shedike miname" (1:10) emnam sim lukan bitung. Jisu Kristo kelo atel bosukelok tani tabungem leko bosula duudope emla Shedike amikidiem si rogudung.

Ephesia sim atlen adaso atnasi lekonam agom lering sim pobeng bitung. De Abu Shedike bikke ami kidiem ullennam bedangem; kape kisha bulum Oo Jisu Kristo kelok paabem maab langkula paablokke bulum milipe yemo dungkudi, delokke kape kisha Shedike pebi sunamem Deena Aide apii modun dem takam attung. Annyinape ami kidike Kristo kelo lekue buluke yenamlo aropakpe ager idope duulangka emla bi porina kidiem rogudung.

Kristoking atel kukolok Shedike amikidie lekobosu kupenamem ati ati agomlok lengkantung: mondolide amil kishane, Kristo bi dumpong kishane; demangkom tin ekum kishanako, Kristo bi aane gaang kishanako; demangkom meeng kishanako, Kristo bi milo kishane. Shedike Kristoking binam yanggong akorlok atnasi so eeriruna agomem attung. Ati takamlo Kristoke ayanglok lenna, tolik sunam, maabnam, yanggong delokke deena mem kaapadung.

Agomsokke Orege:

Kangkan nane 1:1-2

Kristo delokke mondoli 1:3-3:21

Kristoking anipe yekunam 4:1-6:20

Luyin agome 6:21-24

1 Shedike miisalok Jisu Kristoke tomliknampe binam Paul kelok Ephesolo deena^a ami Kristo Jisuking mingkesuna kidilo:

2 Ngoluke Abu Shedi delokke Rutum Jisu Kristoke yanggong elang yepname nolukelo dudak langka.

Kristo kelok Aid amane:

3 Kristoking mipiem Shedike yetalo aid amanlok ayang igul bina ngoluke Rutum Jisu Kristoke Abu, Shedime yidge daklangka. ⁴Legade, bi ngolum pilen ballen kerangoo pakai bikke keralo deedokupe delokke geepe lupenam kamadope bikking langaasuto.

5 Bikke^b miipo sunam miisalok Jisu Kristoke Oope idokupe emla ayanglok bi ngolum ruulentung.

⁶Bikke ayanam Oolok bikke ngolum asampe aman binam legape, Shedike angun ralnam yanggong legape bim yidgelaju. ⁷Bikke ngolum iyyilok dorpit sukunamem, paabem mesam binamem, Shedike yanggong mirem akorlok ngolu paadung. ⁸Delo ngolum mijjinam delokke tatken kangken sunam emteng biliktung.

9 Delokrongem bi^c bikke minggi sulok bikke mijibom sunam arang aapiem ngolum kenmoto, dem Kristoking bi metak sulik bitung. ¹⁰De aro moodie piyem Shedike ipii bopenam mijibom namde, takamem teyong kedokom, among kedokom, Kristo meteng lutaksula rutum atelkolo takam pinamem laadum sudokupe emla itung.

11 Agike miisang miidulo gyapdope ager gerna rungkorlok ngolum

^a1 Kerangke ayokon agome Ephesolo emnamsi kamang.

^c8,9 Demangkom bitung. Kennam gyan tabulok, 9 bi.

^b5 Demangkom ayang akorlok 5 bi.

ruulenbona bikking ngolum ullik sutung. ¹²Demilo, kerape Kristoking miinamsuna kidi ngolu Shedike erkinam ralnamem yidgelaju. ¹³Noluke turge penam ngiitom tatponem, aro agomem noluke taddo delo nolumkom Kristoking laatak sutung. Nolu Kristome arue emla miidung delo Shedi bi bikke emla noluking iyod soktamem bikke pebisunam Deena Aidlok tupliktung. ¹⁴Ngolu bikke amikidiem Shedike pebi sunam atiem paaye emla miina nade Aidde, delokke de Shedi bi bikke amikidiem minge sumanamem apiipe biye emla ngolum berokpe miisu modung. Bikke angun ralnamem yid-laju!

Paulke Kumname:

15 Sok legalok, noluke Rutum Jisu Kristoking mingkengem delokke Shedikelo mingkesuna amikidiem ayanam legangem kerango pekai ngo tatto. ¹⁶Noluke legape yidge namem ngo menyok sumang. Ngo ngokke kumsukolo nolum miipang suyardung. ¹⁷Nolu bim kenbee yadope emla ngoluke Rutum Jisu Kristoke, angunlo ralnarung Abu Shedi bi, nolum Aid legang kennam emlang irisinyo lengkan namem bidope emla ngo kumtidung. ¹⁸Mingkesuna kidilo binam angun ralnam mir-emem dunggedope, delokke nolum tomlen bomnam miinam sunamem nolu kensudope emla noluke amig aange esaa dopete ngo kumdung, ¹⁹Delokke de editko arope miina ngolu keepe bottenalname. De ngoluking ager gerna ralnamde bikke tolnamrunge. ²⁰Delok ralnam delok bi Kristome sikolokke kiirep nalangkula delokke bim bikke teyong yetalo bikke lakbiklo duumo-

toku. ²¹Delo teyong rutum, mite migom, tolname ralname, yekol dakkol, yeduu sokke petommang yepenam longelokke opin ogong amin takamem Kristo bi rutum bomdung. ²²Delokrongem Shedi bi bim takam atiem bikke ale rumkilo metung delokke mondoli lokke atisiri takam teyolo dumpoope bim meliktung. ²³Mondoli de Kristoke amile, takam atiem bi agisue api piildungge sudung.

Sinamlokke turkuname:

2 Nolu keepedan, noluke imemkolok delokke paablok nolu situai. ²Dekepe idudelo nolu tani giida sokke atimana bedanglok gituai; tani amosokke rutum miidulok, supakke Shedime minge mana amikidiem yebona aid yedulok yetuai. ³Ngolu takamkom longeko buluke aralo duula, paab seguem^d erab bomla delokke paab alaklok yedungai. Abid kishape, ngolu Shedike aking gooralo annge suyai.

4 Idakkom bi ngolum botterupe ayang kolok, yaasamnamlok mir-emna; Shedi bi, ⁵ngoluke yemem sukolo sidungemte Kristo kelok turdokupe itung- yanggong lokmin nolum mosing tungkune. ⁶Delokrongem Kristoking lekope ngolum kiirep tulangkula teyong yetalo Kristoking lekope duubo sumotungku. ⁷Bikke depe inamde yepenam longelo apekrupe minge penam botteruna yanggongem Kristoking ayanglok lengkan nape emla ruuname. ⁸Kapeila si ayang gooralo, mingkelokmin, nolum turmo tokune delokke de noluke ilen sumanamko; de Shedike bisamnam aman komin, ⁹de akone mingkim sunadope, agerlok paamanamko. ¹⁰Legade ngolu She-

^d3 Demangkom ngoluke adin.

dike ager gerkenge, ngolukepe Kristoking aina agerem geryepe emla Shedike itosubi namko.

Kristoking atelname:

11 Delok legape, kensutoka, agis-
uem "Maksum gattung suna" kidie
nolum okorlokke mibue delokke
"Maksum gattung sumane" emtuai,
(de tani alaklok amilso iyod sulik-
name). ¹²Kensutoka, depe idodelo
nolu Kristo kelokke angutuai; Israel
amipe santak sumape delokke
miinam subomnam kamape delokke
tani giidaso Shedime kenmape,
pebisunam daapong lokke mibope
yetuai. ¹³Idakkom supak yetonam
longem Jisu Kristoking moote
tuakom nolum supak bikke iyyilok
aninpe langang tungku. ¹⁴Kapeila bi
agiemin ngoluke yepokue, mingi
miirang miimo kumomane delokke
mirupe daksekna suppiem benpak-
kune. ¹⁵Bi Judai yedongem sok ngii-
tomru sok delokke ayonlok mepak
botoku, depe emnamde, opin an-
nyiem bikking agilo lekobosu moto
langkula anipe yebo sumotoku, dek-
epe yepanam bedangem igebotoku.
¹⁶Bikke krosslo sigekolok Kristo bi
buluke mirol aapiem inyoktoku.
Kross logei opin annyiem amil atel
kope idokupe idumsuto delokke
bulum Shedikelo langatoku, ¹⁷Bi
aala yepanam legangem mootelo
duuna noluking pobito delokke
mongelo duuna kidi loteng poboto.
¹⁸Kristo kelokmin ngolu takam,
Judai dokom delokke mipak dokom,
Aid atellok Abuke keralo aala dun-
gkune.

19 Dekepe iname, nolu kangki
manam mibope iyimang, idakkom
Shedike amikidie delokke Shedime
mingkesuna erang atele. ²⁰Nolukom,
Tomliknam delokke kaaluna miri
kidike diilikla mosaanam moda suk-

eng liidunge, de liidudei Jisu bi.
²¹Bikkimin ekum tabunglokke siime
daare kidare dumsudune delokke
Rutumkelo moyinnam kumkeng ek-
umpe siirep dungkune. ²²Delokke
bikkimin nolukom Shedike dun-
gkepe Aidlok atel bosudungkune.

Paulke mipak kidi legape ager ger- name:

3 Sok legape mipak kidi nolukepe
Jisu Kristoke pateklo duuna
Paul ngo Shediking kumdung:

2 Noluke legape ngom bitonam
Shedike yanggolok solaidope bil-
iknam legangem nolu berokpe tatto.
³De ngokke andeepe atbitonam
kishape ngom irisinyo lengkan nam-
lok kenpi manam atiem kenmoto.
⁴Demilo sim porikolo, Kristoking
kenii penam atiem ngokke erbom-
nam legangem nolu tatkenye. ⁵Sim
supak Deena Aidlok Shedike deena
tomliknam ami delokke kotoki
kidilo kape kisha kenmotodi, keran-
gke yerum delo dekepe imangai. ⁶De
eerina arang atode tatpona ngiitom-
lok mipak kidie Israel amikidilo
rutum doge bosukuname, dinbing
lokke olebosue, delokke Kristo Jisu-
king pebi sunamem tarong kabo sun-
ame.

7 Shedike ralnam ager gerkolok
lenne yanggong aman isaplok ngii-
tom pobopena beerape ngo ikai.

⁸Shedike takam rumking ami lokke
rumkiyana amipe ngo iduakom,
Kristoke kenpi yimanam mirem leg-
angem mipak kidilo pogoo bodope
sim yanggong sim ngom biliktung.

⁹Delokke takamem pilenna Shedik-
elo yetonam tabungem mesupnam,
kenpi manam atiem yebomnam leg-
angem mipilem kenpope kenmo tun-
gku. ¹⁰Shedike miinamde supakke
mondoli rulok Shedike orek orek
kennam gyanem teyong yetalo yebo

ibona rutum kidiem kenmo dokupe enla miito. ¹¹Ngoluke Rutum Jisu Kristoking iyin liktonam duuyar-penam legape Shedi bi depe itung. ¹²Bikking delokke bim mingke suk-olok ngolu Shediking mingge sum-anam loklang miiding sunamlok rog-uladung. ¹³Delok legape, ngo nolum podung, ngokke adir kolok noluke aapie aame mapeka, si noluke ikum penam lega pemin idune.

Kristoke ayange:

14 Sok legape ngo Abuke keralo lebing koniila kumdung. ¹⁵Bikke lokmin teyong lokkela among sokke ekum rarung^e amine lendune. ¹⁶Bikke angun ralnam miremluk noluke aapi ainalo bikke Aidlok pauarem bila nolum ralmodope emla ngo kumdung. ¹⁷Depe inamde Kristo bi noluke aanglo mingkelok duudope emla iname. Delokrongem nolu ayalo appir pirketla ediipe duu-dope emla ngo kumdung. ¹⁸Depe emnamde Shedike ami takame atelk-ope, Kristoke ayangde editko kedon-dudi delokke eeridudi, editko bor-takdudi delokke bodong dudi, dem tatken kangken nana ralnamem paa-dope, ¹⁹delokke Shedikelo apii piili-dope- kennamem pakyaana ayang sim kendope inam komino.

20 Supak agi pauarlok ngoluke aralo ager gerla ngoluke takam konam demangkom minggo sunam empemilo sanken yimadope ager gerlabona, ²¹bikke amine mondoli delokke Jisu Kristoking takam siirum mipilo duuyar mindak langka. Amen.

Kristoke amil atele:

4 Rutumke patek amipe idola, demilo tomlen namem noluke

paatonam yenamem are kamolan-gka. ²Remagoope delokke remel-oope yelangka; ayanglok akone ak-onke egedem gebosula, jemgap bos-ulangka. ³Yeponam ayonlok Aidlo atelbosu penamem ralbo sulangka. ⁴Amile atele, Aide atele- nolum tom-duem miidong atelkolo tomnam kishape ⁵Rutume atele, mingkeng atele, baptis atele; ⁶takam lokke Abu Shedi atele, bi takam lokke Rutume, takam ager gerne, delokke takamem kedonyane.

⁷Idakkom ngolum mipilem Kris-toke orgonam yanggongem bitung.

⁸Delok legape^f sim sikepe podung.

"Bikke teyope saadak kuem, bi amieke yeboto

delokke bulum amanem bito."

⁹Supak "Bi saadak kuem" emnamde ingkuedi? Dekepe emnamde kerape amosokke rumki yalumlo oito.

¹⁰Oina biruu min tani giidangem biiyin bomdokupe emla takam teyong amongemte kedonyana telo sangku nadekom. ¹¹Bimin ayok-onem tomliknam amipe ayokonem kaaluna miripe, ayokonem ngiitom lubinape delokke ayokonem palokpe delokke luyil bonape binade.

¹²Bikke sikepe inamde, Kristoke am-ilem mosaadope, Shedike ami tak-ame Kristan agerem gerdope inamko. ¹³Dekepe iname ngolu takam dekena ngoluke mingkeng atello delokke ngoluke kenpenam Shedike Oolo aadumsuye. Ngolu kenbee suna amipe iye, Kristoke aapi seguem paaminye. ¹⁴Delo ngolu ojiipe iyimaye, sipyarlok nudu nutok kosu yimaye. Delokke delo asarlok yapgoo bomnam amipe delokke budii runa ami kidilokke ruudu ruu-tok ikeepe iyimaye. ¹⁵Dempenem ayanglok aruem pobosula, ngoluke

^e 15 Demangkom abu takame.

^f 8 Mirilunggu 68:18.

Dumpoope duuna Kristoking ati takamlo ngolu siirep bosuye. ¹⁶Bikke pegong lomin amil lokke ole mipide idum sudungkune, delokke delo amil lokke looteng loreng tabu sim api piili dope ayang loge mipipe idope pilentune.

Kristoking anipe yekuname:

17 Depepe ila Rutumke aminlok ngo nolum podung delokke pogap bidung, nolu mipak ami kishape, kaniila yeku mapeka. ¹⁸Buluke aapipe kaamolo dung, delokke Shedike binam turnam yenam lokke mooteng dung kapeila bulu anyongkote tatpatmang delokke aapi aange edadung. ¹⁹Bulu annyi penam takamem menyoksuto; bulu agisuem atimana agerlo meliksula delokke angu angu atimana ager takamem igot kaimape idung.

20 Depe idokom nolu Kristome deke bedalok kenmang. ²¹Nolu bikke legangem tattorung delokke Jisuking, duuna arolok nolum poyilto. ²²Noluke kerang yenamem menam yatnam aku aapiem mepak langkuka emla luyilto. ²³Noluke aapi ainange miimo sukupe aido, ²⁴delokke deenam delokke yejiinam, Shedike kishape pilennam, aro yenam aapi ainangem nolu berokpe gekupe aido.

25 Delok legape nolu mipile menam yatnamem mekurupe aido delokke akonke kumriem aruem pobosupe aido, kapeila ngolu takam amil atel lokke erang atele. ²⁶No marling dakkom imem imapeka. Ngokke marlingem doonyiem olup kosu mapeka. ²⁷Uyuem aamo mapeka. ²⁸Pyosi pyorumna kidie pyosi pyorum yimapeka; idakla agi alakruluk ager gerperung aido, delomin

bi piiramna kidiem atiko bisu layene. ²⁹Tannyinam agomem lubo sumapeka, idakkom tatna kidiem aina agerem bidope, akonke piiram adulok igul bosupenam agomem pobo sulangka. ³⁰Delokke dorpit diku longedelok keepe nolukelo soktam tupket liknam Shedike Deena Aidem buumo mapeka. ³¹Kangki ramki, aduk ak marling kaaling, ukmin lumin, lukaa luyee, edoranam takam ati manem mepak bosu langkuka. ³²Akone akonem ayanglok igul bosula, ayang miipa sula, Shedike nolum Kristoking maab kunam kishape maab bosulangka.

Angunlo Yename:

5 Delok legape Shedike omo kishape, Shedime kanggesuna tanipe yelangka. ²Kristo bi ngolum ayala delokke agisuem ngoluke legape Shedi kelo nampona sobope bin-yok sunam kishape ayalok yenamem yelangka.

3 Nolu Shedike amipe ikuname, noluke aralo abir ajon demangkom kaaba tatba manam demangkom atoanyo inam agerem anyongkote minpang kosupe aimang. ⁴Delokke irunam, gyap manam lupu manmo demangkom jaknam panam agom lupe aimang, dempenem yidgenam petomem bompe aido. ⁵Nolu sim kenmape imaruye; abir ajon, belum bekamna demangkom yagope kaabonade- mimang kumsuna- bulu Shedi kelang delokke Kristoke⁹ teyong among yeteem tarong paamin gemaye.

6 Seko meteng nolu are kamana agomlok yatko sumapeka, kapeila sikena atilokmin Shedime mingge mana ami kidiem Shedi bi aklidune. ⁷Delok legape bulum yebo dakbo

⁹ 5 Demangkom Kristo delokke Shedike among.

sumapeka. ⁸Legade nolu kaamolo duutuai, idakkom supak nolu Rutumking angundung. Angunlokke ome oope yelangka; ⁹kapeila angun lokke ayedelo yejiiname, arue, takam ainame dung. ¹⁰Ingkue Rutumme miyum sumodudi dem mata langka. ¹¹Are kamana ruak agerem mata mapeka, idakla bulum pobeng bilangka. ¹²Kapeila Shedime mingge mana amie supnampe inamem popang emteng annyi sudung. ¹³Idakkom angunlo lokan sunam mipide dem kaabe modung, ¹⁴kapeila angun demin takam atiem kaabeng modune. Dekepe ila sim sikepe podung.

"Ipna no darngo sutolangku, sikolokke darep tolangku, delo Kristo bi nolum angunem biye."

¹⁵Demilo kape kisha nolu yedunakor kamana kishape imape, idakla milo aro kishape kape yedudi aipakpe ansutola. ¹⁶Noluke ibaape miinam takamem aipe ilangka, kapeila si longe kidi si atimana longe. ¹⁷Delok legape midepe inge sumapeka, idakkom Rutumke miiname ingkuedi dem kenlangka.

¹⁸Grep alangem dikko sumapeka, de nolum nyokmo dungku. Dempenem Aidlok apiipe yelangka. ¹⁹Akone akonem yidnam kumnam agomlok, kumnam mirilok, deena mirilok lula lupuem pobo sulangka. Rutumme aapi aanglo yidgenam miriem lubo sulangka; ²⁰Aginpe Abu Shedime ati takamlo ngoluke Rutum Jisu Kristoke aminlok yidge langka. ²¹Kristoke legape akone akonem pesodola gyabbo sulangka.

Milo delokke meeng:

²²Meeng kidia, Rutumme inam kishape noluke milo kidiemkom

gyabbosulangka. ²³Kapeila Kristo bi mondoli lokke dumponge, bikke amilsue, turmokuna Rutume, deke kisha milode ekumlokke dumponge. ²⁴Supak mondolie Kristoking gyabbo sunam kishape takam legalo meeng kidie buluke agi milolo gyabbo supe aido.

²⁵Milokidia, Kristoke mondol-
iem ayala delokke agiem sokke legape bisunam kishape, noluke meeng emkom ayalangka. ²⁶Bi sim asilo arbinla deedokupe^a igeyela, bikke agomlok mondol-
iem Shedikelo melik dokupe emla ito. ²⁷Depe inamde mondol-
iem kaabarudope deenampe delokke imem kamadope, akang demangkom takot kamadope bikking melik sudokupe inamko. ²⁸Dekepakpe agi kishape milokidie agi meeng kidiem ayape aido. Seko agi meengem ayadudi bi agi emkom ayasudung. ²⁹Takampe lumilo, sekoteng agi adinem belumsuna kamang, dempenem, Kristoke mondol-
iem inam kishape bi agiem usaa mosaa sudung. ³⁰kapeila ngolu bikke amilokke tarong kone. ³¹Sok legalok "milue agi ane abuem megeyela bikke meenglo lekobosu yeku, delokke annyide adin atelpe iyeku."³²Si miiping manam arue- idakkom ngo Kristo kelang mondoli legang emmin podune. ³³Depe idokom nolu mipile bi agiem ayasunam kishape agi meengem ayaru supe aido; delokke meede agi miluem manisupe aido.

Ome oo delokke ane abu:

6 Omeo kidia, noluke ane abuem Rutumkelo kaadola mingge langka, demino ainame. ²"Nokke ane abuem mingge langka" emnamde kera yalump-
e pebi sunam ngiitome-

^a26 Demangkom arbin langala.

¹31 Keyumkero 2: 24.

³"Demilomin nolu aipe yeyene delokke tani amoso duute yene."^j

4 Abukidia, noluke omeo kidiem buumo mapeka, dempenem bulum kenyil kaayil sumotoka delokke ngiitomlok luyiltoka.

Abil delokke rutumkidi:

5 Abilkidia, noluke tani amosokke rutum kidiem Kristome igenam kishape, aro aapilok minggedola peso gelangka. ⁶Dem bulu kaalik suyepem emla kangko tatko petomlo imape, idakla, Kristoke abil kishape, noluke aapi ainalok Shedike mingkampe ilangka. ⁷Taniem imape, Rutumme igulnam kishape, aapiem apiipe bisula agerem gerlangka, ⁸kapeila Rutum bi mipilem abil dakkom, rutum dakkom bi aina ager gernadem amanem bisuyeku.

9 Delokrongem rutumkidi, nolukom noluke abil kidiem dekepe ilangka. Bulum morit iritlok imapeka, kapeila teyolo duuna Shedikelo nolu kelang buluke rutum keralo kaaba mijiba yanam agom kamang dem nolu kendung.

Shedike mimak serange:

10 Luyinnape pobidung Rutumkelo delokke bikke tol narung ralnamlo edii rupe duulangka.

¹¹Nolu uyuem iki suladope Shedike mimak serangem apiipe getoka.

¹²Legade ngoluke imin sunamde taniem imang, idakkom yebona rutumkidi, ilanana tol nam ralnam, tani among sokke kaamo ruaklokke pauar delokke teyong yetalo uyu miru aid aimana kidi emmin imin sudune. ¹³Delok legape supak Shedike mimak serang tabungem getoka! Demilomin, edilo atimana

longe piyedi, delo mibo miru kidiem nolu tolya sulayene, delokke mongee minsu rongemte, nolu amolo turasula dake tetene.

14 Demilo, yejiinam tamkungem bomla, aro yoksem gela ediipe dakka sulangka, ¹⁵delokke yepomona tatpona Dooyingem pogoonape alesoleyuppe pillik sulangka. ¹⁶Sok takamke teyolo, atimana lokke meyodorna yokmuem momit ladope mingkengem tamtepe bomgap langka. ¹⁷Shedike turmokuna agomem delokke Aid yoksem luprope getola. ¹⁸Delokke takam ati ati kumpenamem delokke roguem Aidlok kumbosutoka. Sim aapilo gedola, anii sulangka delokke aginpe Shedike ami takam legape kumyar bosulangka. ¹⁹Ngokke polenpe iyem Shedi bi ngom ngiitomem bidope ngokke legang peteng kumbi langka, demilomin ngo mirampe mipii manam ngiitomem kendope ilayene, ²⁰kapeila ngiitom legape ngo ikolilok yeenam migule. Ngokke pope namem berokpe pogot madope kumbi langka.

Luyin agome:

21 Ayanam biro delokke Rutumkelo mingkesuna beerang Tukik, ngo kape idudi dem legang takam dem nolu kendope bi nolum pohanboye.

²²Bi nolum edii poding bodope delokke ngolu kape dududi dem nolu kendope ngo bim noluking sok legape melikdung.

23 Yeponame, delokke Abu Shedi kelang Rutum Jisu Kristoke mingkeng elang ayange biro kidilo duumin daklangka. ²⁴Ooyimana ayalok ngoluke Rutum Jisu Kristome ayana takamlo yanggonge dudak langka.

PAULKE PHILIPIALO ATNAM SITHIE

KANGKEN NANE:

Paulke Philipialo atnam Sithi sim Iurup lokke Rom amolo Paulke kerayalumpe ilennam mondolilo attung. Sim kakot Sim Paulke pateklo dudungem, kristan yebosunam ayokone bim akla yedungem, delokke Philippi Mondolilo menamlok luyil poyil agom lendungem atto. Depe idola so sithi so ashe namelang miiding suname kadung emnamdem Paulke Jisu Kristoking eeripe mingke sukolok paadung.

Sim sithisim atbomnam legade kerayalumpe Philippi Kristan kidiem Paulke piiram semola idopagem buluke daan meliknam legape yidgenape Paul bi sim attung. Bilang bulu adir gooralo yeduakom aapiem ediipe miimosula yedope amikidiem poyildung. Agike mikit delokke adum solena aapi ainangem megeyela Jisuking ansoope miisula yelangka emla Paul bi amikidiem rogudung. Buluke Kristoking lekope yenamde Shedike yanggong amane, dem Judai kidike Ayonem buluke igekolok paamang idola mingke lokmin paatone. Kristoking lekobosuna kidiem Shedike asheng delokke yepanam binam legangem Paul bi attung.

So sithi so ashenam, miidi sunam, leko bosunam, delokke kristanke mingkesula yenamlo donggapnam legangem abayape attung. Si Paulke Philippi mondolikidilo eeripe iigang bosunam legangemkom lengkantung.

Agom sokke Orege:

Kangkan nane: 1:1-11

Paulke tumbo aiasange 1:12-26

Kristoking turname 1:27-2:18

Timothi kepelang Epaphrodit kepe miirung biname 2:19-30

Mirukidi lokkelang germang pekolokke ansudope lunoo biname 3:1-4:9

Paullang bikke Philippi angong kidie 4:10-20

Luyin agome 4:21-23

1 Kristo Jisuke pakbo annyi, Paul-
lang Timothi, Philippilo duuna
Kristo Jisume mingkesuna, yege-
bona delokke dikon kidilo,

2 Rutum Jisu Kristo delokke ngol-
uke Abu Shedi kelok yanggong elang
yeponame noluking duumin daklan-
gka.

Paulke koyit namelang kumname:

3 Ngo Shedime koyitdung, nolum
ngokke kumrum mipilo miipa suyar-
dung. ⁴Noluk takam legape ngokke
kumsukolo, ngo aginpe ashepe kum-
dung, ⁵kapeila ati delokke ila supak-
lope ngiitom agerem nolu ngom igul-
dola bedangem lengkandung. ⁶De-
lokke dekepe iname noluking sim
aina ager sim ilenbona Shedi, Kristo
Jisuke aadiku yeyin Longelo iyin
bomang tetengem sim bomgap tete-
boye emla ngo berokpe miidung.
⁷Nolum ngokke aapi araso miipang
suyardung, ngokke sikepe miinamde
noluke legape ngokke miibasunam;
kapeila ngo ngiitom tatpona legape
pateklo dunggela demangkom ral-
gela delokke berokbila iduem nolu
takam Shedike yanggong tarongem
ngom paabosuto. ⁸Editko Kristo Jis-
uke ayang iigalok nolu takamke leg-
ape ngo ankidudi Shedi bi hakiipe
duusudung.

9 Delokke si ngokke kumname;
noluke ayange aro kennam lolang
eeripe aapi mingkore bojeyape siir-
eppe aido, ¹⁰delomin nolu airuna
atiem basi layene delokke Kristoke
longelo deenampe delokke lupe gee-
penam kamape yeyene. ¹¹Angun ral-
nam delokke Shedime yidgenam leg-
ape Jisu Kristo petomke yelen
genam aro segue noluk yenamlo
duubomye.

Turla duunamdei Kristo:

12 Birokidia, ngom kape itodi de
dooying ngiitome goobyaknape ikai,
dem nolu kendope emla ngo mi-
idung. ¹³Delokke rijale, roja ekum-
lokke sontorie^a delokke abid kidie
ngokke Kristo keepe pateklo dungge
namem berokpe kenbengkai.
¹⁴Ngokke patek duubom sukolok,
Rutumking yena biro alume pesom-
ape miramyape Shedike agomem
pogong lingkai.

15 Sikom arodung; ayokone
menam yadnamlok delokke iperus-
upe Kristoke legangem poyildung,
idakkom ayo konedan aina, aapiem
gela pogoodung. ¹⁶Meelamke lubin-
amsi ngom pateklo menamde ngii-
tom tatpona legape idung emla ken-
dola, ayanglok poyilgoodung.
¹⁷Kerang keede agi miidulok, sida
sidipe pomape pakla domilo ngokke
patek duduso ngok teyolo ebin mo-
tope emla ina kisha mandung.

18 Idakkom de ingkoko iyen?
Mingge penam agomde takam
bedalo menamlok podokom, arolok
podokom Kristoke legangem pogoo-
dung. Delokke dem ngo ashepe mi-
idung. Aropakpe, ngo ashe shedan
tetepe, ¹⁹kapeila ngo kendung nol-
uke kennamlok delokke Jisu Kris-
toke Aid igullok kape itodi de ngom
mosing yeku.^b ²⁰Ngo eraprupe mii-
bomdung delokke miinam sudung,
de ngok annyiny peko bedang kam-
ang idakla miramruye, delo sidokom
delokke turdokom supakkom de-
lokke aginpe Kristome ngok amilso
bottepe yidsunaye. ²¹Turnamde in-
gkue? Ngokke pedan de Kristo bi.
Demilo siname laabe. ²²Ngo amillok
turla duudan tetepe miidumilo, ngo
sok are kanarung agerem inaladung.

^a13 Demangkom roja dungko tabung.

^b19 Demangkom turmo kupene.

Depe idola ngo ingkuem basipe? Ngo kensumang! ²³Ngom annyiso pekpan sutung. Ngo turnam sim mepak sugeyela delokke Kristoking yeliidung, de takamlokke aiyalumdung: ²⁴idakla nolukepe ngo amilpe turla duunamde dorkar runampe idung. ²⁵Sok legalok luyem, ngo duupope aido emla miidung, delokke ngo noluke unnoti penam legape delokke mingkelo ashela yedope ngo nolum yebo teteng supoye, ²⁶delo ngokke noluking lekoda dungku kolok Kristo Jisuking noluke ashenge ngok turku kolok biiseteye.

²⁷Depe epe ipekom nolu agisue Kristoke ngiitomem are kadope yelangka. Demilomin, ngokke aala nolum kaayem demangkom ngo duumape tatpit petompe idokom ngiitom lokke mingkengem lepong atellok midum atel kishape ikisula, aid atellok ediipe nolu yedope ngo kenyene. ²⁸Noluke miruem pesomapeka; aginpe miram langka, delokke delo bulu moramye delokke nolu ikumye emla bulu ansu miisuye, kapeila Shedimin nolum ikum bonade. ²⁹Kapeila Kristome kumsudope nolum hubidangem bitung, bim arue emla mingke sunam petommang, idakkom bikke legape adir gedo peteng bitung. ³⁰Supak nolu ngom mimaklo idum sulado. Sikenam magem kerapekom nolu ngom idope kaato, delokke nolu tatsudung, supakkom imin sutinade ngomino.

**Kristoke remaknam delokke bot-
tenam;**

2 Kristoking lekobosu namlok nolu ernam paadumilo, bikke ayanglok nolu miite sunamko kadumilo, remelnam delokke ayang

miipang sunamko kadumilo, ²demilo aapiem atelpe gedola, ayang atelem bomdola, miibom ibom namem aid atellok gebosudola ngokke irgang ashengem apii motoka. ³Agi legang miidolok demangkom are kamana adum ale adonglok agerem ibosumapeka, idakkom miimap sudola akonem agiem aiyanakope miilangka. ⁴Nolu mipile agi miibanam petomem kaamape, idakla abid kidike miiba namemteng kaabo sulangka.

⁵Nokke miidonge Kristo Jisuke miinam kishape miilangka:

⁶Bi aginpe Shedike seguem^c gesu dungai,

Idakkom bi atikon kishape Shedime

akampe singki sutope emla imang.

⁷Dempenem agisuem tarong kamana

kisha, beerang seguem^d gela,
tani kishape aato.

⁸Delokke tani kisharupe lengkan-
sula,

bi agisuem ameope mesuto
delokke sidolope donggap geto.
krosslote sigeto!

⁹Delok legape Shedi bi bim kedon
yalumna

amolo bomonto
delokke takam teyolo kedon yal-
umnape duupena
aminem gemoto,

¹⁰Delokke dekepe ila Jisuke am-
inem

minggedola, teyong telokke,
amosokke delokke among rum-
king lokke turkina

takame bikke lebing rumkilo
kumsuye;

¹¹delokke takame bikke lebing
rumkilo Abu Shedi ralnmem yid-

^c6 Demangkom oolok;

^d7 Demangkom aot.

gedola Jisu Kristo Rutume emla pue suyi mape pogoosuye.

Tani amongem angunpe latbo name:

¹²Delok legape ngokke ayanam angong kidia, ngokke kangko petom lomang, idakla ngokke kaaman-gkolo miriyape tatge igedunade noluke turnam legape pesuem dan gedola agerem gerdan teteng langka.

¹³Kapeila Shedi bi bik ageremlang miinamem ilidope emla aginpe noluking duumindung.

¹⁴Takamem luki poki, lutek manrek bosumape ibosulangka, ¹⁵delomin nolu lupe geepenam kamape deenampe, Shedike omo aro kishape imem kamape atimana tani among delokke paabkana tani gooralo deenampe yeyene. Buluke aralo no taleng telokke takar angun kishape berokpe angun boperung aido, ¹⁶turmona agomem nolu bidola^e angun bonape ipe aido. Nolu dekepe imilomin Kristoke Longelo ngokke nolum bottepe miium sukengko kayene; kapeila de ngoluke ingee sunam agere emmumpe nyokmaye delokke dem lengkanye.

¹⁷Mingki suname ngokke turmona iyyiem noluke mingkelok Shedime bimansupe emla rungulo bitkat modokom, ngo ashedung delokke ashengem nolum takam shebo sudung. ¹⁸Dekepe nolute ngokking asheng bosupe delokke irga bosupe aido.

Timothi delokke Epaphrodit:

¹⁹Ngom noluke aipe yamriknam koborem paape emla Timothime menape nolukelo melik domilo emla Rutum Jisuking miinam sudung. ²⁰Bikke kekonlo sekoteng noluke ainam legape aropakpe ager itope

emla erap bomna kamang. ²¹Mipile Jisu Kristoke legangem miimape, agi legang petomem miirisudung.

²²Idakkom Timothime ainako embomnam dem nolukom kendung, bi ue abuem inam kishape bi ngom ngiitom tatpona agerlo igulto.

²³Delok legape ngok aiasang akorem kaasu bomdola noluking menape bim melikdope emla miibom sudung. ²⁴Delokrongem ngo agie menape aadope emla Rutumking miidi sudung.

²⁵Idakkom ngokke piiramem kaabo sudope emla noluke meliknam noluke makro, ngokke biro, ngokke gerting delokke sipaying angong Epaphrodit me noluking melat kubape iyepe emla ngo miidung.

²⁶Legade nolu bikke kinamem tatto emnamdem tatla bi nolum miitila delokke anki kitila dung. ²⁷Arope bi kito, delokke sibom dagai. Idakkom Shedi bi bim yaasamem bito, delokke bim petommang, ngomteng duuk teyolo duuge ipelo emla bito.

²⁸Delok legape nolu bim kaarik sulangka nolu ashebosu dokupe delokke de ngokke aapiemte esaa modokupe ngo bim melik lingkue idung. ²⁹Bim Rutumkelo ashebodola irgape torik bosulangka, ³⁰kapeila noluke ngom ilang bimanam igul legape sipe nyokpe namem anki yimape, Kristoke ager legape bi sita turta bomsuto.

Aro Yejiiname:

3 Luyin yalumpé, ngokke biroki-dia, Rutumkelo irgape ashelangka! Atyanam atelem atdokom de ngokkepe atgot nammang delokke si nolum lusing posing komino. ²Dem ekkii kididem, atimape ager ina amikidi, dinbing gatsuna kidi-

^e16 Demangkom gakbomdola.

dem ansulangka. ³Legade ngolumin aropakpe dinbing iyod sunamem paanade, kapeila ngolu bikke Aidlok Shedime kumsuna delokke Kristome ngoluke yenamlo lekobosula irgape ashene. ⁴Ngo agie dinbiilo miidi sugingko kadungai. Akone dinbiilo miidi sugingko kadung emla mii-dumilo, ngorange pakyange; ⁵Longe piinyi nanalo ngo maksum gattung sune. Ngo odonglokke Israel amie, Benjaminke opine, Ibrilokke aro iyyie, Judialokke amie. Ayonlok luyem ngo Pharisi amie, ⁶delokke ngo nesurunge ikaane ngo mondol-iem ireeto. Ayonlok yejiinamem emmilo, ngokke imem ati kamangai. ⁷Idakkom ngokke laabpe miinam-dem supak ngo Kristoke legape asampe miidungku. ⁸Dem petommang; takamem supak daamruna ngokke Rutum Jisu Kristoke legape luksonpe miidungku; bikke legape ngo ati takamem asampe mepaksuto. Kristome paadokupe emla dekedem ngo yaapakna atipe mingkaku, ⁹delokke bikking apiipe leko bosudungku. Ayonem ige kolok paanam kishape yejiinamde Kristoking mingke sukolok Shedi kelok lenne. ¹⁰Kristome ngo kenlidung delokke bikke gerep kunam pauarem delokke bikkelo adirbosu penamem, bikke kishape siliidung ¹¹delokke dekepe, depe epekom sinamlokke gerep kunamem paalidung.

Piilik pekolo dukbom suname:

12 Sikesim ngo paayin tobong emsumang, demangkom ngo aping kabong emmang; idakkom Kristo Jisuke ngom gaklik bomnam aman demmin paadorupe emla ngo itidune. ¹³Birokidia, ngo aropakpe posudung, ngo aman paape namem paayinto emmang. Idakkom agom atelko ngokke kadung. De idung yer-

ugem mitpan sukunam delokke yepenam legape ralbom namde. ¹⁴Shedike ngom tomliknam teyong amolo Kristo Jisuking aman paapeko bedangem ngo ralti bomdung.

¹⁵Aidlok kenbee suna ngolu takam sikena miibomnam kape aido. Delokke ayokon agomlo nolu angupe miidokom, demkom Shedi bi nolum berokbiye. ¹⁶Depe epe idakkom supaklope ngolu ingkona niyomlok yetodi delok ngolu endan tetelaju.

¹⁷Biro kidia, ngom kanggesula yena kidilo leko bosutoka, delokke ngoluke niyom lengkan binamlok yenem kangiitoka. ¹⁸Legade, kerape ngokke leko leko nolum pobinam kishape supakteng miksi biddola podung, deddina amie Kristoke kross em mirupe ila yedung. ¹⁹Buluke gipekode nyokpekue, buluke pilenmana shedide buluke akiisue, delokke bottena aminde buluke annyi supekue. Buluke aapide tani amosokke eku seralo dung. ²⁰Idakkom ngoluke membora amin gepekode teyong amolo dung. Telok angkupena, turmona Rutum Jisu Kristome ngolu erappe toyala dung. ²¹Bi ngoluke tolmana amikidi sim angupe iyeku delokke takam atiem bikke gooralo meku nana pauarlok amil kididem bikke agike angun ralna amil kishape iyeku.

Pogap likname:

4 Demilo ngokke birokidia, editko nolu ngokke ayanampe idune delokke editko ngo nolum miium sukan! Demilo, ngokke biro kidia, deddiko noluke yenamem Rutumking nolu edirpe duuye.

²Eudia delokke Suntuki, ngo nonyim rogula podung, Rutumkelo jonbosula leko bosulangka. ³Delokke mingkesuna ngokke ager ger-

bosunam nonyimkom, sim mimekidi sim igulyepe emla rogudung, kapeila dooying ngiitomem pogongkolo, bulu ardarupe ngom gerbosuto, buluke lekope Klementlang ngokke ager gerpe abid kidie, buluke amine turna kitablo dungka.

4 Rutumkelo iringape asheng langka. Ngo lekoda podung: Ashelangka! 5 Noluke remel aapiem takamem kenmo langka. Rutum bi aadak kubong. 6 Kape imiloi emla minga sumapeka, idakla noluke kumnam takamlo nolu ingkuem mijdudi, dem Shediking rogulangka, aginpe bim yidgenam aapilok kolangka. 7 Delo tanike kenpimanam, Shedike miipo yepoanamem Kristokelo noluke aapi ainangem kaabomye.

8 Luyinnape, birokidia, ingkuedi arodune, ingkuedi milo arodune, ingkuedi ijiidune, ingkuedi deedune, ingkuedi kampoedune, ingkuedi mingge badune, akone aikereng yalumnako demangkom erki banamko kadumilo dekena ati kidarem mija bomlangka. 9 Ingkuem nolu ngokkelok kentodi demangkom paatodi demangkom tattodi, demangkom kaatodi dem agerlo igelangka. Delo yepobona Shedi bi noluking duuminye.

Aman legape koyitdung:

10 Meelam yalumpu nolu ngom anipe ankiem kilen dungku, depeila ngo Rutumking asherunge idung. Aropakpe, nolu ngom anki dungai idakla nolu dem lengkandi katomang. 11 Ngo piiramdung emla sim agom sim pomang, kapeila aiasang takamlo kape kisha miirisula duupe aidodi dem kento. 12 Ingkuedi piiramlo doodune, dem kensudung, delokke ingkuedi piiram mane demkom kensudung. Takam aiasanglo

kiidarla yedokom, kenola yedokom, alummape yedokom, piiram seemola yedokom, kape ashepe miirisula yekandodi sim arang ati sim ngo kento. 13 Ngom ralmona bikkelok ngo takamem ilasudung.

14 Idola ngoke aree tarongem kaabo sunamde nolukeepe ainame. 15 Delok teyolo nolu Philipia kidie berokpe kensudung, ngokke Ngii-tom tatponem kerangoo pakai pogongkape emla Makedonialok gilen-dak delo, mondoli kidilokke nolu petommin ngom igulnade, nolu petommin ngokke laab lukson tarongem paabo sunade. 16 Legade, ngokke Thessalonikalo duduemte ngokke piiram duem nolumin ngom igulem meti liknade. 17 De ngokke aman mata kolokmang, idakkom noluke isaplo laab paadokupe inamdem ngo kaalidung. 18 Ngo apiipe paape namem paato delokke dem boje yape paato. Supak noluke Epaphroditking meliknam ngokke paatonam aman si ngokkepe lumsamang. Dekede nampona amane, torik subanam bimane, Shedime miikum sumone. 19 Delokrongem ngokke Shedi bi Kristoke angun ralnam miremluk noluke piiram seemo takamem kaabiye. 20 Ngoluke Shedi delokke Abuking angun ralname aginpe dudak langka. Amen.

Luyin agome:

21 Kristo Jisuking mingkesuna takame salamem bidung. Ngokking duubosuna biro kidie nolum salam bidung. 22 Mingkesuna takame nolum salamem bidung, apekrupue Rojalokke ekum rarung kidiem salamem bidung.

23 Rutum Jisu Kristoke yangonge noluke aidlo yemin daklangka. Amen.

PAULKE KOLOSSIALO SITHI ATNAME

KANGKEN NANE:

Paulke Kolossialo Atnam Sithi sim Epheso lokke sanggo danlo duuna Asia minor lokke Kolossa mondolilo attung. Si mondoli si Paulke ilen manamko, idakkom Paulke kapeko gooralo duunako, kapeila bi ager ipeneke Rom-lokke Asialo duuna bottena taon Ephesolok melen likdungai. Kolossa Mondolilo menamluk luyil boneke kadung emla Paul bi kento. De ami kidide Shedi me kengape delokke turpe namem apiipe paanape amie "aidke yegebona rutum kidiem" kumperung aido emla luti bodungai. Sok teyolote si luyilna kidi si podungai, amie dinbing iyod superung aido delokke donyo tiinyonam atiem domape delokke abid abid ayonem ediipe bomgap superung aido emla pobodungai.

Paul bi aro Kristan agomlok sim luyil kidar sim akla attung. Bikke poyan sukunam leri yalum agomde Kristomin apiipe turku penamem biladune delokke si angukon mingkelok igenam delokke mingkesi bikke lokke gipan subodung. Kristo kelok, Shedi bi tani amosim pito delokke bikke lokdada dem agilo laanin sudakku. Kristo kelo leko kunam petom lokmin tani amosi turyeku emla miinam sunamde kadune. Delokrongem arope miina kidilokke yenamlo si bottena luyil agomsi ager kadodi dem pokan lento.

Si kenpenamko kadung. Paul keepe sim sithi sim Kolossalo bombinade Tukik moko, bikke enbo sunamde Onesim bi. Sok abilsok legape Paul bi Philemonking kakot atto.

Agomsokke Orege:

Kangken nane 1:1-8

Kristoke adung aame delokke agere 1:9-2:19

Kristokelo anipe yekuname 2:20-4:6

Luyin agome 4:7-18

1 Shedike minggilok, Kristo Jisuk-
elo Tomliknam Paul ngolang
ngoluke biro Timothi,

2 Kristokelo deena delokke
Kristoking mingkesuna^a Kolossialo
duuna biro kidilo salame.

Yanggongelang deena delokke
ngoluk Abu Shedi kelok yeponame
noluking duumin daklangka.^b

Yidgenam Kumname:

3 Ngoluke noluk legape kumdun-
gem ngoluke Rutum Jisu Kristoke
Abu Shedime koyitdung, ⁴kapeila
ngolu noluke Kristoking mingken-
gem delokke Shedike ami kidiem
ayanamem kendung. ⁵Edilo aro ag-
ome, aro ngiitome, kerang yalumpu
nolukelo piitodi, delo miinam sub-
omnam legangem nolu tatto. Depe
iname, nolukepe teyotelo mesii bi-
nam, noluke mingkeng delokke
ayangde noluke miinam sub-
omnamlo dung. ⁶Shedike yanggong
aro takamem tatkenla noluke tatti
tatgo longe delokke ilangala tani am-
ong rego mipilo ngiitome ayem len-
modung delokke bojepe gooyang
gooyang imodung. ⁷Nolu sim, ngolu-
ke ayanam yeting, ngolukepe^c
Kristoking mingke sunape ager ger-
bona, Epaphras kelok kento. ⁸Bi
ngolum Aidlok nolum binam
ayanam legang emkom poboto.

9 Sok legalok, longeko noluk leg-
angem tatdo delokke ila, nolukepe
aginpe ngolu kumti bidung. Aidke
binam tatken kangken nana ken-
namem, bikke miidulok kennamem
nolum biiset modope emla Shediking
kodung. ¹⁰Demilo nolu Rutumke
miinampe duuye delokke aginpe bim
ashemona agerem iye. Noluke

yenamlo aina agerem ila, delokke
nolu Shedike kennamlo siisaye.

¹¹Nolu takam pauarlok, depe em-
namde nolu jemduk gela ediirupe
donggap dola, ashela. ¹²teyong an-
gun yetem Shedike ami kidilo tarong
binamem nolum^d arope sanna She-
dime yidge langka. ¹³Kapeila bi
ngolum kaamo yetalokke mopi tun-
gku, delokke bikke ayanam Ooke
yetalo ngolum langang liktungku.
¹⁴Bikking ngolu dorpit sunam em-
lang^e delokke imemem maab biku
namem paadung.

Kristoke boro yalumname:

15 Bimino kapamanam Shedime
kapa sudope gesune; pinam takam-
lokke obinge. ¹⁶Legade bikke lok-
min takam atiem pitone; taleng em-
kom delokke among sorkemkom,
kaapang namemkom, kaapa manam
emkom, roja umke dokom pauar
dokom, yegebona dokom, rutum il-
anana dokom; takam ati siriem bik-
kelokmin delokke bikkimin pitone.
¹⁷Bi takamlokke kerange, delokke
bikke gooralo takam atie duuyin-
dung. ¹⁸Delokke bimin mondoli ta-
bunglokke dumponge; takamem
rutum bomdope bi kerang delokke
sina kidilokke obing yalume, ati ta-
bungem bi obiyangkai. ¹⁹Kapeila
Shedi bi bikkining takame duuyin lik-
namdem aipe miidung, ²⁰delokke
Ookelok amo talengso dungkina ati
takamem agilo laadum sutungku,
depe emnamde bi krosslo yiling bid-
gela amongem yepo motungku.

21 Longeko nolu Shedi kelokke
angutuai delokke noluke atimana
segu sianglok noluke aapilo mirupe
duutuai. ²²Idakkom supak lukeng

^a2 Demangkom arope miina; ^b2 Ayokon agome Abu delokke Rutum Jisu Kristo

^c7 Ayokon agome nolukepe emdung. ^d12 Ayokon agome ngolum;

^e14 Meelam agom ayokone bikke iyyilok dorpit kunam.

ikeng delokke geepe lupenam kayimape bikke kangkolo deenampe lengkan dokupe Kristoke agi amil sigenamlok bi nolum gakrik sutungku.

²³Depe idola, nolu berokpe ediipe mingke suyarpe aido delokke mingkeng appirem pirgappe aido, delokke noluke miinam subom namem elumope aimang. Simin Paul ngokke beerape yebom sudola tani giidaso daadi takamlo pogong bomnam noluke tatnam ngiitome.

Mondolilokke beerape idola Paulke ager gername:

24 Ngo noluke legape areenam sim ashepe miidung, delokke Kristoke legape, mondoli legape ingkuem are rengge penamem piiram tuadi dem ngokke adinso areyem reeyin sulikto. ²⁵Ngom noluke ainam legape sim ager sim idope bina Shedi kelok ngom mondolilokke beerang konpe metung. De agerde ngiitomem apiipe pogoodope inamko. ²⁶De siirum siirum lokke yeruk dakruk amikidi lokke kenpi manga danam idakla supak bikke ami kidilo lengkan binam Shedike agome. ²⁷Bulukelo Shedi bi kenpi manam angun ralnam miremem mipak kidilo kendope ullento. ²⁸Depe iname ngo Kristome mipillo pogoodung. Ngolu mipilem Kristokelo milo aro dokupe emla mipilem kennamlok poyildung delokke lurat poratdung. ²⁹Sim iyin-dope emla ngokking ager gerna Kristoke tolnam ralnam binamlok ngo ankie siki ingee subidung.

2 Ngo editko nolukeepe delokke Laodikialo duuna legape, delokke ngok riksu kimanam takam legape ngo ebinpe ibom sududi dem nolum kenmo tuamang emla miidung. ²Ngokke miinamde buluke

aange erpe aido delokke ayanglok atel bosupe aido. Demilomin buluke miipe mingor aapie miremyene. Depe ikolok Shedike kenpi manam, depe emnamde Kristo agime^f ken-yene. ³Bikking ngunki manam takam gyan kumsung elang kennam ekurange dung.

4 Ngokke sim pobom sunamde idung ayokone tatpo kaapo petkum geyela nolum yatpelo emla podung. ⁵Kapeila ngo agi amile nolukelo duuma dokom, aide noluking dung delokke nolu kampope yedudi delokke noluke Kristoking mingkenge editko ediidudi dem ngo tatling kaalidung.

Kristoking turname apii likname:

6 Demilo, supak nolu Kristome Rutumpe torik sutodi, dekepe bikking yeyar langka, ⁷bikking appirem pirgap langka, bikking noluke yenamem siisa langka. Delokrongem yidnamem erab bomlangka.

8 Kristoking leringem riimape, tani amosokke yedu dakbyang ayon isaplok miiri sunam agi kamana kenam agomlok yatnyok kupenamem kaasutoka. ⁹Kapeila Kristoking teyongke akor, adung am takame duuyin sudung, ¹⁰delokke rutum pauar mipilokke dumpoope ina Kristoking segusiang adung am em nolum bitung.

11 Bikking nolu paab seguem^g tulu sugeyela, tani alaklok adinlo iyod sumape, idakla Kristoke igenam iyodem imin gelangka. ¹²Legade edilo nolu baptis laasutodi, delo nolum Kristoking yutak sutuadi, delokke baptis idodelo bim sinamlokke kiirep kuna Shedike pauarlo mingke sukolok nolumkom Kristokelo lekope kiirep toku. ¹³Nolu aidlok

^f 2 Ayokon agome Shedi, Abuete delokke Kristoke.

^g 11 Demangkom bulum bikking.

luyem longeko sila duutuai kapeila nolu paab" ito delokke Ayon kamana mipakpe yetuai. Idakkom Shedi bi supak nolumⁱ Kristo kelok turkolo langaa tungku; Shedi bi ngolu takamke paabem ayang bitoku. ¹⁴Ngolum mirolpe ila delokke ngolum akla atdung attok bomnam ayonem bi mepaktoku; bi dem lenggee geyela krosslo pitnyoklikto. ¹⁵Delokrongem delo kross delo Kristo bi aid rutum pauar delokke rutum ilamonam kidilokke agisuem mopit sutoku;^j bi ikumna makling yonkolo yon ge bolangkula takam amie kaaman dokupe ibotoku.

¹⁶Delok legape, noluke donam tiinam demangkom giidi sipe demangkom poolo karsing adeng ape demangkom Sabbath giidi peelok seko meteng noluke teyolo ayon ilik momapeka. ¹⁷Si ati takamsi meelam angkupena telokke ukyume; aropakpe de Kristomino. ¹⁸Menamluk lebing konila teyong kotokiem kumti sula apekrupen inakidiem noluke amanem inyok kosu mapeka. Sikenam amide bi ingkuem kaatodi delo eeriyape miidung delokke bikke adin aapie bim are kamana miidulo ngasamodung. ¹⁹Bi amil lokke dumpoope ina, Kristome gakgap namem mepakdung. Kristoke gooralo takam amil si siisaala sokke tupriklok delokke amil taronglok hodum sudung, delo Shedi ke mingkampe si parla siidung.

Kristokelo sinamelang turname:

²⁰Nolu Kristoke lekope sito delokke tani giidaso duuna uyu gooralokke lenpek sutoku. Demilo kapeila nolu supaklope tani amosokke

yenam kishape yedune? Sikenam ayonem kapeila nolu igedune. ²¹"Sim ukki mapeka", "Demdan inak mapeka" emnam ayonem kapeila bomdu dadane? ²²De takam atikidide, kerape ager katuai, supak ager kayimape ina, tani miisotlok polik ilik sunam ayone delokke luyile. ²³Sikenam ayon kidisi kaaname arope kumnam joonamluk kennarung kishape lengkan sudo delokke agisuem menamluk ansoope mesudo, delokke bulu agi amilem tosing sumape yedo, idakkom bulu atimana agerlokke amilem mosing sulamang.

3 Kristoking lekope nolum kiirep tokumilo, demilo, noluke aange Shedi ke lakbik umkelo duuna Kristoke dungko, teyong legangem miibom sulangka. ²Noluke aapie amosokkem megeyela, teyong among lokke atiem matalangka. ³Kapeila nolu sito, delokke turnamde Kristo kilang Shedikelo duulikdung. ⁴Edilo noluke^k turnam agie, depe emnamde Kristo bi, lenyekudi, delo nolukom bikkelo lekope angun ralnampe lenbo suyeku.

Aku yenam delokke ani:

⁵Delok legape, noluke tani amosokke seguem menyok sutoka: de atikidide yomem pamem, deemang aamo, amil ragi, mingki mingat delokke kaabo tatbo, dekede uyu kumsumam kishane. ⁶Sok teyolo Shedi ke aklinge piidak^l ⁷Sikesok gooralo dundungem, sok ledulok nolukom longeko yetuai.

⁸Idakkom supak nolu agie sikenam atikidi sim berokpe mepakpe aidung: de idung, marling akling, ukmin

^h ¹³ Demangkom noluke adin; ⁱ ¹³ Ayokon agome ngolum

^j ¹⁵ Demangkom bulum bikking. ^k ⁴ Ayokon agome ngoluke;

^l ⁶ Ayokon kerangke agome mingge igenam kidilo piidak.

lumin, mingki mingat, lungil lusong, delokke noluke nabbellok belum bekamna agom lennam. ⁹Noluke yekor dagorlok noluke aku aapiem mepak surongkuem akone akonem yatmin sumapeka. ¹⁰Delokke pile-nna bikking gesudope kennamlok miimo sukunam ani aangem nolu geto kubong. ¹¹So araso Grikyang kamang delokke barbar amiyang, Skuthia, abilyang demangkom rutumyang kamang, idakkom Kristomin takamde, delokke takamlukke rutum yalume.

¹²Nolu Shedike amie; bi nolum ayatung delokke nolum bi agikeepe ulen sutung. Demilo berokpe noluk aapilo ayang miipa sunam, ayang igul, remaknam remelnam delokke jemge namem duumope aido. ¹³Akone akonem jonbosula, lupenamko katuakom dem Rutum kape nolum maabtodi dekepe nolukom akone akonem maab bosulangka. ¹⁴Delokke sok takam minyo teyolo ayangem bomgap bosu langka, demin bulum takam aro atel bosunamlo gakdum suboyene. ¹⁵Nolum amil atelkope yeponamlo yedope tomlen tungkunade, demilo Kristoke yeponam yedulok noluke aangem yemotoka. ¹⁶Kristoke ngiitomem ediirupe noluke aanglo duumorupe aido. Mingkeng miriem, kumnam joonam delokke deena miriem lubo sulangka; Shedikelo noluk aanglo yidgenam miriem lubo sulangka. ¹⁷Delokke ingkona atiem nolu idudi, agom dokom, ager dokom, Abu Shedime Kristo kelok yidge dakla Rutum Jisuke aminlok takamem polang ilangka.

Kristan eranglokke mingge penam niyome:

¹⁸Meeng kidia, Rutumke miibape agi milolo gyabbo sulangka. ¹⁹Milo

kidia, noluke meeng kidiem ayalangka delokke bulum buumo mapeka.

²⁰Omokidia, noluke ane abuem ati takamlo beleng gelangka, kapeila de Rutum keepe ainame.

²¹Abukidia, noluke omo kidiem ugbom mapeka, demamilo bulu buuliye.

²²Pakbo kidia, noluke tani amosokke rutum kidiem takamlo beleng gelangka; delokke dem buluke nolum kangko petomlo delokke kaa-bayepe emla imape idakkom Rutum keepe aange jegapla delokke pesogedola ibolangka. ²³Nolu ingko agerem idudi, noluke aange apiipe mii-dola, tani keepe imape Rutum keepe ibinam kishape, ilangka. ²⁴Kensulangka, Rutum bi agike amikidjem mebinam amanem nolumkom biye. Kapeila Kristomin noluke kumbomnam aropak rutumde. ²⁵Imemna bi bikke imem ajengem paasuyeku delokke delo kaaba miibayanam kamang.

4 Rutum kidia, noluke pakbo kidiem aina bedanglok yebotoka, kapeila nolu kekom teyong amolo Rutume kasudung dem nolu kensudung.

Poyil likname:

²Ansuodola delokke yidgedola nolu agie kumnam joonamem minggap langka. ³Ngokke legapeteng Kristoke arang ngiitomem pogoo nana bedangem Shedi bi bidope kumbilangka. Kapeila delokke lega pemin ngo patek so duubom sudune. ⁴Ngokke pogong penamem deenampe podope kumtoka. ⁵Nolu luyulo yena amikidjem yebo dakbo sukolo milo aro langka; aina moodiem menge sumapeka. ⁶Noluke lupu manmuem yanggolok, moodiem kenbom dola tiina ngamnalok lubo sulangka, demilomin nolu mi-

pilem poyan supenamem kenylene.

Lujin pojín agome:

7 Tukik bi ngokke legangem nolum pobiyepé. Bi ayanam biroko, mingkesula yebonako delokke Rutumkelo beerang ajonko. ⁸Ngolu^m kapepak akore idudi delokke aapi ainangem edii poding bodope emla, sok agom kidisok legape ngo bim nolukelo melikdung. ⁹Bi Onesim me aabosudak. Bi ngoluke mingkesuna delokke ayanam biro, noluke opee lokkeko. So kape pak idudi dem takam binyi nolum poboye.

10 Barnabake opin biro Markke inam kishape ngokke patek duujon Aristark bi bikke salamem nolum bidung. (Markke noluking piyem nolu aipe kaarik langka emnam pogap liknam koborem nolu paatobong.) ¹¹Justo emlate minnam, Jesukom salamem bidung. Sikesim Shedike yeta legape ngokke ager ibosunam aralokke Judai amikidie, delokke bulu ngokke kangir sukepe ito.

12 Noluke aralokke akon delokke

Kristo Jisuke beerangkon, Epaphra bi, salamem bidung. Bi aginpe noluke legape noluke miinamem paaye emla berok dope delokke kenbeesula, Shedike miinamlo ediipe yegap-dope kumnamem yebom sudung. ¹³Noluke legape delokke Laodikia lolang Hirapolilo duuna kidi legape bi editko agerem ingee sutidudi delok igulnapete ngo duusudung. ¹⁴Ngokke ayanam angong, daktorpe ina, Luk bilang Demakom salamem bidung.

15 Ngokke salamem Laodikia lokke birokidi lolang Numpha delokke bikke ekum erang mondoli kidilo bikan langkuka. ¹⁶Sim sithi sim nolu porirongem, Laodikia bir-okidilokke sithi melik kunam emte nolu poribipe aido. ¹⁷Arkipme "No Rutum kelok paanam agerem igap bomla iyinlangka" emtoka.

18 Paul agi ngokke alaklok sim salam sithi sim atdung. Ngokke pateklo duunamem miipang sulangka. Yanggonge noluking dudak langka. Amen.

^m8 Ayokon agome noluke legangem bi kendope.

PAULKE THESSALONIKALO ATPOONAM SITHIE

KANGKEN NANE:

Rom gooralo duuna Makedonia amolokke Thessalonikade taon bottenako. Paul bi Philippi em ginyo rongkuem mondoliko delo ilento. Menang asak,

depe idola Judai dormolo erapna mipak amikidilo Paulke kristan dooyingem eraprue lubinamem akla nesula Judai amikidilok akpesunam agome piido. Paulme Thessalonika lokke lenlangkula Berealo gidokupe ito. Meelamdem bikke Korinthlo piirongem, Paul bi bikke angong delokke ager gerpe Timothi kelok Thessalonikalok mondolie kape itodi dem koborem atekpe paato.

Paulke Thessalonikalo atpoonam sithi sim delo Kristan kidiem luiir poir delokke luer poer nakupe attung. Bi buluke mingkeng delokke ayang bosunam koborem paala koyiddo; bikke buluking duubo suduem bim inam kishape ila yenam legangem bulum lupang botoku delokke Kristoke angkupenam legalo mondoli gooralo angu angu agom lennam kidiem bi poyan subito. Kristoke angku mangadape mingkesula sina kidie bikke aado kulope turyar namem paayedi? Delokke edilo Kristo bi aayekudi? Kristoke angku penamem miinam sula toya bomdola agerem igingem iyar sulangka emla Paul bi bulum pobito.

Agomsokke Orege:

Kangken nane: 1:1

Asheng lupuelang yidname 1:2-3:13

Kristan yeyi yesangem pogul likname 4:1-12

Kristoke angkupenam legang ngiitome 4:13-5:11

Poyinnape pogule 5:12-22

Luyin agome 5:23-28

1 Paul, Silbana^a delokke Timothi, Abu Shedi kilang rutum Jisu Kristoking Thessalonika mondolilo salame.

Yanggong elang yepoename noluking dudak langka.^b

Thessalonika kidilokke mingkeng delokke yename:

2 Ngolu aginpe noluke takam legape, nolum ngoluke kumkolo lupala Shedime yidge ayardung.³Noluke mingkelok lenna agerem, noluke ayanglok ankipe ingee sunamem delokke ngoluke Rutum Jisu Kristokelo miinam sunamluk erappe donggap namem, ngoluke Shedi de-

lokke Abuke keralo miipang suyardung. ⁴Shedike ayanam birokidia, Shedi bi nolum ayadung delokke bikkepe nolum ullentung. ⁵Kapeila ngoluk ngiitom si noluking agom petompe aamang, idakkom ralnam, Deena Aid, delokke eerina lengkanem apiipe bito. Noluke gooralo ngolu kapepak nolukepe duutodi dem nolu kensudung. ⁶Nolu ngolum delokke Rutumme kanggesula yenape ikai; adire sengee dolate ngiitomem Deena Aid binam ashenglok nolu sheeriksuto ⁷Delokke dekepe nolu Makedonia delokke Akaialo duuna arope mingkesuna kidi takamlukke kayii sukepe ikai. ⁸Ru-

^a1 Grik Silbana, angu angue Sila emdung.

^b1 Ayokon kerangke agome noluking ngoluke Abu Shedi kilang Rutum Jisu Kristo kelok emdung.

tumke ngiitom aunge nolu kelokke muulenkai de Makedonia delokke Akaia petom lomang- noluke Shedi-king mingkenge rego mipilo byar-gongkai. Delok legape ngolu sok legape ati popenam kamang, ⁹kapeila nolu kape kishape ngolum yamrik iriktodi dem bulu agie lukan subitung. Nolu kape kishape mimang kumsu namlokke Shedikelo, turna delokke aro Shedime kumsukupe emla dakbang tokuadi dem bulu pobodo. ¹⁰Delokke teyong telok bikke Oolokke angku penamem toyala sekome bi sikolokke kiirep tokudi, delokke angkupena Shedike marling lokke ngolum mosing kuna Jisume toyadope pobodo.

Paulke Thessalonikalo ager gername:

2 Birokidia, ngoluke nolum kangang namde asammang, dem nolu kensudung. ²Nolu kendung, ngolu kerape Philippilo duuge ito delokke ngolum lupu lueela ito, idakkom ngoluk Shedike igulkolok deddiko akna gooralote ngolu ngiitomem nolum mingesumape pobito. ³Kapeila ngoluke rogude menamlok demangkom deemana miidulok imang, demangkom ngolu nolum budii rupe emla imang. ⁴Dempenem, ngolu Shedike ngiitomlo gyaplikna amipe idolamin podungane. Ngolu taniem miibayepe emla imang idakkom ngoluke aangem ikaana Shedi memin miibayepe emla idune. ⁵Nolu kendung, ngolu edilote koyit luyit imang, demangkom ngoluke ato anyo kaabo aapiem polumsupe imang- Shedi bi ngoluke hakiipe duusudung. ⁶Tani yidnamem ngolu mamang, nolukelok dokom demangkom akon kelok dokom yidnamem matamang. ⁷Kristoke tomliknam amipe yename ngolu nolum tebek mopeniai, idola ojingem ane usaanam kishape, ngolu noluke gooralo asoope

yeto. ⁸Ngolu deddiko nolum ayaname, Shedike ngiitom petommang idakla ngoluke turnam yenam tarong emkom nolum orsupe emla ngolu essarupe miito, kapeila nolu ngolukepe ayarunampe yeto. ⁹Birokidia, berokrupe nolu ngoluke ankipe ingee sunamem delokke ebinpe ibom sunamem kensudupe, ngolu noluking Shedike ngiitomem pobodungem, seko meteng tebegem miidir sumo limang emla longe yohpe ngolu agerem isuto.

¹⁰Editko noluke arope mingkesuna gooralo ngo deenampe yejiila delokke imem kamape yetudi nolu hakiisupe isudung, delokke Shedite dem kendung. ¹¹Legade ngolu nolum mipilem abue agi omokidiem kape idudi dekepe ibosutodi dem nolu kensudung. ¹²Ngolu nolum ermoto, ngolu nolum ngiito, delokke agi yetemlang angun ralnamem tarong paabo sudope nolum tomlenna, Shedime miibadope ipena turnamlo yelangka emla ngolu nolum poyil ayardung.

¹³Delokrongem ngolukom Shedime yidge ayardung kapeila, ngolukelok tattonam Shedike agomem noluke paaduem, nolu dem tani agompe laarik sumape, idakla si aropak noluking arope mingkesuna kidilo ager gerna Shedike agomem arorupe toriksuto. ¹⁴Noluke legape, birokidie Judialo Kristoking duuna Shedike mondoliem kangge sunape ikai. Nolu kape noluke agi doolung amikidilok adirem paatodi dekepake de monoli kidi dekom Judai amikidilok adirem paato. ¹⁵Bulumin Rutum Jisume, delokke kaaluna mirikidiem petne delokke ngolumte monpakkune. Bulu Shedime iyakdung delokke ami takamem mirolpe idung. ¹⁶Bulum turpekolo langang pena ngiitomem mipak gooralo pogoo penamem bulumin ngolum

itumpe emla itine. Sikepe bulu aginpe buluke paab egedem apompe gekum sudung. Meelam yalumpes Shedike marlinge buluke teyolo angkai.^c

Paulke lekoda bulum kaaling kuname:

17 Ngolu keepedan, birokidia, edilo ngolum anyongko nolukelokke langu sutokudi- ngoluke miiduem emmape, idakla migi petomem langusuto kudi- depe ikolok editko nolum ngolu menyok suton delokke editko nolum lekoda kaarik sudo kumilo emla ngolu raltiton! ¹⁸Legade ngolu noluking aaling tokuai- apekrupe, Paul ngo agie dem raltituai- idakkom Soitane ngolum itumto. ¹⁹Kapeila, Rutum Jisuke aadokulo bik keralo ngoluk miinam sunam, asheng demangkom erbom bomkeng ngoluke angun dumlube ingkueda? De nolu mania? ²⁰Arode nolumin ngoluke angun elang ashenge.

3 Ngolu dongge layimang, iname ngolu petom Athenlo duusupe emla miyik suto. ²Nolum mingkelo irdope lui poirla delokke nolum ediidope Kristoke ngiitomem pogoo-bona, Shedikelo ager gerting^d ngoluke biro Timothime ngolu melikto, ³depe iname nolu sekoteng dekepe tarona ikolok gilat kumadope emla itung. Nolu agie kensudung sikena taronade Shedike ngolum ruuliknampe idung. ⁴Aropaklok luyem, ngoluke noluking yedodelo, ngolum ireeye emla potiboto. Nolu aipakpe kensudung de arope dekepe ikai. ⁵Delok legape, ngo doola yima yedem noluke mingkengem ankangkiye emla ngo melikto. Angu bedalok uyue nolum

ikang darkala delokke ngoluke ankiye ibom sunamde itsamluk gipeto emla ngo pesoto.

⁶Idola Timothi supakpak ngoluking nolu kelokke piidoku delokke noluke mingkeng delokke ayang legangem aina koborem pingge doku. Nolu aginpe ngolum ankiye miipang patisudo delokke ngolute nolum kaalingkue inam kishape nolu ngolum ankiye kaalinge idung emla pobodo. ⁷Delok legape, birokidia, ngoluke miidir suko takam lolang atung arelo, noluke mingkelok noluk legape ngolum erapmoto. ⁸Legade, nolu Rutumkelo ediirupe duusu kolok, supak arorupe ngolu turdung. ⁹Noluke legalok ngoluke Shedike keralo asheng paalat kunam takamem noluke legape editko ngolu Shedime yidgepene? ¹⁰Ngolu nolum lekoda kaapang dokupe delokke noluke mingkelo piiramnem bidokupe longe yohpe jegaprupe kumbom sudung.

¹¹Supak ngoluke Shedi delokke Abu bi agielang ngoluke Rutum Jisu bi noluking aadokupe ngolum bedangem mokok gebiyepes. ¹²Ngoluke nolum ayanam kishape Rutum bi noluke ayangem goobyak moyepe delokke mipil miyolo biiset moyepes. ¹³Ngoluke Rutum Jisu bi bikke deena opeeyem aabola aayekuem ngoluke Shedi delokke Abuke keralo deenape delokke imem kamape yedope emla noluke aangem bi ralmo daklangka.

Shedike miibape yename:

4 Luyinnape, birokidia, nolu supakke yenam kishape, Shedike miibape yepenamem ngolum poyilto. Ngolu supak nolum Rutum Jisukelo dekepe yeyar tetepe aido emla rogu-

^c 16 Demangkom buluking apiipe.

^d 2 Ayokon agome biro delokke ager gerting; ayokone, biro delokke Shedike beerang.

dung delokke pogap likdung.
²Rutum Jisuke ralgenam ralnamlok ngolu ingkona poyilem nolum bitodi dem nolu kensudung. ³Si. Shedike miiname, nolu deenampe yepe aido; nolu abir ajon ibosunamem mepak langka; ⁴nolu mipile deenam delokke mingge baanam bedanglok yedope agi amilem^e mosing sunamem kenpe aido. ⁵Shedime kenmana mipak ami inam kishape amil ragi isaplok yemapeka, ⁶delokke sikena atilo seko-teng agike kristan repe sinyingem imembosu mapeka demangkom ipusilumpe emla erbom mapeka. Ngolu kerapekai nolum luto sub-inam kishape, sikena paabkidi takam legape Rutum bi taniem megee yeku. ⁷Kapeila Shedi bi ngolum deemang yepe emla tommang, idakkom deenampe yeyepe emlamin tomtune. ⁸Delok legape, seko sim ngiitom sim tatmadudi bi taniem emmape idola nolum Deena Aid bina Shedi memin lupak sudune.

⁹Supak biro kumsu ayang kishana legangem ngolu nolum atkan penam kamangai, kapeila Shedi bi nolum agie akone akonem ayang bosulangka emla ngiitomtung. ¹⁰Delokrongem aropakpe, Makedonia tabunglokke biro kidiem nolu ayadung. Depe iduakom, birokidia, dem pakyape ibosuyepe emla ngolu nolum pogapdung. ¹¹Ngoluke lubinam kishape, yepope yela, noluke agi agerem ila delokke nolu agi alaklok isupe emla mijbom sulangka; ¹²demilomin noluke loodipe yekorkok angu amikidiem langang yene delokke delo nolu seko kiteng umdasutipe emla imayene.

Rutumke aadikue:

¹³Birokidia, miinam subomnam kamana, moomem ami kidilokke

anki kishape imadope, sikaana kidilokke aro legangem nolum ngo kenmo mape menge limang emla miidung. ¹⁴Jisu bi sipala gerep kaku emla ngolu kendung, delok kishape Jisuking simin gena kidiemkom Shedi bi bikking langaa yeku emla ngolu arope miidung.

¹⁵Rutumke pobinampe ngolu nolum podung ngolu turdung adana kidisi, Rutumke piidikuem sina kidiem berokpe kerang yamaye. ¹⁶Kapeila Rutum bi agie teyong kotoki rutumlo lekope, Shedike tomnana bikul tapungem bomlangala, botterupe rimlangala, teyong telok tokyeku delo Kristoking sina kidiem kerayalumpe darepyeku. ¹⁷Delokke meelampe, ngolu turdung adana delokke meelamna kidiem taleng telo Rutumme riksu dokupe doomuge yetsang bomyeku. Delokke dekepe ngolu Rutumking duuyar bosuyeku. ¹⁸Delok legape mipilem sok agom kidisok edii luding bosulangka.

Shedike aadikuem irung sulangka:

5 Birokidia, supak aadiku legangem ngolu atpenam kamang, ²kapeila nolu berokpe kensudung Rutumke aadiku longede kaamolo doppyona kishape aayeku. ³Tanikidie "Yepodung delokke nyokmaye" emngesula dudungem oogena mimelokke okii kinam kishape, menang asak buluke teyolo nyokdie piiye, delokke bulu duksi gepeko kamaye. ⁴Idakkom birokidi nolu kaamolo duumang depeila de longede doppyona kishape nolum malom sudope aabom maye. ⁵Nolu angunlokke ookidie delokke longelokke ookidie. Ngolu kaamo lokkemang demangkom ruruk lokkemang. ⁶Demilo ngolu angu ami kishape iptila dungsupe aimang, idola ngolu bereelaju

^e ⁴Demangkom agi meeng duubo sunamem kenpe aido; demangkom mime lunamem kenpe aido.

delokke agiem mosing sulaju. ⁷Kapeila ipngesuna kidide, yoh lomin ipnge sudune, delokke tingirsuna kidide yoh emmin tingir sudune. ⁸Idakkom ngolu longee keepe inasi agiem mosing sulaju, mingkeng emlang ayangem tamtepe, delokke turkunamlo miinam sunamsim luprope bomlaju. ⁹Legade Shedi bi bikke marlinglo ngolum annge suyepe emla melikmang idakkom ngoluke Rutum Jisu Kristo kelok turnamem paayekupe emlamin meliktone. ¹⁰Ngolu sidokom, turdokom bikiing yebosudokupe emla bi ngolu keepe sibito. ¹¹Delok legape akone akonem luirobosu langka delokke noluke idunam kishape mipil miyonge irsaa bosulangka.

Luyin nana ngiitome delokke salame:

¹²Birokidia, noluke aralo ager gerna kidiem, nolum Rutumking yebona. kidiem delokke nolum ngiitomna kidiem nolu aipe mingge langka emla ngolu nolum rogudung. ¹³Buluke ager ikolok bulum ayan-glok bottepe manitoka. Mipile aipe duubo sulangka.

¹⁴Birokidia, nolum ngolu pogap likdung, lubeeng pobe langka, pes-

onem edii poding botoka, ralmanem igultoka, mipilem jonbo sulangka. ¹⁵Sekoteng imem kolok imem aduem maku madope ralgap langka, idakkom aginpe mipil miyongem delokke akonem remaklok ibosupe emla miilangka.

¹⁶Aginpe ashelangka; ¹⁷kumyar langka: ¹⁸Takam aiasanglo yidge ayar langka, kapeila de Kristo Jisuking nolukeepe Shedike mijbiname.

¹⁹Deena Aidem lupak mapeka; ²⁰polu poor namem tatkipe tatmapeka. ²¹Ati takamem anki supo langka. Ainem bomyar langka. ²²Atimana mipiem mepaktoka.

²³Yepomona Shedi bi agie nolum deeyar tete molangka. Noluke tabung aapie, aide delokke amile ngoluke Rutum Jisu Kristoke piidiku longee lope imem kamape dudak langka. ²⁴Ngolum tomna bi aronako delokke bi dem iye.

²⁵Birokidia, ngolumte kumbilangka. ²⁶Birokidi takamem aipe kaarik lurik bosulangka. ²⁷Ngo Rutumke keralo nolum lukandung, nolu sim sithi sim birokidi takam tatколо poribope aido.

²⁸Ngoluke Rutum Jisu Kristoke yanggonge nolukelo dudak langka.

PAULKE THESSALONIKALO ATTILNAM SITHIE

KANGKEN NANE:

Kristoke aadiku moodiem minga sunam legade Thessalonika mondolilo ebin kamo tokukeng. Paulke Thessalonikalo Attilnam Sithi si Rutumke aadiku

longe p_ingkabong emla arope m_inam legadem pobitung. Paul b_i dem sikepe pojon bitung, Kristoke angku mangadape at_imana mirul amie Kristome akna k_en_pi_{ng} manam at_i "At_imape Ibona" emnam at_i delokke ige bokolok at_imape bojeko iye. Paullang b_ikke ag_er gerbosun_ame aina ag_erem itila yenam k_ishape, yenyi yeso delokke ad_ir gooralo ag_i ag_i m_ingkengem ediipe bomla, turnamlukke ag_erem gerla duulangka emla tomlik_nam amisi porina kidiem ngiitondung.

Agomsokke Orege:

Kangk_en nane 1:1-2

Yidnam paname 1:3-12

Kristoke angku penam legangem poyilname 2:1-17

Kristan yeyi yesangem poyilname 3:1-15

Luyin agome 3:16-18

1 Paul, Silbana delokke Timothi, Ngoluke Abu Shed_ik_ing delokke Rutum Jisu Kristok_ing duuna Thessalonika mondolilo salame:

2 Abu Shed_ike delokke Rutum Jisu Kristoke ayangelang yeponame noluk_ing dudak langka.

Kristoke aadikuem bisar pename:

3 Birokid_i noluk legape ngolu ag_inpe Shed_i me koyitpe lagikai, kapeila noluke m_ingkenge bojepe siisa yayang idung, delokke noluke akone akonem ayang bosun_ame gooyang gooyang idung. ⁴Delokke legape Shed_ike mondoli kid_i aralokke noluke yemgap namem delokke tarona takamlo noluke donggap genam ikang darkangem tatla ngolu m_iiyum sudung. ⁵Si takamsi Shed_ike ponkan kupenamem lengkan bidung, delokke iree noluke ad_ir bomsunam, Shed_ike yetalo nolum are kanarung amipe sanye. ⁶Shed_i b_i radange: nolum ire_ena kid_iem Shed_i b_i ire_eyeku ⁷delokke ire_enam kid_i emlang ngolumte b_i ap_ee moyeku. Edilo

Rutum Jisu b_i ralnarung teyong kotokilo lekope eme dorla teyong telok lenyekudi delo dem at_ikidi dem iye. ⁸Shed_ime k_en_amana kid_iem delokke ngoluke Rutum Jisuke ngiitomem igemana kid_iem b_i ire_eyeku. ⁹Bulum nyokyar pekolo menyok liky_eku delokke Rutumke keralok delokke b_ikke migom ralnam lokke angupe mepakye. ¹⁰Delo longedelo b_ikke deena amikid_ie b_ikke angun ralnamem yidgeye delokke bim arue emla m_iina kid_ie irisinyope m_iiye. Delo nolumteng totak sudung, kapeila nolu ngoluke lukan bonam ngiitomem arue emla m_iito.

11 Delok legape ngolu ag_inpe nolum kumbidung. Nolum are kadope tomlenn_am adulok nolu yedope ngolu ngoluke Shed_ime rogudung. B_ikke pauarl_ok ainam legape noluke m_iinamem b_i ap_ii modak langka, delokke m_ingkeng ag_erem iyin bidak langka. ¹²Ngoluke sim kumbom namde ngoluke Shed_ike delokke Rutum^a Jisu Kristoke yanggong akorlok ngoluke Rutum Jisuke

^a 12 Demangkom Shed_i Rutum, Jisu Kristo.

aminem nolukelo ralgedope, delokke nolum bi ralge bidope emla kumdung.

Mirul Amie:

2 Noluke Rutum Jisu Kristoke angkunam delokke ngoluke bikking dumsu penam legangem: Ngolu rogudung, birokidia, ²menape minga sumapeka demangkom Rutumke longge piidung kubong emnamem tatla miidir sumapeka. Mingii sukiname ngolu sim polupoor duem demangkom luyil bodungem demangkom ngolu dem sithikolo atbito. ³Depe epe idokom amiem yadko sumapeka, kapeila de longede ebinname piimang adape aamaye delokke ayon kamana mirul^b amiko lendak, de amide nyokku pene. ⁴Bi shedi amin tokisuna mipidem akye delokke shed emkinam demangkom esing eling kumnam takamem botteyape agiem miisuye, delokke Shedi ke mondirlo, ngomoko Shedi emla agie duuyan bomye.

⁵Ngokke noluking yedodelo, nolum ngo sim sithi legang kidisim lubituai, dem nolu miipang suyimania? ⁶Delokke ingkue bim doopong modudi dem nolu kensudung, depe inamde bi aadiku paklo aadokupe emla idung. ⁷Kapeila duunyokna mirul pauarde ager gerlen kabong. Idakkom supak doopong mona bi bim langge kumang tetengem dekepe iyarpoye. ⁸Delokrongem ayon kamana mirulde lenye. Bim Rutum Jisu agike nappang ngasang letellok monpak yeku delokke bikke angkunam asirlok petpak yeku. ⁹Ayon kamana mirulde Soitanke pauarlok aayeku delokke menam

yadnam irisinyuem delokke iyodem iye, ¹⁰delokke nyokpena kidiem yadpena angu angu atimanem iye. Bulu nyokdak kapeila bulu aruem bomgapla turpe miimang. ¹¹Sok legalok menamem arue emla miidope menana pauarem Shedi bi bulum melik bitung, ¹²delokke depe inamde aruem arope miimape idola mirul agerlo yeliipe yena takamem nyokmo dokupe emla itung.

Turku pekolo nolum ullentung:

¹³Aginpe ngolu Shedime, Rutumke ayanam birokid i noluk legape koyitrupe lagikai. Legade Aid pauarlok delokke noluke aruem mingkelok, kerang yalumpeturdokupe emla Shedi bi nolum ullentung.^c ¹⁴Nolu ngoluke Rutum Jisu Kristoke angun ralnam tarongem paabosudope emla delo nolum ngoluke ngiitomlok tomlentung. ¹⁵Demilo, birokidia, ediipe yelangka delokke nappang agom dokom demangkom atkannam dokom ngoluke noluking luyil bonamem bomgap langka.^d

¹⁶Ngoluke Rutum Jisu Kristo bi agie ngolum ayana bikke yanggolok duuyar pena edingem bina delokke aina miinam sunamem bina ngoluke Abu Shedi bi, ¹⁷noluke aapi ainangem ediimola delokke aina ager, agom mipilo nolum ralmo daklangka.

Ngolum kumbilangka:

3 Luyinnape, birokidia, noluking itonam kisha pakpe, Rutumke ngiitome menape, byargo dope delokke mingge dope ngoluke legape kumbi langka. ²Delokke atimana mirul amilokke ngolum mosiidope

^b3 Ayokon agome paab emdung.

^c13 Ayokon agome kapeila Shedi bi agike obingpe nolum ullento.

^d15 Demangkom aku ngiitom kidiem.

kumbi yika, kapeila mipile mingke sumang.

3 Idakkom Rutum bi aronako, bi ralmoye delokke atimana amilokke mosiiye. ⁴Ngoluke luligem nolu ibomdung delokke dem iyar geyepe emla ngoluke Rutumking miiding sunamko kadung.

5 Rutum bi ngoluke aapi ainan-gem Shedike ayanglo delokke Kristoke yemgap namlo sutlik daklangka.

Agerde iperuname:

6 Rutum Jisuke aminlok ngolu birokidi nolum ngiitomem tomgap likdung loobakna delokke noluke ngolukelok paanam poyillok^e yemana biro kidilokke angu tokuka. ⁷Kapeila nolu agie kensudung, nolu ngoluke lekorlok mamın gepe runampe idung. Noluking dudungem ngolu loobak mangai, ⁸ngolu akon dotkeyem dogeyela murkong bimape ikimangai. Dempenem ngolu longe yohpe nolum seko meteng tebeg momadope emla ankipe ager gertito. ⁹Ngoluke depe inamde ngolu igul kosu bamang emla imang, idakkom ngolu agisuem noluke kaayil iyil sukepe emlamin itone. ¹⁰Legade

ngoluke noluking yeduemteng ngolu sim ayon sim nolum bito: "Seko amie ager imayedi, bi domaye."

11 Noluke aralo ayokone loobakdung. ¹²Ngolu pogapdung, delokke Rutum Jisu Kristoke aminlok ludung, bulu dungiidola agi donamem ngiilen superung aido.

13 Delokke birokidi noludan, ainem ediloteng iyem mapeka. ¹⁴Seko ngoluke so atkannam so pogap liknamem ige madudi, bim kanggap langka. Bi annyi sudope bim yebo dakbo sumapeka. ¹⁵Depe idola bim mirupe miimapeka, idakkom biro kishape paklo losing sutoka.

Lujin pojin agome:

16 Supak yepobona Rutum agie yeko takamlo delokke yeyi yesang mipilo nolum yeponamem bidak langka. Rutum bi nolu takamking yemin gedak langka.

17 Ngokke agi alakruluk sim atdung. Paulkelok salamem bidung. Sikepemin ngok atkannam mipiem soidune: Sikepemin ngo atdune.

18 Ngoluke Rutum Jisu Kristoke yanggonge nolu takamking dudak langka.

^e 6 Demangkom aku ngiitom.

PAULKE TIMOTHIKING ATPOONAM SITHIE

KANGKEN NANE:

Timothi bi Asia Minor sokke Kristan yameko, bikke anede Judai mimeko delokke abude Grik amiko. Paulke mison agerlo Timothi bi angoope yebos-

ula bi Paulme igulto. Paulke Timothiking atpoonam Sithi si agom borb^{ing} angumko kadung.

Kerayatampe sithi si mondolilo yadnamlok luyilna kidiem lula lutung. Si luyilsi Judai kelang Judai mangke aapiem soelsula lunameke. De sikepe ludungai, tani amosi atimane delokke amie donam tiinamem basila delokke milo meeng lamape ila kenma namem kenla inam petomlok turnamem paamaye. Kakotde mondoliem yebonam legangem, kapepak kishape mon-doliem yebona delokke igulna kidi^e aiasange ipe aidodi dem luyil emte attung. Luyinlo, kape kisha Jisuke aina mingkesuna angu angu ami opeeyem ibo yebope lagi dodⁱ delok luyileke Timothime ngiitomtung.

Agomsokke Orege:

Kangken nane 1:1-2

Mondoli emlang yegebona rutum kidiem poyil agome 1:3-3:16

Timothike ager ipenam legangem poyilname 4:1-6:21

1 Ngoluke miinam sukeng Kristo Jisu kelang ngolum mosing bokuna Shedike luliklok Kristo Jisukelo Tomliknam, Paul ngo,

2 Mingkelo arona ngokke oo Timothi kelo salame:

Ngoluke Rutum Kristo Jisu kelang Abu Shedike, yanggong elang, yaasam namelang yeponame nokking dudak langka.

Menamlok luyilnamem ansudope poname:

3 Ngokke Makedonialo gidagem nom ponam kishape, ngo Ephesolo duupong domilo emla miidung. Amieke delo menamlok luyil neeke kadung, delokke no bulum dekepe poyil yimadope luperung aido. ⁴Tani yeyon ngiitom delokke abu yeyon dooyingem sikti yimapeka emla potoka. Dekede Shedike mingkelok agerem megeyela lunga minsuko agere. ⁵Lulik bomnamsi, dengomna aang, daadena aapi delokke mingkeng jegaplok aana ayangde. ⁶Ayokone sik-esim mingaa tadamape igeyela atting kamana agom mililo aabandung.

⁷Bulu ayonem luyil bonape iliidung, idakkom, bulu ingkuem podudi demangkom ingkuem berokpe miibomdudi dem kensumang.

8 Ngolu kendung tanie aipe ige namkomilo ayonde aine. ⁹Ngolu simkom kendung ayondem ami aina legape imang dekom ayonem betna mipat amikidi, mitoksolok, deemana paab itina delokke dormolok yemanakidi kepe, agi ane demangkom abuem petsuna, ami petna, ¹⁰ami meeng yomem imem binakidi kepe, pakne pakbo kogoona, medu yatokna, irusigoona delokke aina niyomem ipatsuna takam keepemin idune. ¹¹So takam sok legapemin deena Shedi bi ngom bikke angunna ngiitomem pogoodope luliktune.

Shedike yaasam legape ashengem lukan suname:

12 Ngom ralnamem bina, ngoluke Rutum Kristo Jisume ngo koyitdung, kapeila bi ngom mingkeng edii nakope miila bikke agerlo ngom meliktung. ¹³Ngo leko ngilee solee nape delokke ireesinyo ibonape de-

lokke irmi ormo ina amipe ituakom, ngom yaasamem lengkan bitung kapeila ngo kenmadola delokke mingke sumang adape depe ituai. ¹⁴Jisuking duuna ayang delokke mingkengem bitaksula, ngoluke Rutumke yanggongem ngom apiipe bitung. ¹⁵Simin apiipe torik subanam arorupe miipenam agome: Kristo Jisu bi tani giidaso paabna kidiem mosing kakupe aato, delok aralokke ngo loori mayang yalumne. ¹⁶Idakkom delok pakke legape bim arope miipena delokke duuyarna turnamem paapena kidi keepe kaayil sukeepe idope, paab kaya yalumna ami ngokking, Kristo Jisuke yemduk genamem paadope ngom yaasamem lengkantung. ¹⁷Supak turyarna Roja, siyimana, kaapang manam, Shedi atelking, erkiname delokke angun ralname aginpe duuyar daklangka. Amen.

18 Ngokke oo Timothi, nokke legangem kerape polupoor agomlo potonam akorlok sim ngiitom sim nokking melikdung. Delok agom kidar delok mimak serang kishape, ¹⁹mingkengem bomgapdola delokke aapie berokdola, aina mimagem inalan-gka. Ayokone dem agom kidardem toman delokke dekepe ila buluke mingkengem nyokmo dungku. ²⁰Buluke aradelok Huminoi delokke Aleksandar binyi depe idung, ngilee solee em mekunamem kensudope emla ngo bulum Soitan alaklo melikdung.

Girjalo Kumsuname

2 Demilo, ngo kerayalumpe pondung, mipilke rogu namem, kumnamem, kumbinamem delokke yidge namem kaapope aidung: ²Rojakidi delokke yebona rutumkidi leg-

ape, ngolu yepope delokke den-gompe, deenampe yedope kumbipe aido. ³De ainame, delokke ngoluke mosing bokuna Rutumke miiban-ame. ⁴Bi takam amie turdo kuamang emla miidung. ⁵Legade Shedie atelko delokke tanikelang Shedike pensamlo iyonsubinade Kristo Jisu petom. ⁶Bi tani takamke dorpit sunanape, moodi aropaklo lengkan subila agiem bisuto. ⁷Delokke sok legape ngom mipak kidilo aro mingkengem poyil bonape delokke tomliknam amipe meliktung- ngo aropagem posudung, ngo menamlok pomang.

8 Ngo mipilem rego mipilo akmin lumin sumape deena alaklok igonla kumyepe emla miidung. ⁹Mimekom ege gasor gebang sunamlok, deenampe delokke kaabape gesudola, shenam leemuem getimape demangkom daamruna egelok gialmape, ¹⁰idakkom aina agerem ila, kumsu joosubona mime ibaa namlok iyepe emla miidung. ¹¹Mimede eetetdola apiipe gyabbo sunamem kenpe emla miipe aido. ¹²Mime luyildope demangkom miloko teyolo rutum inamdem ngo tolikmang; bi dengepe duupe aidung. ¹³Legade Adam memin kerape pitone, delokrongem Ibme. ¹⁴Delokke Adam bi yadmaname; mime demin yadname delokke paab igene. ¹⁵Idakkom bulu mingkelo duuyarmilo, ayang delokke deenamlo kaabape duuyarmilo; mime dekom koo gekolok turnamem paayeku.^a

Mondoli lokke Yegebona kidie:

3 Si aro agomko: Seko bi kang-gong igong bonape^b ilidudi, bi mingge penam agerko ilidung. ²Supak mingge igebonape yenade luk-

^a 15 Demangkom turmokune.

^b 1 Aku agompe bishop, gommik 2 lokom kadung;

ang lueenam amipe ipe aimang, meeng atelkana minggenam amipe ipe aidung, aapie bodoope, jemgenape, minggenam amipe, daadeenape, luyil poyil lanape ipe aidung, ³Apong tingir sula irmi ormo inape, lumin manmin supona amipe, delokke murkong poisar paanam donam kaabonape ipe aimang, idola eetetna amipe ilangka. ⁴Bi agi ekum erangem aipe kaasing tatsinape ipe aidung delokke bikke ome ue bim mingge ladope ipe aido. ⁵Seko agi ekum erangem kaasing tatsing sulamadi, bi kape kisha Shedike mondoliem kaabo tatbo layene? ⁶Bi aninpe olat sukuna amipe ipe aimang, demamilo bi yadnape iye delokke uyu akampe bisar pekolo olikye. ⁷Bi luyu amilo aina amin kaperung aido, demilomin bi minggip sunape imayene delokke uyu etkulo batko sumayene.

Mondolilo igulpene:

8 Deke kishape, dikonkidi dekom mingge banam, miteng, grep alang ngangompe tiimana, delokke miisi miirum paanam donam imana amipe ipe aido. ⁹Bulu mingkeng aruem eeripe bomgapla, aapie berokpe aidung. ¹⁰Bulum kerayalumpe anki kangki pope aidung; delokke delo bikking atiyang kamamilo, bulum dikonpe yemotoka. ¹¹Dekepakpe, buluke meeng kidide miidinam mimepe^c ipe aido, lukar luyarnape imape jonpe aido delokke takamlo mingke sunape yepe aido. ¹²Dikonde meeng atel bomnape ipe aido delokke bikke omuem bikke ekum erangem aipe mosiina amipe ipe aido. ¹³Igulna kidide seko bulu agike agerem aipe iyedi bulu aina aminem paadung delokke bulu buluke Kristo Jisuking

mingkengem mirampe lubo ladung.

Eeriruna agome:

14 Ngo nokking menape angkupe miiduakom ngo sim ngiitom kidi sim atlikdung. ¹⁵demilomin ngo deeridakkom, aro lering delokke aane gaang, turna Shedike mondoli, ekum eranglo, kape kisha tani bulu kam-pope dungkandodi dem no kenylene. ¹⁶Dormolo nyogapla yenamde editko eeridudi dem sekokom luki sulamang.

Bi^d tani amilpe lengkansuto Aidlok yejiinakope lengkansuto, teyong kotoki kidie kaasuto. Bik legangem opin opinlo pogoo-bito, tani amoso bim arope miito, delokrongem teyope bim laasatoku.

Menamlok luyilna kidie:

4 Aide berokrupe pobidung, meelam yepenamlo ayokon amie mingkengem mepak suyeku delokke yadna aidlo yemin geye delokke uyu miru poyilkolo giye. ²Sikena luyil kidarde menam yadnamlok lenye, buluke aapi miidude arem bangirnam kishape, gudung. ³Bulu omum nyameng inamem akdung delokke aruem kenna delokke arope miina kidilokke yidgedola laarik supenam Shedike pilen binam donam ayokonem domadope ngiitom laddung. ⁴Legade Shedike pilennam mipide aine, delokke yidgedola laamilo lupak penam kamang, ⁵kapeila dem Shedike agomlok delokke kennamlok deemo dungku.

Jisu Kristoke Aina Beerange:

6 No sikesim noluke birokidilo lengkan bimilo, no Jisu Kristoking

^c 11 Demangkom mime dikon.

^d 16 Ayokon agome Shedi.

aⁱpe yegebona a^mi^pe; a^ro mⁱngkelo delokke noluke yebomsunam aina luyillo siisaye. ⁷Aromana dooyingem delokke eejomine lupu^em mepak-toka, dempenem, agisue deena bed-anglok yenom sulangka. ⁸Kapeila a^mi^l ge^jiⁱ namde anyongko are ka-dung idakkom deenampe nyogapla yenamde tabunglo are kayadung, de yebomdunam sokke pelang yepenam keepe poruu binamem bomgapne. ⁹Si a^piⁱpe torik supenam aro agomko ¹⁰delokke sok legape ngolu ankipe ralbom sudung, de idung, ngolu ngoluke mⁱinam sunamem, turna Shedi bⁱ tani takamem mosing bokuna, delokke apekrupe bⁱm arue emla mⁱina kⁱdike Rutumking melik-dung.

¹¹Sikesim pogap lugap botoka. ¹²No koo dungada emla amiem kaalo kosu mapeka, idakla agom pokolo, yedu daktoklo, ayanglo, mⁱngkelo delokke deenamlo mⁱngkesuna kⁱdⁱ kepe kayiⁱ sukeepe itoka. ¹³Ngokke angkuma tetengem, no agie ami keralo Dooying pori bonamem, pogong lugong delokke luyil poyilem mⁱnggap bomlangka. ¹⁴Mirokidie lekope nokking buluke alak leelik bomnam, nom polupoor agomlok binam, amanem mⁱisam mapeka. ¹⁵Mipile nok yejiila yenamem kaasudope, no a^piⁱpe delo biliksula, sim atikidi sim ken ge ige bolangka. ¹⁶Nokke yenamem delokke mⁱibom sunam ayonem kengap subom langka. Sikesim bomgap igap langka, kapeila depe imilomin, no agielang tatyana kⁱdⁱe turyene.

Arope mⁱina kⁱdⁱem yebopename:

5 Abu abiyangem noomapeka, idola bⁱm abu kishape rogulan-gka. Aniyana kⁱdⁱem agi bⁱro kishape ilangka, ²ane mine kⁱdⁱem ane kⁱ-

shape, delokke aniyana mime kⁱdⁱem bⁱrme kishape, deenamrupe yebo sulangka.

³Meyeng aro kⁱdⁱem aipe mⁱngge langka. ⁴Idakkom meyengkone omo demangkom oten omo kadumilo, kerayalumpe buluke dormo agerem buluke agi ekum eranglo ige sangge bosupe aido delokke bulu buluke ane abuemplang ane nekuem dekepe iyan suyeku kapeila de Shedi^ke kaa-banampe idung. ⁵Meyenge seko pⁱiram semo adi amodudi, bⁱ agie atele bⁱkke mⁱinam sunamem Shedi-king melikdo delokke Shedi^k kelok igulem rogula longe yohpe kumyardo. ⁶Idakkom senam monamlo yena meyede bⁱ turla yedokom sina kishadung. ⁷Seko meteng imem kaapa madope, amikidilo sim luyil simteng pobotoka. ⁸Seko agike erangem delokke apekrupe bⁱkke erang anin pagem kaasing mosing sumadudi, bⁱ mⁱngkengem mepaksudung delokke arope mⁱim-ana akon emteng bⁱirik mayadung.

⁹Ingko mime agi miluem turdun-gem kampope delokke mⁱnggap bos-ula yebo sumatodi delokke tagying akke pⁱiramdudi bⁱm meyenge emla sanlamaye. ¹⁰Sok teyolokom bⁱkke omuem aipe usaala, Kristan angong kⁱdⁱem remagoope igul sanggulla, ar-eena kⁱdⁱem igulla, delokke bⁱ aina ager tekamlo tosak sula, sikena ainam agerlo aminkana a^mi^pe ipe aido.

¹¹Mimum meyeng kⁱdⁱemdan sok isapsok sapmapeka; edilo buluke ragie bulum milo kaling moyekudi delo bulu Kristome mepak dungku. ¹²Dekepe bulu buluke teyolo eduem langang sulikdung kapeila buluke kerape pesu namem inyoksuto. ¹³Delokke kekon lokom bulu mek-emdung. Delokke bulu mekem pe-tommang, idakkom ekum ekumlo

luge pogela delokke agisue moom-ange isula, popemanam agom mililo poti goodung. ¹⁴Dekepe ila ngo mimum meyang kidiem milo kalangkula, omo kala, agi ekumem kaasi mosing sulangka delokke miruem lungil lusong kosu mapeka emla po-bidung. ¹⁵Ayokone arope uyulo gilat kupe emla dakkur dungkubong. ¹⁶Mime mingkesuna delok ekum erang meyangeeke kadumilo, bi bulum igulpe aido delokke mondoliem buluke legape egedem geti momapeka, delomin piiram semona meyangem mondolie igul layene.

17 Mondoliem aipe yebo dakbona miro kidide bojeyape mingge pename, apeke luyil poyil ager ibona kididem apekrue mingge pename.

¹⁸Kapeila Dooyinge sikepe podung, "Rubuem aliaye yikdungem nappangem sopur pokap mapeka",^e delokke "Ager inade agi irem paasupe aido."^f

¹⁹Midum annyi angumko arue emlikmape agi miidulok mirokonem agomko lujet yemilo dem tatbi mapeka. ²⁰Abid kidiete ansudope, paab imemna kidiem takam tatколо lupe aido.

21 Shedi kelang Jisu Kristoke delokke deena teyong kotokike kangkolo ngo nom pokesula podung, sim depe epekom miiba yanam miibang mayanam agom kamape, aabo aapilok imape, tetenglok bomgap langka. ²²Alak leetan namem esang mapeka, delokke abid kidike paab gooralo omem sulik mapeka. No agiem deenampe mesu langka.

23 Nok akii ainang legang loklang delokke kito dandan igalok asi petomlok tiyi mape grep alang anyong kodada tiitoka.

24 Ayokon amikidi lokke paabde kerape ingki bengki pekolo gige-

dung. ²⁵Deke kishape aina ager dekom kensemname, delokke kenpi manam demkom rumsup lamaye.

6 Pakne pabope duuna takame buluke agi rutum kidiem apiipe minggepe emla miipe aido, demilomin Shedike amiem delokke ngoluke luyilem lusa mayene. ²Abil kidide seko buluke rutume mingkeng sunape idudi, bulum biro kumsupe idokunade emla mingge mape ipe aimang. Dempenem bulu bulum pakyape igulpe aido, kapeila, buluke igullok paapekna kidide mingke suneeke delokke buluke ayang pename eke. Sikesi nokke poyil pename delokke bulum lugap likpename.

Yadna Ngiitome delokke aro Mir-eme:

3 Seko menam ayonlok luyilem lula delokke ngoluke Rutum Jisu Kristoke aro agomem delokke ngoluke dormo luyilem megeyela angukonpe lupat subodudi, ⁴bi adum ale ine delokke ati kenmane. Bi lupee luree delokke lukipoki sunamem erab bomdung. Dekede menam ponam, lumin manmin, gomke gomme, kangki kangat em lenmodung ⁵delokke aapilo arue duumana, atimana aapi gena delokke dormuem mirem bedape miina ami kidide petki iki suyar abudung.

6 Idakkom tetepe miisula dormolo yenamde botterupe ainame. ⁷Kapeila tani giidaso ngolu atikoteng bomamang, delokke sok ngolu atikoteng bomlang kumang. ⁸Idakkom ngolu dope tiipe namelang gepe bompename kadomilo, ngolu dem tetepe miiri sudung. ⁹Mirempe miina amikidi de kaabolo, olikdung delokke are kamana lingkit lolang

^e 18 Pobeng binam 25:4; ^f 18 Luk 10:7.

miipu miilumna aapilo olikdung, de taniem nyokpekolo yoplikdung. ¹⁰Legade bulu murkong poisar legalo miiti kolok, mingkelok gipek sukaku delokke bulu agie aapi ainangem petsu langkula bojepe duun-yok dungku.

Atek luyile:

11 Idakkom Shedike amie sim takam sim duggedung, idola yejiin-ame, nyogapla yename, mingken-gem, ayangem, delokke remelem ma-tadung. ¹²Aina mingkeng mimagem maklangka. Deddina ami kangkolo nokke arope ponkan subomnam, nom tomlikko turyarna yenamem bomgap langka. ¹³Takam atiem turnamem bina Shedike keralo, de-lokke Pontio Pilatke keralo agi mingkengem ediirupe lukansuna Jisu Kristoke keralo, ngo nom lulikdung, ¹⁴ngoluke Rutum Jisu Kristoke angkuma tetengem ati akang kamape delokke lukang ikang penam kama-dope sim ngiitom aro sim bomgap igap langka. ¹⁵Bikke aadikude aro moodilo agam kana delokke Rutum atel, roja kidilokke Roja delokke Rutum kidilokke rutum, Shedike ak-orlok iye. ¹⁶Bi petom simape duuyarne; bi sekoteng aalamangko

angunlo dung. Sekoteng bim kangkimang; sekoteng bim kaalamang. Bikking bottena aminelang ralname duuyar kalangka. Amen.

17 Yeduu namsokke tani amoso adum ale imapeka delokke atting kamana mirem ekuralo miinamsula yemapeka emla mirem kidiem lulan-gka, idakkom buluke miinam sun-amem, ngolu inayepe emla ati tak-amem ngolum alummape bina Shediking melangka, emla potoka. ¹⁸Ainem ilangka, ainam ager ikolo mirem langka, delokke bidar langka delokke bisu isulipe miilangka emla bulum lugap bolangka. ¹⁹Dekena bedalok angkupena longe telok legape bulu agike kumsungem ediipe meruusuye, delo bulu aro turnamem bomgap sulaye.

20 Timothy no, kaasing mosing yepe emla nom binam tarong dem ralbom sulangka. Bulna agom delokke emmumpe amike "Kennam" embomnam agomlok are kamana petki luki ager kidarem mepaktoka. ²¹Kapeila ayokone dem kennam-rupe miisudung, delokke dekepe ikolok bulu mingkeng bedangem menyok dungku.

Yanggonge nokking dudak langka.

PAULKE TIMOTHIKING ATTILNAM SITHIĒ

KANGKEN NANE:

Paulke Timothiking Attilnam Sithi si Paulke Timothy me bim igulna anipe miisula luyilnam agome bojeyadung. Agom borbing yalume donggap gen-amde. Jisu Kristome minggapla hakii bidope, tatpona ngiitom sokke delokke

Aku Yeyon lokke aro luyilem bomgapdope, iree sinyola ipe kolokom luyilnam ager emlang pogoonam agerem iyar bomdope Timothime ngiitom luyilem bitung.

Tanna kidiem nyokmone, ati are kamana "Emmunna akki luki" agomem lumin gemapeka emla Timothime lugapla metung.

Sok takam sokke legape kakot sim atna amisokke yenamem miidongembikke mingkeng, jemge namem, ayangem, donggap genamem, taronalo donggap genamem kayil sulangka emla Timothime poyiltung.

Agomsokke Orege:

Kangkan nane 1:1-2

Yidlik polikname 1:3-2:13

Poyile delokke luto subiname 2:14-4:5

Paulke yedudelo iname 4:6-18

Luyin agome 4:19-22

1 Shedike minggilok Kristo Jisukelo duuna pebisunam turnamlok, Kristokelo tomliknam amipe ina, Paul ngo, ²ngoke oo Timothikelo salame.

Ngoluke Rutum Kristo Jisu delokke Abu Shedike yanggonge, yaasame delokke yeponame nokking dudak langka.

Koyitnam elang luratname:

3 Aapi si berokrupe longge yohpe nom ngokke kumkolo miipang ayarsunam, ngoluke buku kidike inam kishape ngokke kumnam Shedime ngo koyitdung. ⁴Nokke miksiem miipa suyem, ngokke aange apiidope, ngo nom kaalingkue emla miitidung. ⁵Nokke neku Loi delokke nokke ane Eunicking duuna delokke nokke mingkeng jegap namem ngo miipa sudungku. Ngo berokrupe miidung, supakkom de nokking dungada. ⁶Sok legalok nom popang bidungku, ngokke alage nokking leetan liknamlok Shedike binam amanem nyokmo mape bomgap langka. ⁷Kapeila Shedi bi ngolum pesona ai-

dem bimang, idakkom pauar kana, ayana delokke berik berokna aidemin bidune.

8 Dekepe iname ngoluke Rutumke hakiipe ipenamem annyinge emla miimapeka, bikkepe patek duuna ngomkom annying mapeka. Igeyela, Shedike pauarlok tatpona ngiitom legape ngom areyem reebo sutoka. ⁹Bi ngolum turmo tungku delokke deenampe yenamlo ngolum tomliktung- de ngolu bim atiko ibito emmang idola bikke agi miidulok delokke yanggolok ngolum mosing tungku. Sim yanggong sim lendak aadak kerangoo pakai Kristo Jisuking bitung, ¹⁰idakkom ngoluke turmokuna Rutum, Kristo Jisuke lengkan sukolok sim supak kaabeng motung. Bi sinamem petto delokke tatpona ngiitomlok turnam emlang siyi manamem angunlo langaa tungku.

11 Delokrongem sok ngiitom sok yegebonape, tomliknam amipe delokke luyil bonape ngom meliktung. ¹²Dekepe ikolokmin ngo sikena adirem paadune. Depe idakkom ngo

annyinge emla miimang, kapeila sekomp ngo arope miisutodi, ngo kensudung, delokke ngom ingkuem biket tudi dem bi yeyin longe telope bomgap boye emla kensudung. ¹³No ingkuem ngokkelok tattodi, dem mingkelok delokke Kristoking ayan-glok ediipe aina luyilem yilnadokupe bomgap langka. ¹⁴Ngoluking duuna, Deena Aid pauarlak nokking biliknam aina ati kidiem megap langka.

¹⁵Pugil melang Hermogenme luktakula Asia amolo duuna mipide ngom mepaksuto. ¹⁶Onesiporke ekum eranglo Rutum bi yaasamem lengkan daklangka, kapeila bi leko leko esaape miimodung delokke ngokke patek duunamem annying gemang. ¹⁷Dem megeyela, bikke Romlo duudo delo, bi ankipe ngom paamang tetengem matito. ¹⁸Delok longe delokke legape yaasamem bikke Rutum kelok paadak langka! Editko Ephesolo bi ngom igulton dem peebepe nolu kensudung.

Kristoking miidisuna sipayinge:

2 Ngokke oo no, demilo, Kristo Jisukelo duuna yanggolo edii langka. ²Delokke takam tatkolok ngokke pogoo namem nokke tatnam ati kidiem luyil lana, ami arolo dekedem bilik langka.

³Kristoke aina sipaying kishape ngoluking yenyi daksuem dongge bosulangka. ⁴Agerlo miriina sipayide bikke agiem hukum bina rutumem ashe limodung delokke dekepe inadem moomem ami yekollo soel sumang. ⁵Deke kisha, iman saamanlo pakna dekom, bi niyomem kenyan mamilo ikumnam amanem paamang. ⁶Ariklo mirii nade kera yalumpe ali ayem paapodung. ⁷Ngo ingkuem podudi minging kitoka, kapeila Rutum bi nolum kennamem biye.

⁸Dabidke odong, Jisu Kristo, sik-

olokke gerep kaku dem kensu langka. Simin ngokke pobinam tatpona Ngiitome. ⁹Ngo tatpona Ngiitom sim pogoodung, legade ngokke adirde delokke doppyoona kishape ngom pateklo menamde. Idakkom Shedike agomem pateklok inyokmang. ¹⁰Delok legape, ullennam kidi legape, buluteng turkunamem paadokupe, depe emnamde angun ralnamlo duuna Kristo Jisume paadokupe ngo takamem yemgap gedung.

¹¹"Sina tatpenam aro agomko:

Ngolu bikking similo,

Ngolukom bikking duuminye;

¹²Ngolu donggap gemilo,

Ngolukom bikking yeminye.

Ngolu bim tomamilo, bikom ngolum tomaye;

¹³Ngolu mingkelo edii madokom

bi eding ayardung

kapeila bi agiem mepak sukanmang."

Kaabape ager gerne:

¹⁴Nokke amikidiem sim atikidi sim lupang ayar bolangka. Agom legape lumina sumapeka emla Shedike keralo bulum lutoka; de ati are kamang, delokke tatna kidiem mingetade sumodung. ¹⁵No agie editko paklayedi Shedike kaabape ager gerna-nape, annying kamape ager gerna kope delokke Shedike aro agomem deenampe bomna amiye lengkan sutoka. ¹⁶Deemang aamona delokke mide agomem mepaktoka, kapeila seko bulu delo erapdudi, bulu Shedi kelokke mooteng yayang idungku. ¹⁷Buluke luyilde tari ribyang kishape goobyakye. Delok aralokke Humenoi delokke Philet binyi idung. ¹⁸Binyi arolokke gipek sudung. Bulu gerep kupename angka kubong emdung, delokke dekepe bulu ayakonke mingkengem nyokmo dungku.

¹⁹Idakkom Shedike aro leriide edii-
dung, so nombor so tupkettung:
“Seko buludi bikkepee idune, bi ken-
sudung”, delokke “Rutumke aminem
arue emla sikarna mipide berokpe
mirul ager lokke gilat sukupe aido.”

20 Ekumkolo ati sirieke, uun de-
lokke arem petommang, idakla es-
inge, kedeng peking eeke kado; ayok-
onde aminkana ager legape delokke
ayokonde moomem ager legape
dung. ²¹Tanie ati manalokke agie
deesupe miimilo, bi baanna ager ina-
na ekurape dunggesudung, bim
deemodung, Rutumke agerlo aadung
delokke aina ager inapenam legape
meruudo. ²²Yaamepe yedungem mili
sodong aapi seguem metokuka, de-
lokke yejii namem, mingkengem,
ayangem delokke yepoanamem ma-
talangka, lekope Rutumme aapi
deenamluk rogunamem bomlangka.
²³Petki lukisunam are kamana mide
agom kidarem melangka, kapeila
dekede lumin momin sumodung dem
no kensudung. ²⁴Delokke Rutumke
beerade lumin momin superung aim-
ang; dem megeyela, bi mipilem
ayange emla miiperung lagido, luyil-
lape lagido, aksempe aimang. ²⁵Sek-
obulu bim akdudi, bulum aiope
luyilla, aro kennamlo gibopena
miilat sukunamem Shedi bi bulum
biye emla miinamsupe aido, ²⁶de-
lokke delo bulu kensuyeku delokke
agi mingkampe imope emla uyu tu-
mnam lingkit lokke duggeyeku.

Yeyin Longe:

3 Idakkom anki sulangka: Yeyin
Longe telo pesorunam moodie
piye. ²Tanie agi petomem ayang-
suye, murkong poisar miitiye, adum
ale iye, mingkimsuye, lupe geepenam
mili iye, agi ane abu lugo luang tat-
mape iye, kenyege iye, deemaye,
³ayang minsunam, maabnam kayim-

aye, ngilee soleeye, aang hakjem
kamaye, migang kaninge iye, aina
atiem matamaye, ⁴runam panamlo,
ikar siarlo, yadnam lunamlo, She-
dime ayamape igeyela, senam
monamlo erapye. ⁵Teyong peelok
ngoluke dormuem inakishape idola,
sokke pauarem arope miimaye.
Bulum ati ibo sumapeka. ⁶Bulumin
ami ekumlo gila, paab leget gena,
aapi eluna, atimape miitina mime ki-
diem yeyene. ⁷De mime kidide ag-
inpe kenpe emla miidola aruem gak-
lamape ine. ⁸Janlang Jambri binyike
Mosime aknam akampe, si amikidi
sikom aruem akdung. Buluke aapi
ager imang delokke mingkenge at-
ting kamang. ⁹Idakkom bulu moo-
tepe manyok geko kamang, kapeila
buluke loori mangem mipie kaaye.
Janlang Jambrikom dekepakpe ito.

Luyin Ngiitome:

10 Depe epe idokom, no ngokke
luyil takamem, ngokke yekorem,
ngokke miiduem, mingkengem, yem-
gabem, ayangem, dongge namem
kensudung, ¹¹ngom taronang in-
amem, ngokke areeyem no kendung.
Antioklo, Ikoniolo delokke Lustralo
ngom kape itodi, ngokke taronalo
yemgap genamem no kensudung.
Depe idakkom Rutum bi ngom
takam lokke mosiito. ¹²Arolok
lumilo Kristo Jisuking deenampe
nyogapla yena mipiidem ireeye,
¹³delokke atimana ami delokke min-
gkina kidide mangkam yayang ila,
amiam yadla delokke agisuem yad-
sula iye. ¹⁴Idakkom nokke pedan,
nom poyil tonam arolo yeyarlangka
delokke ediipe mingkesulangka. No
nom poyilnem kensudung, ¹⁵delokke
Kristo Jisuking mingkelok lenna
turku penamlo nom gyan kalamona
deena Doyingem koo lokkekai no
kensuto. ¹⁶Dooying sokke takamde

Shedike ngayab likname delokke si luyil poyilnape, lurat poratnape, lusi lumonape delokke yejii penam legape terning inane. ¹⁷Delomin Shedike amie aina ager ipenam takam legape apii suyene.

4 Shedike keralo delokke turnemlang sinem Roja kishape bikke aayekuem bisar kupena, Kristo Jisuke keralo, ngo nom sim bidung: ²Shedike Agom sim pogoo langka; podi dokom podi madokom pogoo langka; yemgap dola delokke kampope luyilem ludola, lusi lumola, lurat poratla delokke luiir poir langka. ³Aina niyomem pobi namem tatmape inam moodie piiye. Dem megeyela, agike tatbaape agilo gyab-dope pobopena deddina poyil bonem bulu laadumsula agike mii-bape pomoye. ⁴Buluke nyorunge aruem ngengkur geyeku delokke buluke dooyinglo ngeeba suyeku. ⁵Idakkom dem aiasang takamdem nok alaklo bomlangka, yenyi dakkom jemgap gelangka, tatpona Ngii-tomem pogong namem igelangka, nom binam Shedike agerem gerlangka.

6 Ngokke pedan, ngokke agiem binyok sudi longe aadubong; Ngokke nyokdie piidakbong. ⁷Ngo aina mimagem makto, ngokke dukpenamem dukyinto, ngo mingken-gem bomgapto. ⁸Supak telo yejiinam dumlub gudame, tetelok bisarna Rutumke ngom delo longe delo aman bikupekue dung- ngom petommang, seko bulu bikke angku namem toyala dududi bulu keepeteng dung.

Agi miisat agome:

9 No ngokking menape aapong domilo emla raltoka, ¹⁰legade Dema bi tani amongem aang okuname, ngom mepak tungku delokke Thes-

salonikalo gige kaku. Krisk bi Galatiao delokke Titon bi Dalmatiao gikai. ¹¹Luk petom ngom duubo sundung. Mark me tomia aabotoka, kapeila bi ngokke agerlo ngom igul dungai. ¹²Tukik me Ephesolo ngo melikto. ¹³Edilo no aayedi delo Troaslo Karpoking ngokke mesunam galugemlang ngokke kitab kidarem, akonpakpe kitab kangken-gem bomlangka.

14 Tai tadok pina Aleksandar bi ngom duuk bito. Bi ngom kape ituadi Rutum bi dem kaasuyeku. ¹⁵Nokom agisue bim ansula yepa aido, kapeila bi ngoluke agomem agii akgito.

16 Ngokke kerape tolya sukolo, sekoteng ngom aabosuna katomang, idakkom mipile ngom mepakto. Shedi bi dem ajeng dem bulum mesam biyepa. ¹⁷Idakkom Shedi bi ngokke danpe ralto delokke ngokkelok takam mipak ami kidie tad-dope ngii-tomem pogoo dope ngom tolnamem bito. Delokke ngom pansang penam lokke mosiitoku. ¹⁸Rutum bi ngom atimana runam inamlukke mosiie delokke bikke teyong amolo ngom bomsii yeku. Bicking amin bottenam yenam daknamlope duuyar daklangka. Amen.

Luyinnana Salame:

19 Priska^a Akula delokke Onesiphorke ekum erangem salamem bilangka. ²⁰Erasto bi Korinthlo dungkai, delokke ngo Trophim me Miletlo kidope ginyotoku. ²¹Digine piimang adape so piidope rallangka. Eubul nom salamem bidung, delokke dekepe Pude, Lin Klaudia delokke biro takamem bilangka.

22 Rutum bi nokke aidlo duumin langka. Yanggonge nokking duumin langka.

^a 19 Griklo Priska, angu angue Prisklla demdung.

PAULKE TITONKING ATNAM SITHIĒ

KANGKEN NANE:

Titon bi Paulke mison agerlo igulna ager ibosuting Mipaklokke Kristanpe ikuna amiko. Paulke Titonking Atnam Sithi so Titonme Kretelo bim igulna ooko emla mantung, Titonme delo mondoli agerem kangge tatge boyepe emla melik tungai. Sithi si agom borbing angumko kadung.

Kerayalumpe, apekrupe Kretelo atimape duuna amikidi gooralo duduem, mondoli rutum kidiē aiasange kape kisha ipe aidodi dem pogaptung. Delokrongem kape kisha mondoli lokke angu angu opeeyem, abu abingem, mime anem (aniyana mimekidiem luyil bokupena kidiem), yame kidiem, delokke abil kidiem luyilpe aidodi dem Titon me ngiitomtung. Luyinnape sithi atnasi Kristan yeyi yesang legangem, apekrupe mingki kangkiem, luki pokiem, delokke mondolilo angu arang inamem mepak geyela, dengepe delokke daadela yepenamem poyiltung.

Agomsokke Orege:

Kangken nana agome 1:1-4

Mondoliem yegebona 1:5-16

Mondolilo angu angu opeeke ibosupename 2:1-15

Pogulnam delokke lutet potet agome 3:1-11

Luyin agome 3:12-15

1 Ngo Paul agi Shedi_ke pakbo delokke Jisu Kristo kelo Shedi_ke ullennam mingkeng delokke nyogapla yenamlo gibona aro kennam legape tomliknam amie. ²De mingkeng delokke arode turyarna miinam sunamlo kadung. Menam kamana Shedi_k bi ngolum sim lenmang aamang adapekai pebisutung, ³delokke bi moodi arolo bikke ngiitom dooyinglok lengkan bitung. Dem ngom biliktung, delokke ngolum

Mosingkuna Rutum Shedi_ke luliklok ngo pogoodung.

4 Ngoluke mingkeng atello duuna ngokke oo arope ina Titonkelo; Abu Shedi_k kelang ngoluke Mosingkuna Rutum Kristo Jisuke yanggong elang yeponame dudak langka.

Kretelo Titonke agere:

5 Ngokke nom Kretelo mepala gikunam legade ngokke poliknam kishape, ingola menam agerdem

kampope jonnampe ila delokke taon mipilo miro kidiem megong likdope iname.^a ⁶Miro amide lukaa penam kamape yepe aido, meeng atel bomna milope ipe aido, bikke omode arope mingkesula delokke mitum soga ila lugo luang tatmang emko sunape ipe aimang. ⁷Orden inam amide Shedike ager egedem paanade,^b bi lukang kosupe aimang. Bi tebegem dongge lamana, aapi ber-ekna, grep alang tiitana, mosem diis-emna, panggi malok paana dona amipe ipe ipe lagimang. ⁸Dem megeyela bi daadeena, aina atiem matana, elgapna, eerina, deena delokke jonna niyomlok yena amipe ipe aido. ⁹Bi poyil botonam aro ngiitomem ediipe bomgapnape ipe aido. Dekepe imilomin bi aro ngiitom aabanglok amiem luyil bolayene delokke sim akna kidilokke akmem lumemem ngiitom layene.

¹⁰Legade ebinpe akna amie deddiko kadung; nappang beedamne, delokke yadnam petomem kenne, akonpakpe dinbing iyodsuna opeelo kadung. ¹¹Bulum lutum runkupe lagido, kapeila agi panggang dogalok buluke pope manam atiem poyilla bulu buluke ekum erang tabungem nyokmodak. ¹²Buluke agi ami polupoor bona koneteng, "Kretelokke ami kidide yadneke, kaning adi amoneke," emla podung. ¹³Si lubisunam agom si aropage. Delok legape bulum sidape lusemtoka, demilomin bulukom mingkelo edii yekune ¹⁴delokke bulu Judai kidilokke agomem tatbi kumape yena delokke aruem akna kidilokke poligem tatma yene. ¹⁵Arolok deenampe yenakidi keepe, takam atide deene, idakla atimana delokke arue emla miimana

kidikeepe, ingkuete deemang. Arope lumilo buluke aapie delokke miyi miisangekom belumdung. ¹⁶Bulu Shedime kendung emla ludung, idokom buluke beleede bim tomang. Bulu ramkine, lugoluang tatmane delokke aina ager ati koteng ikenmane.

Eerina Aabange:

2 No eerina aabang adulok luyilem luperung aido. ²Abiyana kidiem jondope, mani badope, elgapla yedope delokke mingkenge edii-dope ayanglo donggapdope ikaipe aido. ³Deke kishape, abiyana mime kidiem, buluke yenamlo deenampe pesola yedope, amiem luak iaknape demangkom grep alang tiitanape imape, idakla ainem poyildope, luyilbope aido. ⁴Delomin bulu aniyana mime kidiem, buluke agi miluem delokke omuem ayang bosula, ⁵agie el gapsula delokke deenampe yedope, ekumlo mirii sudope, remakdope, delokke buluke agi milolo gyabbo sudope terningem biyene, depe emnamde Shedike agomem germape imo madope iname.

⁶Delok kishape aniyana kidiem agie yemgapsula yedope pogaptoka. ⁷Ati takamlo aina atiem bulum kaayil iyiltoka. Nokke luyil dungem nokke aapi bodongem, minggap namem, delokke ⁸lukaa lamanam agom aangem lengkan sutoka, delo nom akna kidie annyi suyeku kapeila bulu ngolum delo atimang emla lupeko kamang.

⁹Abil kidiem ati takamlo rutum-kidi agomlo dongge dope, bulum miium sudope, bulu bulum luyan sumadope, ¹⁰delokke bulukelok pyomadope, idakla bulu miida sub-

^a ⁵ Demiangkom orden;

^b ⁷ Aku agompe bishop.

aape lengkan sudope ikaitoka, delomin takam bedanglo ngolum Mosing bokuna Shedike agomem tatbang moyene.

11 Legade turnam bomana Shedike yanggode takam amilo pingkai.

¹²De yanggode ngolum agi kusiipe yenamem delokke tani among yekampe yenamem mepakdope ludung delokke agie elgapla, kampope yenam, delokke tani amoso deenampe nyogapla yepe namem luyildung; ¹³ngoluke miinam sunam ngoluke ashediku Longem toyala dudungem, angun ralnam kana botena Shedi delokke Turmokuna Jisu Kristo bulu lenyeku. ¹⁴Aina ager gerlina delokke bikking yena amikidi ngolum petom deedokupe delokke atimana mirul agerlokke ngolum mosing dokupe emla ngoluke legape bi agiem bisuto.

15 Demilo sim atikidi simmin no poyilbope aidune. Ermolangka delokke takam rutum yekor isaplok paklo langka. Seko meteng no lukang kosu mapeka.

Kristan Yename:

3 Yebo ibona rutum kidiem gyabbo sulangka, buluke lugo luangem talla, ager aina luligem ipe emla miinong sulangka, ²seko meteng iyaktope emla imapeka, aipe tatbo kenbo sulangka, delokke ami takamlo aapi remagem lengkan bolangka. ³Longeko ngolukom, midepe, lugo luang tatmape, yadnape delokke agike shenam monam ngai ngasang petomlok yetuai. Ngolu luki lukarla, nesu posula, agiem akkosula delokke akminsula yedungai. ⁴Idakkom edilo ngolum Mosingkuna ngoluke Shedike ayange delokke igule lenkadi, ⁵bi ngolum mosing toku, de ngolu aina agerko ibito emko lok-

mang, idakla bikke yaasamlok ngolum turmotoku. Ngolum anipe olat sumokuna Deena Aidlok delokke anipe yedope arbin kukolok bi ngolum mosing toku. ⁶Shedi bi ngolum Mosing bokuna Jisu Kristo kelok ngoluke teyolo bojepe Deena Aidem pilum likto; ⁷depe emnamde bikke yanggolok ngolum yejiinape imo geye langkula, ngolu turyarna yenamem miinam sukolo rutum dogenam tarongem paadokupe itung. ⁸Si agom si aroko.

Delokke nolu sim atikidi sim ralnampe iyepe emla ngo miidung, delomin Shedime miidisuna kidie aina ager inamem bulu agisue kampope ibomdope emla miisuyene. Si atikidi si aiyalumdung delokke mipil legape laab pekue. ⁹Idokom are kamana puupe rure agomem delokke lenko angko dooyingem, petki luki agomem delokke ayon legalo lumin manmin agomem melangka, kapeila sikesok ati are kamang delokke laab paamang. ¹⁰Angu arang ibona amiem, leko lunoo pootoka, delokrongem delo lennyinape bim lutokuka. Delokrongem bikking ati ibosuyi mapeka. ¹¹Nolu kensudupe, sikena amide miru sogong amie delokke paab alemem gene; bi agiem inyok sudung.

Luyin agome:

12 Ngokke Artema me demangkom Tukik me melikrongem, Nikopolilo ngokking aape emla rallangka, kapeila ngo diginso delo duupe emla miidung. ¹³Ukilpe ina Jena me delokke Apollo me buluke bedang enkolo nokke igul lanamem igultoka delokke buluke lagingam kidiem dikdari kamape paayindope kaabo sutoka. ¹⁴Ngoluke amikidie buluke yenamem emmumpe yemape, buluke

aro piiram namem paayin iyin su-
dope aina agerem ila yepenamem
kenpe aido.

15 Ngokking yemin gena mipie
nolum salamem bidung. Ngolum

mingkelok ayana kidiem salamem
bilangka.

Yanggonge noluking takamlo du-
dak langka.

PAULKE PHILEMONKING ATNAM SITHIE

KANGKEN NANE:

Philemon bi Kolossia mondolilokke ediina Kristan amikuai delokke abil Onesimke rutumiai. Si abil si agi rutumlok duknyok tuai, Paulke pateklo duuduem delo bi kape pakmala Paulme riksudo, Paulkelok Onesim bi Kristanpe ikai. Paulke Philemonking Atnam Sithi si, Paulke bikking melat likkunam bikke abil dem torik sudokupe delokke bim maab kunam abil petom isappe miimape Kristan biro isappe torik sudokupe Philemonme rogudola attung.

Agomsokke Orege:

Kangken nana agome 1-3

Philemonme yidname 4-7

Onesim keepe rogubiname 8-22

Luyin agome 23-25

1 Kristo keepe patek duubina
Paul, delokke ngoluke biro
Timothi kelok,

Ngoluke ayanam Philemon de-
lokke gerpe lope, ²delokke ngoluke
birme Apphia delokke ngoluke sipa-
ying angong Arkipa kilang nokke
ekumlò dudum suna mondolilo sal-
ame.

³Ngoluke Abu Shedi delokke
Rutum Jisu Kristoke yanggong el-
ang yeponame noluking dudak lan-
gka.

Philemonke ayange delokke Mingkenge:

⁴Ngokke kumsukolo nom
miipang ayarsula ngokke Shedime
koyitdung, ⁵kapeila nokke Rutum
Jisume mingke sunamem delokke
Shedike amikidiem ayanamem ngo
tatdung. ⁶Ngoluke Kristokelo aina
tatken kangken namem no paadope
nokke mingkenge tarongem aabanpe
orsudope ngo kumdung. ⁷Ayabosu-
nam birua, nok ayange ngom botter-
upe ashe motung delokke ermotung,

kapeila no Shedike amikidi aapi ainangem rengam motung.

Onesimke legape roguname:

8 Delok legape, Kristoking ngo miramdola nokke ipenamem poyildungkom, ⁹ngo nom ayanglokmin rogudune. Mijiipe idola delokke supaklope Kristo Jisuke pateklo duduna Paul ngo- ¹⁰ngokke pateklo dudungem ngokke oope itona ngokke oo Onesim keepe nom ngo rogudung. ¹¹Kerape bi nokkepe ati agerlo aamangai, idakla supak bi ngonyike legape ager bidung.

12 Ngokke aapi ainang adumpe bim nokking melat likdungku. ¹³Ngiitom tatpona legape ngokke pateklo so dudungem; nokke adumpe ngom bi iguldope, bim ngo ngokkeso mela dungai. ¹⁴Depe idakkom no ngom igul ruyepe emla ngo jur lamang; igeyela no agike miisatlok dem isuyepe emla ngo miidung. Depe ila no tolikmape ngo ati imaye.

15 Mingkiname anyongko nokkelokke bikke duknyoknamde bikke angkunam em no bim paayar sudope emla idunape. ¹⁶Delokke supak bi abil moomem yimang, idola abil empenem aiyadung; bi Kristoking mingkesuna ayanam biroko. Bi ngokkepe ayanamko, nokke perange tani isap pelang Rutumkelo biro kishape ayang penamko.

17 Depe iname no ngom yebosuna angoope miidumilo, ngom yamriknam kishape bim yamrik langka. ¹⁸Bi nom imemko itung miloteng demangkom nokking ajengko kadumilo, ngom eget em melik langka. ¹⁹Ngo Paul agi, ngokke agi alaklok sim atsudung. Ngo nom biyeku. No agie ngokke gooralo dung emnamdem metobongka. ²⁰Demilo ngokke birua, ngo miidung Rutumking nokkelok ngo laabko paayep; ngokke ainangem Kristoking rengam motoka.

21 Ngo nokking atdung; ngokke lulik namemteng pakyape no iyepemla kensudola, nokke belengem miiding sulangka. ²²Delokrongem agomkonko; mibo dungkeng roomko ngokke legape iruutoka, kapeila noluke kumgap bomkolok ngom noluking melen yekupe emla ngo miidung.

Meelam yalum Salame:

23 Kristo Jisukepe ngokke patekduupe, Epaphra bi nom salamem bidung. ²⁴Delokke, dekepe Mark, Aristark, Dema delokke Luk, ngokke gerting kidie salamem bidung.

25 Rutum Jisu Kristoke yanggong; nokke aidlo duumin geyepe.

HIBRU KIDILO ATNAM SITHIE

KANGKEN NANE:

Hibru kidilo Atnam Sithi sim akna geena gooralo duula, Kristan mingken-gem metapaak kuna kristan opeekolo miibomdola attung. Jisu Kristomin aropakna apii yalumna Shedike berok binam amie emnamdem lengkanla buluke mingkengem atnasi edii luding boto. Dekepe lukolo bi agom angumko borbipe lulikdung; (1) Agike adirem dongge kolok Shedike tom-ligem arope tatna, duuyarna Shedike Oode Jisumoko. (2) Jisume Aku Ayon lokke miri kidiem pemilo botteyana, turyarna miripe idope Shedi bi lutung. (3) Jisu kelokmin arope miine paab lokke, peso namlokke delokke sinam-lokke mili dungkune; delokke Jisu bi Rine rutumpe ikolok aro turpekuem moge bitung, de kerape Hibru dormolokke giidi siipe sobo yarem panam ugyum gooralo duuto.

Israel yeruk dooying lokke mingkelo amin kana amikidiem luyilsuna (gomle 11), atnasi sim porina kidiem mingkesula duudope rogutung, delokrongem Gomle 12 lo adir asonge aabom dokom minggapla duula, amige Jisuking kaasudola, yeyin longelope mingkesula duudope bi bikke porina kidiem rogutung. Kitab si luyil agom loklang lutet potet agomlok lula agomem poyintung.

Agomsokke Orege:

Kangken nane;

Kristomin Shedike apii yalumdope berok biname: 1:1-3

Kristoke teyong kotokiem botte yaname 1:4-2:18

Kristoke Mosi melang Joshua me botte yaname 3:1-4:13

Kristoke botte yana miri agere 4:14-7:28

Kristoke Botte yana Daaponge: 8:1-9:28

Kristoke sobue botte yalumname 10:1-39

Mingkeng leringe 11:1-12:29

Luyin nana pogule 13:1-25

Shedike agi Oolok ponam agome:

1 Konnyi menningkai kaaluna miri kidi nappalok ngoluke buku kidilo agomem angu angupe poti lik-yar dungai, ²idakkom siyum siroke longe kidiso bikke Oolok ngolum agomem pobitung. Bimin Shedike among talengem pilenkue delokke pilennam tabusim rutum bomdope ullikname. ³Oo si Shedike angun ralnam asire delokke bikke ralna agomlok takamem umbomna, Shedime gesune. Bi paabem deesu aasu dokupe bedangem mebi geyela, teyo telo bottena Migom Shedike lakbiklo dungaku.

Shedike Oolok bottenam:

4 Bi teyong kotoki empenem amine botteyala bulum penem botteyape yeto.

5 Kapeila Shedi bi teyong kotokiem seko meteng sikepe pomang,

"Nomin ngokke Ue;

silo ngo nokke Abupe ikai."^a^b

demangkom sikepekom pomang,

"Ngo bikke Abupe ipe,

delokke bi ngokke Oope iye."^c

6 Idakkom tani giidaso edilo Shedi bi bikke Oo obingem bomatodi, bi sikepe poto,

"Shedike teyong kotoki takame

bim kumdak langka."^d

7 Teyong kotoki kidiem poyemdan bi sikepe poto, "Bi bikke teyong kotoki kidiem asarpe imoto, bikke beerang kidiem eme meyo pe imoto."^e

⁸Idakkom Oolodan bi sikepe poto,

"E, Shedia! Nokke roja umkeede aginpe duuyarne,

delokke yejiinamde nokke

banggenpe iye.

⁹No yejiinamem ayato delokke rumem kangkito;

delok legape Shedi, nokke Shedi bi

ashengnam teellok nom nyoola

nokke ajonkidi aralok ullento."^f

¹⁰Bi sike peteng poto,

"Lendak delo, Rutume, no

among leringem riilento,

delokke taleng telokke takamde

nokke alaklok piname.

¹¹Bulu nyokyeku, idakkom nodan duuye;

Bulu ege galuk kishape inpakye.

¹²No dekedem rimo akung kishape tityeku;

delokke bulu angu anguyeku.

Idakkom nodan akampe duuye,

delokke nokke ditage nyokylimaye."^g

¹³Shedi bi bikke teyong kotoki kidiem

seko meteng, sikepe pomang,

"Nokke miruem nokke

ale rumkilo mekuma tetengem,

ngokke lakbik danso duutola."^h

14 Demilo teyong kotoki kidiem ingkuedi? Bulu Shedime kumna aid milie delokke turkupena kidiem igulpena bikke meliknam kidiem.

Botteruna Turkupekue:

2 Delok legape ngolu ngeelat kumadope, ingkuem ngolu tattodi, ngolu ralbompe aido. ²Legade teyong kotokike agomde aro-dumilo, delokke ipee sunam delokke beleng gemang kolok paaba sunam ingeeyem paatumilo, ³kape kisha ngolu turku penamem aro miimadula, ingee penamlukke duknyok gelayene? Rutumke kerapekai poka bitonam turkupeko sim bikke agomem tatna kidilok aruem lengkan

^a5 Demangkom nam Olento; ^b5 Mirilunggu 2:7; ^c52 Samuel 7:14;

^d6 Pobeng binain 32:43 ^e7 Mirilunggu 104:4; ^f9 Mirilunggu 45:6,7;

^g12 Mirilunggu 102:25-27; ^h13 Mirilunggu 110:1

bito. ⁴Shedikom angu iyodlok delokke irisinyo iyodlok aruem lengkan bito delokke Deena Aid amanlok bikke minggipe dem orlikto.

Ngolum turku pekolo gibone:

5 Ngoluke pobom dunam, angku-pena amosi teyong kotoki alak lomang. ⁶Idakkom amikone Dooyinglo lubinam amongko delo kadung,

"Shedia, nokke miji bomnam tanide ingkokone,

de tanike ue ilate no bim anki bomdunia?

⁷Teyong kotoki kidiem anyongko rumkiyadopeⁱ

no bim pito;

no bim angun ralnam delokke bottena amin dumlubem luplikto,

⁸delokke bikke ale rumkilo, ati takamem meto."^j

Shedi bi takam atiem rutum bomdope taniem pito, emnamde berokpe bi ati tabungem lutak sudung. Depe idokom yeduso ati takame bikke gooralo duudope ngolu kaapa mangada. ⁹Idakkom teyong kotoki kidiem anyongoko ame yadope pinam, supak amin botte nemlang angun ralnam dumlubem lubliknam Jisume ngolu kaadung kapeila Shedike yanggolok bi mipil legape siki-bipe emla bi sigeto. ¹⁰Takamem pile-nna delokke kaabomna Shedi keepe, Jisume aropak atung areelok, oo alungem bojeko angun ralnamlo langadope emla inamde ijiidung.

11 Taniem deenape pina delang deedope jkunam kidie erang atele. Dekepe iname bulum biro kumsue emnamde emmemmang.

¹²Bi Shedime podung,

"Ngo nokke aminem ngokke

biro kidilo lukanboye;

Duusum keralo

nom yidgenam miriem

ringgeye."^k

¹³Delok rongemteng,

"Ngo bikking ngokke edingem diilikye."^l

Bi sikepekom podo,

"Sina ngo, delokke Shedike ngom binam

koo kidie."^m

14 Koo kidie adin delokke iyyilok lenna tanipe iname, Jisukom bulu kishape imin geto. Bikke depe inamde, sinamem yebomna uyuem bikke sigelok petpak dokupe emla bi sim ito, ¹⁵delokke agi turnamem, sinamem pesokolok abilpe mesuna kidiem dorpit dokupe iname. ¹⁶Kapeila berokpe bikke igulde teyong kotokiem imang, idokom Abrahamke oting oyin kidi emmin bi igultone. ¹⁷Tani paabem maab dokupeⁿ emla, buluke mingkesunam delokke yaasamnam bi agike birokidi kishape ibito. ¹⁸Kapeila bim ikaa dar-kang duem, bi adir gename, ikaa dar-kanam kidiem bi igul ladung.

Jisu bi Mosi mempemilo botteyane:

3 Delok legape deena birokidia, Shedike tomnamem paabosuna kidia, ngoluke lebing koning genam, tomliknam delokke ngolukeepe miri rinepe ina Jisuking miida sulangka.

²Mosi bi Shedike erangkidi agerem ediipe inam kishape, bikom agiem meliknem mingke sudung. ³Ekumem mosaanade kumgiem pemilo botte yanam kishape, Jisukom Mosi mempemilo amin botte yanem gebaane.

⁴Legade ekum mipiem akodada modung, idakla Shedimin takamem

¹⁷ Demangkom bim anyongko, gommik 9 lokom akame; ¹⁸ Mirilunggu 8:4-6;

^k 12 Mirilunggu 22:22; ^l 13 Isaiah 8:17; ^m 13 Isaiah 8:18.

ⁿ 17 Demangkom delo bi Shedike aklinglokke ngengkur gedope.

mosaane. ⁶Beerang isappe Shedike erang kidilo Mosi bi meelam kerangem lukan subila mingkelo edii nakuai. ⁶Idakkom Kristo bi oo isappe Shedike erang kidilo mingkenge aronako. Delokke ngolu miram namem bomgap dumilo delokke ngoluke bottepe miisu bomnam miinam sunamem ngolu bomgap dumilo, ngolumin bikke ekume.

Shedike amikidike ape pekue:

⁷Depe iname Deena Aide lukane sikepe pokai,

"Silo no bikke agomem taddum ilo,

⁸no aapi angkam gemapecta noluke ebinpe aklen dungem inam kishape,

mooruk amolo aromenam ikaa dungem,

⁹noluke abukidie ngom ikaa darkang kolo delokke tagying appiko ngokke inamem kaato.

¹⁰Dekepe ila ngo marbomto dem siirumdem, delo ngo luto, 'Buluke ainange angukonpe iyar dungai, delokke bulu ngokke bedangem kenmato.

¹¹Dekepe ila ngokke marilok ngo sikepe lubeng berokbito, 'Bulu edilokom ngokke dungkolo aalamaye."

¹²Birokidia, nolu sekoteng paab imemla, aro miimala turna Shedi kelokke ngengkukur kupe aimang. ¹³Dempenem nolu sekoteng paablok yatko sumadope delokke eda madope "Silo" emnam agom sim ngolu-

king Doying kitabe lulik dunade, nolu lolope akone akonem igul bosurupe aido. ¹⁴Ngoluke kerape kaasunam, miidi sunamem yeyinlope bomgap dumilo Kristoke tarongem ngolu paamin gedung. ¹⁵Si Doying kitab lubiname:

"Noluke ebinpe akdodelo inam kishape

Silo nolu bikke agomem taddumilo,

aang angkam gema pelangka."

¹⁶Seko bulu Shedike agomem tatne delokke tatmape bim ipeesune? Bulu Ijiplokke lenbo kunam takamia? ¹⁷Sekoke teyolo Shedi bi tagying appi kokai marbomtone? De paab ila mooruk amolo sikaana kidi lomania? ¹⁸Delokrongem Shedike "Ngokke bipenam amolo bulu edilokom duuno sudope piilamaye" emnamde seko bulum, bi potone? Ebinpe aklen sukuna¹ kidiem mape emtune. ¹⁹Demilo ngolu kaadung, bulu pebisunam among delo piilang tomang, kapeila bulu arope mingke sutomang.

4 Delok legape, bikke duuno supeko amolo aadie dunga danade, nolu sekote delo piiram minna kamadope emla ngolu ansu kensulaju. ²Legade, buluke inam kishape, ngolukom ngoluking pobi tonam tatpona dooying ngiitome kadung; idakkom buluke tatnam ngiitom dooyide bulukeepe are kamanako, kapeila seko bulu tadedi deat bulu mingke² sutomang. ³Supak arope miina³ ngolu. Shedike bipenam emla pebisunam amongom kaadung. Si paanam kisha pakpa⁴ taling.

¹Dekepe¹ de¹ marilok¹ ngo¹ sikepe¹ lubeng¹ berok¹ bito¹.

¹¹ Miritunggu 95:7-11.

¹⁵ Miritunggu 95:7,8.

¹⁸ Demangkon arope¹ minam¹.

² Dedilina agome kapeila bulu mingge igenakidi tarongem paamin gemangkolok.

'Bulu edilote ngokke dungkolo aalamaye.'⁷⁸

Bikke asi amongem pilangala piyin rongem bi sim agom sim poto. ⁴Kapeila bi regokonlo Longe kinit legangem podola bi sikepe poto, "Delokrongem Shedi bi longe kinit nanalo bikke ager takamlukke duuno sutoku."⁵ Lekoda sim agom sim podola bi lukai, "Bulu edilokom ngokke duuno suko amolo aalamaye."

⁶Kerape tatpona Ngiitomem tatna kidie duuno supe kuem piimang, kapeila bulu arope mingke sutomang. Demilo, delo aala mopenam abid amie kekom kadungada. ⁷Delok legape Shedi bi Silo emla longeko apekrupе mebitung. Deddina ditag meelam pakai Doying kitablo bi sim Dabidke nappanglok sikepe pomoto,

"Nolu Shedike agomem silo tad-dumilo

aapi angkam gemapeka."⁹

⁸Legade Joshua bi amikidiem duuno supeko bituamilo, Shedi bi meelamdelo longе konko emnam agomem pomayai. ⁹Demilo delo Shedike ami kidi keepe duuno supeko Sabbath emnam longeko dungkai; ¹⁰legade seko duuno supekolo aadudi bulu Shedike kishape ager ipenamem mepala duuno sudoku. ¹¹Delok legape, buluke mingkeng piiramlok olat kunamem sekote kaayil sumape, kaju ngolu delo duuno supeko amodelo piipe emla ralti bomlaju.

¹²Kapeila Shedike agomde turne delokke bereene, yogi yogarpe arkana yoksemteng ratyane. Si aangelang aide tuurik sukolok, delokke along elang adine tupsut sukolok payyarne; aapi ainanglokke miiyi

miisangem kaayin kenyinne. ¹³Shedike pinam kidi takamde Shedike kerang lokke rusi gepeko kamang. Tabungem kaabedung. Ngoluke legangem bikke keralo takam si lengkansuyeku.

Jisu bimin miri rinede:

¹⁴Delok legape, Shedike agi kerang paklo gikaana," miri rine, Shedike Oo Jisu bi ngolu keepe idunade, ngoluke yebosunam mingkengem ediipe ngolu bomgap laju. ¹⁵Ngoluke miri rinede ngoluke piimang ralmanguem igul mana amipe imang. Dempenem, ngoluke miri rinede ngolu kishape takam bedalo ikang darkang kosupe idola paab imane. ¹⁶Demilo, ngolu kaju miidi sudakla yanggong umkelo rogulaju, delomin ngolu yaasamem delokke ngoluke piiram duem ngolum igulpena yanggongem paayene.

5 Miri rine mipiem tanilok ullendung delokke Shedike ati legalo, amanem bidope delokke paab legape sobo pala kampodope melikdung. ²Ati kenmana kidiem delokke ginyoknem remagoope ibo suladung, kapeila bi agi eteng ralmangko gooralo dung. ³Dekepe ila bi paab legape delokke tanikidike paab legape agiem binyoksuto. ⁴Sekoteng mingge penam sim agilo laalik sumang. Aaronme inam kishape bi Shedike tomlennam amipe iperung aido.

⁵Dekepe Kristokom miri rinepe ilanana, angun ralnamem agisue paasumang. Idakla Shedi bi sikepe poto,

"No ngokke Ue;
silo ngo nokke Abupe
ikai."⁶⁷

³ Mirilunggu 95:11; gommik 5 lokom kadung. ⁴ Keyum kerp 2:2. ⁷ Mirilunggu 95:7,8.

⁸ 14 Demangkom teyong amolo gikaana. ⁵ Demangkom nom olento. ⁵ Mirilunggu 2:7;

⁶Delokrongem bi rego konlo sikepe poto,

"Melkijedekke akampe
no turyarna mirie."⁷

7 Jisu bi tani amilpe yedungem kumto delokke kabbom sudola roguto delokke bim sinamlukke mopit kuna bikking miksiem dilikto, delokke bim tatbito kapeila bi pesodola roguto. ⁸Bi Shedike Oope ilate, bi bikke agomem tatbila aree anyogeto. ⁹Bim apiidope irongkuem, bim belenggena kidi takam keepe bi turyar peko leriye ikaku. ¹⁰Delo Melkijedekke yeyonlok Shedi bi bim miri rinepe imotoku.

Mingkeng menyok sukunem luto subiname:

11 Ngolu bojepe sok legangem popename kadungai igeyela noluke tatpat lamanam legape pomik binyiidung. ¹²Arolok luyem supak nolu luyil bopenape idungai, idakkom nolu akonem Shedike agom aro leringem luyil kosutipe lagikai. Nolu nyatpimem dopomape pimsingem dopong langka; ¹³seko bulu pimsilok dola, ojiipe idung adadi bulu yejiinam legangem luyilem aipe kenpimang. ¹⁴Idakkom nyatpimde kenbeesuna kidike, ayi aimangem terning ila kenpan sunamem ralbomla yena buluke.

6 Demilo, ngolu kerangke eerimana Kristan ngiitom petomlok miirisula duumape, nyokpeko agerlokke bursu langkula Shedime mingke petom sunam, ²baptis legangem poyilnam, alak leetannam, sikolokke gerep kunam, delokke bisar iyarpenam legang takamem miirisula duumape, eeriyana ngiitomlo gilaju. ³Shedi bi tolikmilo, demin ngoluke ipename.

⁷6 Mirilunggu 110:4.

²6 Demangkom miilat sudokuem.

4 Legade mingkengem mepakuna kidiem kape kisha lekoda bursu dokupe langang yekune? Bulu longeko Shedike angunlo yeto; teyong lokke amanem pangki tobong delokke Deena Aid aman tarongem pangki tobong; ⁵Shedike agome aronako emnamdem bulu kensu kaasu tubong delokke yepenamlo pauare piiye emla bulu ankensuto. ⁶Dekepe igeyela bulu buluke mingkengem mepak sutoku! Dekepe ina bulu lekoda bursu yekupe emla langang langkumang, kapeila² bulu lenyinape Shedike Uem bosi takam kangkolo pansang sudungku.

7 Arik ina amikeepe agerlo aana pedong olikkolo pedong asilok tiila neyi neyang garsangko kedeng de Shedike agam biname. ⁸Idakkom taanyum tatke garlenko amode ati are kamang delokke de Shedike beelik penam amonge, yeyin longelo de rompak pename.

9 Ngolu depe podungkom, ayanam angong kidia, nolu keepe dan ngo berokdung. Noluke turku kolo pakyana agome nolukelo dung emla ngolu kendung. ¹⁰Shedi bi tetene; bi noluke agerem delokke nolu bikke amiem igulla bim ayangem lengkansula delokke igul ayar namem bi mitpan sumang. ¹¹Ngoluke miinam subom namde berokdope yeyinlope sim minggap namsim nolu lengkan boyar yepe emla ngolu miidung. ¹²Ngolu nolum rikso yepe emla miimang, idakla mingkelok delokke yemgaplok pebi sunamem paanem kangge sudope emlamin miidune.

Shedike agi pebisunamem iyin kuname:

13 Edilo Shedi bi Abrahamking porung subitodi, bi bikke porun sub-

inamem ibipe emla pesuto. Bim agiem botteyana kamang kolok bi agi agie pesuto. ¹⁴Bi sikepe poto, "Ngo nom berokrupe lubee likye delokke oting oyinem bojepe lenmoye."^a ¹⁵Delokrongem yemgapla toyaname bi pebi sunamem paato. ¹⁶Tanie agiem botteyana akonlo pebisudo delokke pesuduem ingkuem potodi dem aromodo delokke delo akki luki penamyang kayimang. ¹⁷Bikke pebi sunamem paapena kidilo, poruu subiko teyolote pebi sudope bikke miibom namem edilokom angupe ikumaye emnamdem Shedi bi berok bilidung. ¹⁸Delo, demilo, agom annyiko kadung, angupe ilamang emnam kolang delokke Shedi bi melamang emnamko kadung. Dekepe iname bikkelo ekerna ngolum ngoluke keralo miinam sunamem mebinam sim ediirupe bomgap dope emla botterupe ngolum ermodo. ¹⁹Sim ngoluke miinam sunam sim aidlokke dungkeepe, ediirupe bomgap pekope delokke turkepe ngolu bomdung. Si teyong mondir lokke liisiklope piidung. ²⁰Ngoluke adumpe, ngoluke kerang pekai Jisu bi delo aradelo angge tobong, delokke aginpe Melkijedekke adulok bi ngoluke miri bottenape iyar gekai.

Miripe ina Melikjedek:

7 Si Melkijedek emnamsi Salem Doolung lokke rojakuai delokke kedon yalumna Shedike mirikuai. Bi Abrahamke roja appi konem ikum geyela endakkuem giriksula bim lubee likto, ²delo Abraham bi agike bomkunam dohombag takamem bim bisuto. Melkijedekme kerang yalumpe "Yejiibona Roja", delokrongem Salemlokke Roja, emdungai dekepe ila bikke aminem "Yepobona

Roja" emlangkom ludungai. ³Ane abu kamape, odong dooying kamape, lenko angko demangkom sinam turnam kenyimape, Shedike Oo kishape bi aginpe miripe yeyarkai.

⁴Mingkitoka editko bi botte nakuan? Ngoluke buku Abrahamteng bikke mimaklo ikumla serang paanam dohombagem bim bisuto. ⁵Delokke Lebi kelok lenna miripe inakidiem ayone Israel ami kidilok depe emnamde buluke doolung ami kidilok, bulu Abrahamke oting oyinpe ituakom dohombagem laadum sudope lubi tungai. ⁶Depe iduakom, si ami sidan Lebi kelokke lennape ima lateng Abraham kelok dohombagem laato delokke pebisunam ami Abrahamme lubee likto. ⁷Delokke si kennamke agome, ameyana amidem botte yanade lubee likdo. ⁸Si dohombag paana mirikidi si sikupene; idakkom dohombag paana Melkijedek bi doying agompe, turyar pene. ⁹Edilo Abraham bi dohombag bitodi, dekom dohombag langgona Lebike dohombag bidume emla akone poladung. ¹⁰Kapeila edilo Melkijedek bi Abrahamme riksutodi, Lebime delo omangada duakom bikke amine bikke buku amillo duuto.

¹¹Lebike miri inam akorlokmin Israel ami kidilo ayonem bitune. Supak, Lebi kidi lokke miri inamde arotuamilo, delo Aaronke ledulok imape Melkijedekme yegekuna angukon miri lenku penam kamangai. ¹²Legade edilo miri akore anguyekudi, delo ayonekom angukupenam legange kadung. ¹³Ngoluke sim legang kidi sim lubomnam, ngoluke Rutum angukon opeelokke, delokke bikke opeelokke sekote kumko baarilo miri ibona kamangai.

^a14 Keyum kero 22:8 & 16-17

¹⁴Kapeila si berok sudung, emnamde ngoluke Rutum Judahking lenne, delokke dem opee dem luyem Mosi bi miri inam legang ati pomang.

Melkijedek kishana mirikone:

15 Atisi berok yadung, emnamde angukon miriko Melkijedek kishanako lenkai. ¹⁶Bim miripe imoto, de tani niyomlok imang idakla, yeri kayimana turnamke pauarlok itung.

¹⁷Kapeila Doying kitabe podung,

“Nolu Melkijedekke yeyonlok aginpe miripe iyarye.”^b

18 Kerangke niyomem megeeto kapeila de ralmang delokke are kamang. ¹⁹kapeila Mosike ayonde ati koteng apii molatomang. Delokke supak ngoluke Shediking aninpeko aiyana miinam sunamem mebitung.

20 Delo pesumape imangai. Ayo konedan pesu mapekom miripe ine kato, ²¹idakkom bi pesudola miripe ikai, kapeila Shedi bi bim sikepe poto,

“Rutum bi pebisudola poto delokke ngo bikke aapiem angupe imaye!

No aginpe miripe iyarne.”^c

²²Sok pebisunam sok, Jisu bi aiyana daapongem igebonape ikai.

23 So pope supenam agom konko kadungku; dekena miri kidie bojeko kato; buluke sinyok kolok buluke agerem iyar latomang. ²⁴Idakkom Jisu bi aginpe duuyar kolok, bikke miri agerde bikking aginpe duuyardung. ²⁵Delok legape bikkelok Shediking aana kidiem bi apii piili mopit ladung,^d kapeila bi aginpe bulukepe ralbi ibipe emla dung.

26 Jisumin demilo, ngoluke piiramem kaabina miri rinede. Bi deene, imem kamane, milina, paab ina ami

kidilokke lengu suname, teyong among empenem kedonyane. ²⁷Abid miri rine kishape, kerayalumpe bikke agi paab legape, longe longelo bi sobo petlikla kumsu penam kayimang. Bi edilo agisuem bisutodi delo bi yepenam tabung keepe buluke paab legape bi agiem asampe bin-yoksuto. ²⁸Kapeila ralmanem miri rinepe ayone melikdung; ayon meelampe aana pesunam agom delok Uem melikdung; bim giinam siinam tabulope apii motung.

Jisu bi ngoluke miri rine:

8 Ngoluke pobom sunam si simoko: Teyong telo migom umke lakbik danlo dungkuna ngoluke miri rineko kadung. ²Bi Deeya yalumna amolo miri rinepe idung, de tanike imanam, Rutumke iliknam notko arolo idung.

3 Miri rine takandem Shedikelo aman bidola delokke sobo palik bodope emla melikdung, delokke dek-epe ngoluke miri rinedekom atiko biman superung lagikai. ⁴Bi tani amoso duutuamilo, bi miripe imayai, kapeila so ayonke pobinam aman bina tanie kadubong. ⁵Buluke miripe inamde aropakpe kanggesula iname delokke teyong telokke ukyum goorange. Mosikom deke nakuai. Edile notkuem mopepak itodi delo Shedi bi bim “Berokrupe kensu langka, nokke inam takamde diitelo nom lengkan bitonam adu paklok iperung aido.”^e ⁶Idakkom supak Jisume miri ager binamde abid kempemilo botte yane, de Shedi kelang delokke bikke amilo ibosunam aiyana daapong kishape dung, kapeila si aiyana atiem bipe emla pebi sunamluk ler-ing idung.

7 Legade kerangke daapode bul-

^b 17, ^c 21 *Mirilunggu* 110:4;

^d 25 *Demangkom aginpe*.

^e 5 *Gilenkunam* 25:40;

mang amilo, anipe ikupenam daapong lagi mangai. ⁸Idakkom Shedi bi tanikidi bulnamem kaala sikepe poto,^f

“Israel opin kidi lolang delokke Judahke erang kidilo, ngokke ani daapongem ibosudi Moodie piidubong emla Rutum bi podung.

⁹Si Daapong si ngokke buluke buku kidilo.

ibosupenam daapong kishamaye ngokke bulum alaklok gaklen langkula

delokke Ijiplokke gilendoku kishamang.

Ngokke buluking daapong mos-unamlo

bulu mingkeng sutomang, delokke dekepe ila ngo bulum ankimang.

¹⁰Supak, simin ngokke ipenam daapong

Israel ami kidiem ibo supename aapena longelo, emla Rutum bi podung;

Ngokke ayonem buluke aapilo likye

delokke dem buluke aapi ainalo atlikye.

Ngo buluke Shedipe iye, delokke bulu ngokke amipe iye.

¹¹Bulu akone akonem poyil luyil penam

kayimaye

demangkom akone bikke doolung kidiem

‘Rutume kenlangka’ empenam kayimang,

kapeila ameyalum nalokke ilan-gala

botte yalum nalope,

bulu takam ngom kenye.

¹²Legade ngo buluke atimangem, maabye

delokke buluke imemnam tabungem

ayala santi biyimaye.”^g

13 Ani daapongem lulangala, Shedi bi kerangke daapongem akumoto; delokke akupe ina atide menape nyokyeku.

Amosokke delokke teyong lokke kumsunam:

9 Kerang daapode kumsunam niyom kadungai delokke kumsu sukeepe tanie monam kumkeng ekume kadung. ²Musupko gonge pirsansula, aatak gomgelo meru eme nyotla Shedime binam etting meking tebulem metungai, dem Deena gonge emdungai. ³Arayangke gomgede Deeya yalumkue. ⁴Delo uunlok inam namnguna merue dung delokke uunlok mokapnam daapong sonduge delokke tangut alang kana uun aapeye, amum saana Aaronke banggene, delokke mingge penam daapongem atkeng liipi annyide dung. ⁵Sonduk teyong delo alapgena mimange Shedike adumpe duune, alabe taayar bomla dung, de paabem maab kupekue. Idakkom ngolu sok legangem supak pomik bilamang.

6 Edilo tabungem sikepe leemotodi, delo miri kidide buluke agerem ipe emla aatak gomgedelo aadung.

⁷Idola miri rine petome arayangke gomgedelo bi ditaglo letelko aadung.

Kenmalok ami kidike paab imem sunam legang pelang bikke agikepe bi iyyiem bomala delo aadung.

⁸Deena Aide sok leemo takamsok pobitung, aatak gomgede dudung tedem Deeya yalumko among bedangem siyya bimang. ⁹Si yeduunam moodiso kaayil sukenge, depe emnamde amanem delokke sobo tarongem bitokom de petom tanike

^f 8 Ayokon agome imem delokke ami kidilo poto.

^g 12 Jeremiah 31:31-34.

kumsu linana aapi ainangem berok bimang. ¹⁰Dekepe de donam tiinam petome delokke abid abid adeng ape pidee petomeeke, ani niyome angku mangadape teyong peelok inam niyom agereke.

¹¹Idakkom Kristo bi so kasuna^h aina atikidi legape miri rinepe aato-bong. Bikke kumko notkode botteyane delokke aroyane; si tani pinam notkomang, depe emnamde tani amoso pilennam notko konmang. ¹²Bi soben delokke ruo iyyilok aabommang; idakla bi agi iyyiem bisula, dorpit berok dolangkula, Deena yalum gomgee delo takam legape anggebito. ¹³Sobenkid iyyiem delokke romjittam ruolokke mepiem deemang aamona amikidilo kungkat dungai, delokke de bulum deemang aamolokke pidee dungkuai. ¹⁴Si aruemilo, editko Kristoke iyyilok pakyape iton! Duuyarna Aidlok bi agiem Shediking sobo arope bisuto. Bikke iyyie, ngolum turna Shedime kumdope, emmunna pidee agerlokke ngoluke aapi ainangem arbinyeku.

¹⁵Sok legalok Kristomin ani daapongem remmonade, depe emnamde Shedike tomlennam amikidie Shedike pebi sutonam turyarna rutum doge penamem paadope emla iname. Sim ilanam legade kapeila kerangke daaponge turdung adape, amikidiem buluke imem agerlokke mopit dokupe sibiname kato.

¹⁶Miisang legangem luyem,ⁱ sim miilen nalokke sigangem lengkan bipe aidung; ¹⁷kapeila akone similomin de miisade turdune; dem miilenna ami delokke dudung tetedem de edilokom agerlo aamang. ¹⁸Dekape ilamin kerang daapode iyyilok

inamangem agerlo aamane. ¹⁹Kierayalumpe Mosi bi ayonlokke ngiitom mipiem amikidilo luboto. Delokrongem bi gooru delokke soben kidilokke iyyiem asilok piel supala delokke dem ayon kitablo delokke ami kidilo arikana esing anne delokke yaliina mujalok kungkatto. ²⁰Bi pokai, "Simin Shedike nolum bomgap langka emla ponam daapong iyye."^j ²¹Dekepakpe, bi kumkeng notko delolang kumsu nana ati takamlo iyyiem kuujeto. ²²Arope ayonlok luyem, takam atiem iyyilok pideesupe aido delokke yilii bidmape maabpeko kamang.

Kristoke binyok suname paabem laapak doku:

²³Teyong telok lensuna ati kidiemkom dekepe pideesupe lagi-kai. Idakkom teyong ati kidide sike simpemilo aiyana kumnamem lagi-dung. ²⁴Kapeila Kristo bi aroyanem kanggesula tani monam Deena Amolo aamang; bi teyong among agilo angkai, supak Shedike keralo ngoluke legape aayeku. ²⁵Judai kidike miri rine Deena yalum Amodelo ditag mipike simon iyyiem bomla aado. Idakkom Kristo bi agisuem lennyi lengum bisukape emla teyong amolok aamang. ²⁶Demamilo, Kristo bi tani amongem pidak delokke ila deddiko anngesuyai. Idakkom supak agiem binyok sukolok paabem mobin dokupe emla yeyindanlo aarum letellok aato. ²⁷Tanie leko sidoku, delokrongem bisarkolo dakyeku. ²⁸Deke kishape tanikidi paabem mobin dokupe emla yeyindanlo aarum letellok aato. ²⁹Tanie leko sidoku, delokke bi paab egedem gebimape, idakla bim toyana kidilo

^h 11 Ayokon kerangke agome aapena emdo.

ⁱ 16 Grik agom atele daapong, gommik 17 lokom akame.

^j 20 Gilenkunam 24:8

turku penamem bikakupe emla lek-oda aayeku.

10 Judai ayonde angkupena aina atilokke ugyum petome, mingke supenam ati aromang. Ditag ditaglo sobo paya namem payar abusudung. Demilo kape kisha ayonde sikena kumnam niyomlok Shediking aana taniem apii mola yekune? ²Shedime kumsuna amiem aropakpe buluke paablokke deemo arotumilo, bulu paab imemem miiti suging kayimangai, delokke petlik iliknam takamem meyekuai. ³Idakkom de yarem babinamde toodi yamolo paab imem namem miipang sukepe baaname, ⁴Sobo yarem delokke iyyilok paab kidarem molbin langkumaye.

⁵Delok legape, Kristoke tani amoso aadodelo bi sikepe poto:

"Sobo yarem amanem no miimang
igeyela amil emmin ngom mebi-
tone;

⁶romnam ipagemlang
paab ipagem
no asheng bommang.

⁷Delo ngo emto, "Shedia, sina ngo,
ayon kakotlo ngokke legangem at-
nampe,

nokke miinamem ipene dune'";^k

⁸Kerayalumpe bi poto, "Sobo pabila demangkom yarem baabila delokke paabem mopit nakupe emla nolu ipak ibipe miimang, asheng pete bommang," (Ayondelok sim takam sim ipe lagidungai.) ⁹Delo bi pokai, "sina ngo, nokke miinamem ipe emla aadung." Dekepe iname Shedi bi aniem laalik pala akuem mepakto.

¹⁰Delokke dekena minggilok Jisu Kristoke amilem binyok suyar lik-
kolok ngolum deemo tungku.

¹¹Mirikidide loodike daggu bom-

dola sobuem pati bilate paabem ibin sulatomang. ¹²Idakkom si miri si yepenam tabung legape birum atellok paab legape bilik supala, bi Shedike lakbiklo dudungku. ¹³Supak lokke ila bikke mibo miru kidiem bikke ale rumkilo mekupe emla toyalā dung. ¹⁴Birum atellok bi paablokke deemo kunam ami kidiem yeyar penam legape apii piili motoku.

¹⁵Deena Aidekom ngolum hak-
iipe ibidung. Kerape bi sikepe poto,

¹⁶"Simoko daaponge ngokke

bulum ibo supename

aapena longelo, emla Rutum bi
podung:

Ngo buluke aapi ainalo ngokke
ayonem likye

delokke dekedem buluke aapilo
atlikye."^l

¹⁷Delo bi poto

"Buluke paabemlang imem
namem

Ngo lupang yikumaye."^m

¹⁸Supak sikesim maab tobonade,
paabem langge kunape sobo yaarem
ilik penamyang kayimang.

Shedikelo gininlaju:

¹⁹Demilo; ngokke birokidia, Jis-
uke sikolok ngolu Deena yalum
amolo gie sumape giladung. ²⁰Bi
ngoluke legape ani bedangko, turko
bedangko, mebitung, depe emnamde
bikke amillok yapguem paya bitung.
²¹Delokke Shedike ekumlo ngoluk-
eepe miri rinepe dubi dungku.
²²Dekepe iname mingkeng berogem
delokke jegap aangem gedola, gen-
yingnam aapiem deemo kunam aan-
gem gela delokke deena asilok irbin-
nam amilem gela, ngolu Shedikelo
aaninlaju. ²³Kaju ngolu edirupe
ngoluke yebom sunam miinam sun-
amem gaggap laju, kapeila pebisuna

^k7 Mirilunggu 40:6-8

^l16 Jeremiah 31:33;

^m17 Jeremiah 31:34.

bi aronako. ²⁴Demilo ngolu akone ibomdunam kishape dumsu ayar bosunamem mepak sumajuka. ²⁵Ngolu pakyape akone akonem lui poir bosu lajuka, kapeila nolu kaasudung, Rutumke Longe anin dakbong.

26 Ngolu aruem kenrongem, iperung emla kusiipe paab itila yemilo, delok adumpe biyan penamyang kayimang, ²⁷idakla pesorunam bisar pename delokke Shedike miruem gunyok kupena mepom petom emino dune. ²⁸Mosike ayon tatmanem, midum annyi angumko bisarlo duugem lengkan birongem ayang kamape petpakdo. ²⁹Demilo Shedike Uem mepak nadem kape kisha iyen? Bikke arbinna Shedike daapong iyyiem miilum nadem kape iyen? Shedike yanggong Aidem lukaa nadem kape meyen? Mingkitoka, editna pakyana ingeyem bi paayene! ³⁰Kapeila "Edode ngokke; ngo eduem rayeku," delokke lekoda, "Rutum bi bikke amikidiem bisaryeku" emna bim ngolu kensudung. ³¹Turna Shedike alaklo oliknamde editko pesoname.

32 Yetonam longem, noluke angunem paarongem, nolu editko adirem paatuadi dem miipang sutokuka. ³³Nolum longeko ami takam kangkolo luye luleela delokke iyee silela ito, delokke lekomilo nolu sikepe iyee silenam amikidilo lekope dongge bosupe emla miito. ³⁴Nolu pateklo menam kidiem ayange emla miito delokke noluke serangem rotbin namem asherupe donggebito, kapeila nolu agie aiyana delokke duuyar pena malem nolu bomsudung emla kensuto. ³⁵Dekepe iname noluke miramem elumoku mapeka,

delok kinggi yana amane lensuye. ³⁶Shedike pebi sunamem paadope delokke bikke miinamem ibidope nolu yemgappe lagidung. ³⁷Doying kitabe sikepe pobidung.

"Angkupena bi aayeku

delokke toyamaye.

³⁸Idakkom yejiinade" mingkelok turye.

Delokke ngengkur kuna bim

Ngo ashepe miibom maye."

³⁹Idakkom ngolu ngengkur kuna delokke nyokkuna amimang, idola mingkesuna delokke turkuna amiem.

Mingkenge:

11 Mingkede miibomnam atiem paaye emla miinane, kaapa manam atiem orman paanane. ²Dek epemin kerangke abu kidie Shedike agomem paatone.

3 Mingkelokmin tani amongem Shedi bi bikke agomlok pitone emla ngolu kendune, depe emnamde kaapang manamlok kaapang namem pito.

4 Mingkelok dada Abel bi Kainke Shedime aman binam empenem ardayape bitone. Mingke sukolok Abel bi Shedi kelok deena amiko emla yidnam amanem paatone. Mingke lokmin bi agie sinyok late bikke agome supakteng turdung adane.

5 Mingke tetelokmin Henokme simomape laanyok tokune; depe emnamde bikké sinamem kentomang; bim mapang kuimang, kapeila Shedi bi bim laanyok toku. Legade bim laanyok kumang adape Shedime ashemona akonpe bim santo. ⁶Delokke mingkeng kamape Shedime ashedope ilamang, kapeila bikkang aana amide bi turla dung emla arope.

³⁰ Pobeng binam 32:35; ³⁰ Pobeng binam 32:36; Mirilunggu 135:14.

³⁸ Kerangke agomkone, idakkom yejiina amide; ³⁸ Habakkuk 2:3,4.

miiperung aido delokke bim mingga-
pla matana kididem bian aman bidung.

7 Mingkeng emin Noame bikke
kaapa manam meelam atiem She-
dike luto subinamem tatmotone. Bi
Shedime belenggeto delokke bilang
bikke erange duusi sukeng etkungko
pato. Bikke mingkelok bitani amon-
gem mepakto delokke mingkelok
aana yejiinam rutumem dogekai.

8 Mingkelokmin Abraham bi
Shedike bim bipe emla pebisunam
amolo gidope Shedike bim tomlen-
duem bitatbitone. Bi bikke agi dool-
ungem megeyela gipe kuem kensum-
ape gilentone. ⁹Mingke lokmin bi
Shedike bim pebisunam amolo mibo
kishape duutone. Pebisunam taron-
gem rutum dogebosuna, Isaaklang
Jakob binyi kishape notkolo duu-
tone. ¹⁰Kapeila Abraham bi Shedike
leemola delokke motonam bottena
taon amolo duupe emla toyatuai.

11 Mingke lokmin, Abraham bi
mijii late delokke Sarah bi negenpe
yepala eejo danlo uem otonie, kapeila
bi^r pebisuna Shedime miidasuto.
¹²Abraham bi arope sikakom, ami
atelsok deddina oting oyine taleng
telokke takar kishape delokke kor-
onglokke siiye kishape goobyakkai.

13 Si ami takam si mingkelok
dada sikai. Bulu pebi sunam atiem
paatomang; bulu dekedem kaato de-
lokke mooteng lokke toriksuto. De-
lokke bulu tani amosokke mibuge
delokke mibue emnamdem arue
emsuto. ¹⁴Sikepe luna ami kidide
bulu buluke agi doolungem mata-
dung emnamdem lengkan bito.
¹⁵Buluke ginyotonam doolungem
bulu mingkut sukumang, bulu min-
gkut suduamilo, buluke gilat
dikue katuai. ¹⁶Dempenem bulu

teyong among kishanako, aiyana
doolungko ankibomto. Delokke
Shedime buluke Shedie emnyomang,
kapeila bi buluke doolung bottena
duupeko amongko meruu bitung.

17 Mingke lokmin Abrahamme
Shedike ikaape idodelo oo Isaakme
petlik subipe emla imotone. Pebi
sunamem paatona bi bikke oo de-
lokke oo atelem sobope binyoksupe
emla leemotuai. ¹⁸Shedi bi bim poto,
"Isaak kelokmin ngokke pebisunam
nokke oting oyinem^s paayene."
¹⁹Shedi bi sinem sikolokke kiirep la-
doku emla Abraham bi kensuto, de-
lokke teyolokke luyem bi Isaakme
sikolokke paatoku.

20 Mingkeng lokmin. Isaak, Jak-
obme delokke Esau me buluke ye-
penam legalo lubee liktone.

21 Mingke lokmin Jakob bi sipe
idakla Josephke oo mipiem lubee lik-
tone. Bikke ginana banggenlo niida
sudola bi Shedime kumto.

22 Mingke lokmin Joseph bi agike
sidie piyedelo, Israel ami kidike Iji-
plokke lenku penam legangem po-
tone delokke bikke simangem kape
ipe aidodi dem poyil bitone.

23 Mingkelokmin Mosike ane
abue bim poolo angum legape oron-
gem mesuptone, legade bi emmunna
ojingko mangkuai, delokke bulu ro-
jalokke agom bigoo namem peso
mangai.

24 Mingke lokmin, Mosi bi min-
eyedem, Pharaohke omelokke ue
emko suyimane. ²⁵Paablo yenam an-
yongem asheng angampe yepen-
amem megeyela bi Shedike amikidi
duugem dobosupe emla miilensu-
tone. ²⁶Ijip lokke kumsung empem-
ilo, bi Kristoke legape annying
pangge namem botteyape miisuto,

^r 11 Demangkom Mingkelokmin ditage gina Sarahteng omo olang tokune kapeila.

^s 18 Griklo ali; ¹⁸ Keyumkero 21:12.

kapeila bikke aman paape namem bi kaato suto. ²⁷Mingke lokmin bi rojalokke aklⁱngem pesomape, Ijiplokke gitokune. Kaapa manam Shedime kaadona kisha bi gilat sutokupe miimang. ²⁸Mingke lokmin, oge yalum namem petyana bi Israel kidilokke obing yalum oo kidiem ukki bimadope emla, bi eyab takamlo iyyi bidkat mola Gibong adeng apem bomgap botone.

29 Mingke lokmin amikidie moopi kishape Liina^v Sieng radalok kooto kune; idakkom Ijip ami koomin gepe ina kidide asilo yuyinkai.

30 Mingke lokmin Jeriko lokke yapgue amikidie longe kinit kokai dem yon goola yonrongem benlet sukane. ³¹Mingke lokmin rondiipe ina Rahabme Shedime mingge mana^v kidilo pettak sumane, kapeila bi makro rola inakidⁱem aipe kaarik iriksuto.

32 Delokke teyolo ngo editko popene? Ngo Gidion, Barak, Samson, Jeptah, Dabid, Samuel delokke kaaluna mirikidi legangem podi kayimang. ³³Mingkeng kotirlok bulu deddina mibo doolungem ikumto. Bulu tetelok yebola delokke Shedike pebi sunamem paato. Bulu myomur napangem pitumto, ³⁴pesonam meyuem pimitto, yoksa aarlo sipe kolokke duggeto. Bulu tolmatuai idakkom tolkaku. ³⁵Mime kidie buluke simangem kiirep kunamem paatoku.

Ayokone aiyape gerep kunamem paadope emla, iree kosuto delokke melen kosu lingkumape ito. ³⁶Ayokone ngilkang songkang kosula delokke demngee kosula pateklo tumkosuto. ³⁷Bulum eliilok geto; bulum olnyi kope patuto; bulum

yoksalok papakto. Bulu mersoben ayolok delokke soben ayolok gela, opanpe, idir kosula delokke ipusile kosula yeto. ³⁸Tani amosi buluke duuba mangkope ito. Bulu mooruk amolo delokke diite moopalo, delokke liibulo, delokke kedeng aruulo dunggooto.

39 Si takam si mingkeng legalok koyit penameke, depe idolate bulu sekoteng Shedike pebisunam atiem piitomang; ⁴⁰kapeila Shedi bi ngolu kepe aiyana atiem miyin subitung. Bikke miibom namde ngolukelo lekope bulumte apiimope emla miidung.

Shedi bi ngoluke Abue:

12 Delok legape, ngolu kepedan, ngoluke lamku keralo deddina hakii milie dung. Demilo ngolu ngolum itumna ati takamem, delokke ngolu yetgapla duubomna paabem mepak laju, delokke ngoluke keralo duuna ngoluke dukki supenamem minggap bomlaju. ²Ngoluke amige, ngoluke mingkengem apiimona lering, ashengem keralo mebinam krosslo yemgap gena, anningem donggena, delokke Shedike lakbik umkelo dungkuna, Jisuking kanggap laju.

3 Bi kape kisha yeton dem mingkitoka; editko paabna amikidi ireeyem bi donggetone! Dekepe iname noluke aapi ainange minggu miinyola delokke elu mapeka. ⁴Noluke paabem nolu anngee minsu rongem, nolu yiling biddope imin sumangada. ⁵Delokke nolum Shedike oope miisudola lui^r poir namem nolu mitpan sutoku. Bi sikepe potuai:

“Ngokke ua, Rutumke ijonnamem minggap langka, delokke edilo bi luyedi nokke

^v29 Depe emnamde nyoku sienge.

^v31 Damangkom arope miimana.

ainange buumapeka,
⁶kapeila Rutumke ayang namem
 bi ijondung,
 delokke bikke oope tonam mipiem
 bi ingeedung.”^w

⁷Yenyi yesuem terning kishape
 miidola yemgap langka; Shedi bi
 nolum ookishape idung. Legade seko
 abue agi uem lumanako kadun?
⁸Mipile ngiitom luyilem paadung in-
 ame, nolu ngiitom luyil manampe
 idumilo, nolu demilo doom eke de-
 lokke oo aro mangeke. ⁹Delok
 teyolo, ngolu takam ngolum lusii
 suna abue kasudung delokke ngolu
 dem paaye emla miinam sudung.
 Editko ngoluke aid delokke turna
 Abulo dempenem pakyape donggepe
 lagiyene! ¹⁰Ngoluke tani abukidie
 buluke miibape anyongo legape lusii
 mosiinape diidu modung; idakkom
 Shedike ngolum diinam monamde
 ngoluke aipenam legape, bikke
 deenam tarongem paamin gedope
 emla iname. ¹¹Edilo ngolum diidu
 modudi, kaaname de ngolum ashe
 momape, buulinge imodo. Meelam
 lodan depe idokom, miimosuna am-
 ikidi keepe yejing aliem gaddoku de-
 lokke yepo ayem pildoku.

Pogap binam delokke luto suname:

¹²Delok legape noluke mekem
 lakpongem delokke miin lebingem
 remmo sutokuka. ¹³Lebeene lebang
 madope, idakla lejon dokupe, “Nol-
 uke ale bedangem ijon sulangka.”^x

¹⁴Editko paklayedi ami takamem
 yepope yebosupe delokke deenampe
 yepe emla rallangka; deenam lok-
 mamilo sekoteng Rutumme paalam-
 ang. ¹⁵Sekoteng Shedike yanggon-
 gem menyok madope delokke ebin
 lenna delokke takamem bulmona

ramki appirem pirlen momadope
 kanggap langka. ¹⁶Sekoteng abir
 ajon imadope, demangkom dorum
 atellok bikke rutum yegenana obing
 tarongem kosuna nyogap mana
 Esau kishape imadope kanggap
 bomlangka. ¹⁷Nolu kendung,
 meelam dem, edilo bi rutumem yege-
 dope lube kosupe miituadi; delo bim
 lupakto; legade bi ada taia emla
 miksi bittokom angukonpe ipeko be-
 dang kayimang.

¹⁸Israel amilokke angko, ansuko
 emedorko, ruruge buying ila, gumko,
¹⁹mebuk bukla agom adud tatsuko
 Sinai diitelo no aamang. Edilo amik-
 idie agomem tattodi, bulu lekoyang
 tatku madope roguto, ²⁰kapeila bulu
 sikepe hukum binam agomem dool-
 ang geyimang; “Simonkone diite sim
 tunak yekom bim gepetpe aido.”^y
²¹Aiasang dem kaaname pesorunge
 ikaane, Mosikom, “Ngo pesuem dan
 gedung”^z emla pobom sukai.

²²Idakkom noludan turna She-
 dike bottena doolung dungko,
 teyong Jirusalem, Jion Diitelo aato.
 Nolu asherupe duuna ejar teyong
 kotoki duupomlo, ²³teyong amolo
 aminem atliknam obii yalum mon-
 dolilo aato. Takam amiem bisarna,
 aidlok yejiina ami kidiem apii mok-
 una, Shediking nolu aato. ²⁴Nolu ani
 daapongem poobosuna Jisuking de-
 lokke Abelke iyyiem aiyape pobina
 iyyi kuujeng namlo aato.

²⁵Demilo kensu langka, agom
 pobina bikke agomem tatmape im-
 ang pelangka. Seko bulu amoso
 teyong agomem pobinamem tat-
 mape itodi, bulu dугge peko kam-
 ang. Teyong telokke agomem pobina
 amiem tatbi mamilo, ngolurange
 dugge pekoyang kamang! ²⁶Dekepe

^w ⁶ Ngiiitom Sirung 3:11,12.

^x ¹³ Ngiiitom Sirung 4:26.

^y ²⁰ Gilenkunam 19:12,13;

^z ²¹ Pobeng binam 9:19.

idodelo bikke agome among tale-
ngem ngento, idakkom supak bi sik-
epe pesutung, "Lekoda ngo among
petom emmang idakla talengemkom
ngenye."^a ²⁷"Lekoda ngo" emnam
agomde pilennam ati kidiem ngenye
delokke laapakye emnamem jon-
nampe lengkandung, delokke delo
ngenla maname duuye.

28 Delok legape, ngolu ngenla
manam amongem paatu bonade,
yidgelaju, delokke mingke sudola de-
lokke pesodola kaabape Shedime
kumlaju, ²⁹kapeila ngoluke Shedi bi
emepe dornako.

Kape kishape Shedime ashe moladon:

13 Akone akonem ayabosu ayar
langka. ²Mibuem aipe torik-
supe namem mitpan sumapeka.
Ayokone dekepe mibuem torik suk-
olok teyong kotoki kidi emteng torik
supato. ³Pateklo duuna kidiem, nolu
delo duubo suduna kishape, delokke
ireenam kidiem, nolu agie aree bos-
una kishape miipang sulangka.

4 Milo meeng ibo sunamem tak-
ame aina atipe minggepe aido de-
lokke mime milo ibosunamem ipe
aido, kapeila Shedi bi ami meeng
milo ibosunem delokke abir ajon ina
takamem bisaryeku. ⁵Noluke yen-
amem murkong poisar paata dota
kolokke mootepe yelangka delokke
nolu ingkuem paadudi delo ashepe
miirisula yelangka kapeila Shedi bi
sikepe pobitung,

"Edilokom nom ngo mepakmaye,
edilokom nom ngo melutmaye."^b

⁶Demilo miramdola ngolu sikepe
polaju,

"Rutum bi ngom igulne;

Ngo pesomaye.

Tanie ngom ingkoko ilayen?"^c

7 Shedike agomem nolum pobina
yebona rutum kidiem kensu langka.
Buluke yename kape idudi dem anki
langka, delokke buluke mingkengem
kangge sulangka. ⁸Jisu Kristo bi
melokom, silokom delokke yepenam
lokom akampe dung. ⁹Angu angu
tatk manam luyilok nolu bedang
lokke angupe imapeka. Ngoluke
aange ipak saamo giidi siipe donam
tiinam ayonlok imape yanggolo
ediipe aido; seko bulu dem ayondem
erbombudi, bulu delokke igul paam-
ang.

10 Judaikidi lokke kumsuko
amolo kumbona miri kidide kumko
baarilo sobo paliknam atiem donyo
dungai. ¹¹Miri rinede simon iyyiem
Deena yalum amolo paab ipakpe
bomado, idakkom agiem notko de-
lokke luyulo rompakdo. ¹²Delokke
deke akampe Jisukom bottena dool-
ung luyulo agi iyyilok ami kidiem
deemo dokupe emla nyoklik geto.
¹³Demilo, bikking notko luyulo,
bikke annying tarongem gebo sulaju.
¹⁴Kapeila ngolu so amoso dungkii
peko doolung kamang, idakkom an-
gkupena doolung emmin kaati sub-
omdune. ¹⁵Delok legape, kaju
demilo, Jisukelok Shedime koyit am-
anem biyar laju- depe emnamde nab-
bellok Rutume emla ponbee sunam
ayem engge laju. ¹⁶Aina ager ger-
penam delokke igul bosunamem mit-
pan sumapeka, dekepe orsunam
demin Shedime ashe modune.

17 Noluke yegebona kidiem de-
lokke bulum yebona rutumem
mingge sulangka. Bulu nolum kaa-
bomne, bulu buluke ager inamem
Shedime lukan subiyeku. Nolu
bulum mingge milomin, bulu buluke
agerem ashepe igeyene; nolu mingge

^a26 Haggai 2:6.

^b5 Pobeng binam 31:6;

^c6 Mirilunggu 118:6,7.

mamilo, bulu buulinge idakla ag-
erem gerye, delokke de nolukepe
aimaye.

18 Ngoluke legape kumyar bitoka.
Ngoluke berokna aapie kadurung
emla ngolu miisudung kapeila ngolu
yenam takamlo aina atiem iliidung.
¹⁹Ngo agirunge, noluking menape
yebo sudokupe kumlangka emla
nolum ngo pogapdung.

Kumnamlok iyinname:

20 Bottena mersoben kaabomna,
Rutum Jisume sinamlokke turyarna
daaponglo iyyilok langang kuna, ye-
pomona Shedi bi, ²¹bikke minggin-
gem inadope aina ager legape takam
atiem nolum leemo likdak langka,
delokke Jisu Kristo kelok ingkuem

bi miiba dudi, dem agerdem ngoluke
gooralo bi idaklangka. Kristoking
angun ralname yepenam takamlope
duuyar daklangka. Amen.

22 Birokidia, sim ngokke luiir poir-
nam ngiitom sim nolu tatgap langka,
legade ngo nolum sithiem andengo
pemin atbitone.

23 Ngoluke biro Timothime mel-
entoku emnamdem nolum ngo ken-
mope miidung. Bi menape piidakku,
ngo bim gibosula nolum kaape emla
aayeku.

24 Nolum yebona takam delokke
Shedike ami takamem salamem bil-
angka. Itali lokke kidie buluke sal-
amem melikdung.

25 Nolu takamking yanggonge
dudak langka.

JEMSKE ATNAM KAKODE

KANGKEN NANE:

Jemske Atnam Kakod si igepenam ngiitom luyil, "Tani among tabuso
dunggoona Shedike amikidi takamlo" atname. Atnasi angu bedalok Kristan
miiyi miisangem, yeyi yesangem delokke igepenam luyilem lengkantung.
Kristan danlok lupenamem bi mirem opan, kaabo tatbo, aina segu siang,
mingki mingat, mingkeng delokke ager, ayolok ponam, gyan, geemin lumin,
mingkim sunam delokke minggip sunam, akonem luge pogenam, yidsu
kaasu, jemgenam delokke kumnam takam sim orek orekpe agomem luyil-
tung. Kakot si kristan yenamlo agerlok lengkannam mingkengem tebegyape
lubitung.

Agomsokke Orege:

Kangken nana agome 1:1

Mingkeng delokke gyan 1:2-8

Opan delokke mirem 1:9-11

Ikaa darkaname 1:12-18

Tatnam delokke igenam 1:19-27

Jonnamlok imanamem luto subiname 2:1-13

Mingkeng delokke ager 2:4-26
 kristan delokke bikke ayo 3:1-18
 Kristan delokke tani amonge 4:1-5:6
 Angu angu luyile 5:7-20

1 Shedi kelang Rutum Jisuke
 pakbo Jemske rego takamlo
 duuna Shedike ami iying kolang
 annyi opeelo salame.

Mingkeng delokke kenname:

2 Ngokke birokidia nolum ati ikang darkanam kayemilo de berokrupe asheng pename emla miisulan-gka, ³kapeila noluke mingkengem ikaanamde nolum yemgap gemo-dung dem nolu kensudung. ⁴Yemge namde berokrupe nolum peebemola ati piiram momadope api modung. ⁵Nolu akone kennamlo piiram dumilo, imemem sanbimape takamem bidarna Shediking bi kope aido, delo bi dem biye. ⁶Idakkom bikke koyem bi miine mingo kamape, arorupe miidola kope aido, kapeila seko miine mingodudi sieng asilo asare nudung nutoknam sipyar kishadung. ⁷De amide Rutumking ati siri paaye emla mingki mangkom aiye. ⁸Bi aapi annyi gene, bikke inam ager takamlo minggap mane,

Mirem delokke aati opam:

9 Kristan opande opam dokom kedon yalunkolo dung emla miyum-supe aido. ¹⁰delokke mirem nadekom Shedike rumkilo mekunamdem ashepe miisupe aido kapeila miremde siipun kishape dilpak kupene. ¹¹Doonyie saayem baaleye delo appunde dilpakla delokke kam-pohone nyokpak dungku. Deke kishape mirem dekom bikke ager nyoktak suyeku.

Ikaa darkaname:

12 Seko amie ikangkolo mingkelok donggap gedudi bi gerne, kapeila edilo bi ikangkolo dakdudi delo Shedike bim ayana kidi keepe perung subinam turnam dumlubem paaye. ¹³Ikan darkangko kayem sekokom "Shedi bi ngom ikaadung" empe aimang. Kapeila Shedime atimane ikang lamang delokke bite sekomete ikaamang, ¹⁴idola mipilem ikaa namsi bikke kaabonam aapi lokmin imodune. ¹⁵Delokrongem bikke kaabode duurongem, de paabem olendung, delokrongem, edilo paabde yemin geyedi de sipekolo gimodung.

16 Ngokke birokidia yatko sumapeka. ¹⁷Aina ati takam delokke aropak amande teyong telok kemino, ukyum kisha dage dakkur mape ediina teyong angun lokke abulokmin tokdune. ¹⁸Bikke pinam aralokke ngolu obing yalumpem idope bikke aro agom, miisang sulok ngolum turdukupe basi lentungku.

Tatnam delokke Igenam:

19 Birokidia! Sim minggap gelangka, mipile, lagoonpe, tatgap gepe aido idakkom agomem lenmope aimang, delokke meni menang marsempe aimang, ²⁰kapeila tanike marlinge Shedike miibanam atiem langamang. ²¹Delok legape pemek sol-ekoa, aapiem delokke atumana aapiem pemek mungyele, nolukelo binam aohum mosing kupena agomem

aiope toriksutoka. ²²Agom petom sim tatla agiem yatsu mapeka. Si ingkuem podudi dem igetoka. ²³Seko bi agomem taddung idakkom ingkuem podudi dem igemang idudi bi arsilu agi mingmuem kaasu geyela. ²⁴delokke bi agie kaasurongem gidak langkula bi kaasunam kape kishadodi dem menang asak kensu yimana ami kishadung. ²⁵Idakkom seko bi ingkuem tattodi dem mitpan sumape, sadin bina aropakna ayonem mabomla, delokke mati teteng bomla igedudi de amide Shedike ayangem paaye.

²⁶Seko agiem dormo amiko emla miisudola, agi ayuem segappe motum sumadi bi agisuem yatsudung delokke bikke dormode are kamang. ²⁷Ngoluke Abu Shedike tonam, imem kamana aropak dormode si; opan kuem delokke meyeng kidiem buluke areduem kanggul igul namde delokke agisuem tani adin yenamlokke mosing sunamde.

Mingu miirade ipemaname:

2 Ngokke birokidia, ngoluke Rutum Jisuke angun ralnamlo mingkesuna kidare, mingu miirang aapiem lengkan sumapeka. ²Amiko uun lakkab gela delokke kampona ege galukko gela noluke kebaalo aado, delokke opan amiko inpek insokna ege galuk genakote aado emmilo; ³demilo nolu aina ege galuk genadem apekrupе anbomdola, "Sina nokkepe aina umkeko" emto, idakkom opan amidem, "No elo dakto langka demangkom ngokke dakko ampeng amoso daktola" ⁴emmilo, nolu noluke aralo ingu sirang sula delokke atimana aapilok bisar imania?

⁵Ngokke birokidia, tatgaptola;

Tani yekorlokke opanna kidiem, mingkelo miremdope delokke bim ayana kidiem bikke pebisunam teyong amongem yege dokupe Shedi bi bulum ullen mania? ⁶Idakkom nolu opanem ipusile tonamino. Nolum ipusilumna kidarsi mirem mangekia? Bulumin nolum bisarko ekumlo solikne dem kensu mania? ⁷Nolum bitonam aina aminem bulu atimape lugene dem nolu kensumania?

⁸Nolu arope dooyinglo paanam, "Nokke donggongem agike kishape ayang bosulangka" emnam roja ayonem bomdumilo nolu ainem idung. ⁹Idakkom nolu mingu miirang aapiem lengkan dumilo, nolu paab idung delokke ayone nolum ayonem ipatsune emla geedung. ¹⁰Kapeila seko amie tabung ayonem bomdung idola point atelkolok tupsu dudi bi ayonem ipee sunam imemlo doodung. ¹¹Legade, bi ateldei, "Meeng, demangkom milo kasudola, ami ketbo sumapeka" emne delokke "Ami petmapeka" emna dekom bimino. Nolu ami meeng demangkom milo ketbo sumangkom ami petdumilo, nolu ayonem betnape ikai. ¹²Sadin bina ayonlok bisar ibomnam ami kishape ipe aido, ¹³kapeila yaasam kamana amilo yaasam kamana bisar emte iyeku. Yaasamde bisar emte ikumne!

Mingkeng delokke ager:

¹⁴Birokidia, amikone mingkenge kadung idokom ager kamang, de ingkona ainamede? Sikenam mingkede bim mosii ladudi? ¹⁵Birokon demangkom birme kone ege galuk gepenam kamape delokke loodike dopenam kamang imilo, ¹⁶"Gikafangku, nom aiyekupe miilikdung, dopang ge-

⁸Lebitika 19:18.

¹¹Gilehkunam 20:24; Pobeng binam 5:18;

¹¹Gilenkunam 20:13;

paala yelangka;" emdola, bikke tiiling kenuem kenbi mape inamde, ingkona aiyedi? ¹⁷Deke kishape mingke dekom ager katak sumamilo sina kishadung.

18 Idakkom akone, "No mingkeng kadung, delokke ngodan agerlok idung" emyepe. Ngom nokke igemanam mingkengem lengkantola delokke ngodan ngokke mingkengem nom agerlok lengkanye. ¹⁹Shedie atelko dem nolukom arope miidung. Airuudung! Uyuekom arope miidung delokke pesola dangedung. ²⁰No mide amino, igemanam mingkeng de are kamang dem kangkeng lagidunia? ²¹Ngoluke buku Abrahamme, bikke Oo Isaakme kumko baarilo asampe binyoksupe emla ikolok yeji nakope sanmania? ²²Bikke mingkeng elang bikke agere leko bosuto, delokke bikke mingkengem bikke agerlok apiimoto, dem kaadung. ²³Delo Doying kitabe sikepe atnamde apingkai, "Abraham bi Shedime arorupe emla miito, delokke dem bim yejinape sankeeto,"^d depeila Abramme Shedike angong emdungai. ²⁴Amiem bikke mingke petomlok imape, bikke inam saanam lokmin ainakope sandune.

25 Dekepakpe, notiipe ina Rahab meteng miru kidiem doomopala delokrongem bi rego regolo menyok likku kolok bim yejinakope sanmania? ²⁶Ald kamana amilde sine, dekepe igemanam mingke dekom sine.

Ayuem nyogename:

3 Ngokke birokidia, nolu alume poyilnape ipe emla miipe aimang, kapeila nolu kensudung luyil poyilna ngoluke teyolo bisarem igapye. ²Ngolu takam angu angu bedalo imem sudung. Akone bikke

agom pokolo edilote pomem kamang emmilo bi aropakna tanie, bi agi amilem aipakpe mosing sulaye. ³Edilo ngolu ngoluke mingkelok gibodope emla gure kidar nappalo lagam billikyedi delo buluke amil tabungem hue hokur ladung. ⁴Demangkom poyii sunape asi jaji kidarem mingkitoka. Si botte ila delokke asarluk goobom dope iduakom, bulum ansoona kangkeng atokolok kaabom dolamino payilode gipekolo gibodune. ⁵Deke kishape ayosi amil sokke ansoona olekonko, idakkom si botterupe miisudung.

Mingkitoka, bottena moonamem ansoona mesing kolok gupak ladung. ⁶Ayosikom eme kishadung, amil olesokke ayosi tani amoso piyyang leringe. Si tani niiposim ibulbone turnam yekorem emelo melikbone, delokke agisue doorum liisam amolo emepe rompak kosupene. ⁷Takam jat jat simon sili, kebung pettang, tabitayo, delokke asilo turna ati takamem tanie yebolado ⁸idola seko taniete ayuem nyoge lamang. Si piyyang suseng leringe, dikkabona moponge. ⁹Ayo soge ngolu ngoluke Rutum delokke Abume yidna ladung delokke soge Shedime gesudope pinam tani kidarem, ngolu beenadung. ¹⁰Napang atelruu sok yidnam elang beename lendung. Ngokke birokidia depe ibo sumapeka. ¹¹Deena asielang belumna asie sirung atellok lenbo sulayenia? ¹²Ngokke birokidia, ripum anede olib aye eelayenia, demangkom grep anede ripum aye eelayenia? Deemana aside deena asiem lenbo sulamang.

Teyong telok tokna gyane:

13 Seko noluke aralo gyan kala milo arodudi? Bim bikke aina yekor-

^d23 keyumkero 15:6

lok, mingii bosudola ager gernam gyanlok lengkan sumotoka. ¹⁴Idola nolu nesu posu delokke mikit sorit aapi gedumilo dem bottepe miisu mapeka demangkom aruem menampe pomapeka. ¹⁵Sikena "Gyande" teyong telok kemang idakkom amosokke, uyuke adin aapiemin. ¹⁶Legade ingkolo noluke nesu posu delokke mikit sorit em erbomdudi delo angu arang delokke atirumana agerem kaapaye. ¹⁷Idakkom teyong telok tokna gyande kera yalumpe deenam; delokrongem dengepe yebo sulinam, miipe mingor, tolik ilik bosunam, apiipe yaasamnam delokrongem aina aye eenam, leko aapi genam delokke jegapnam. ¹⁸Denge bokuna, yepo aliem kuujebona kidide yejing aliem yidbodoku.

Tani amongem ajuuname:

4 Noluke aralo ingkuei lumin manmin sumodune? Dekepe nolum ebin minsu monade noluke miibo kaabo aapilok lenmania? ²Nolu atidem miidungai idola dem paamang, dekepe ila nolu petlidung; nolu atidem kaabue sengee dungai, ilate nolu ingkuem miidudi dem paamang dekepe ilamin nolu lumin manmin sudune. Nolu ingkuem miidudi dem paamang kapeila nolu Shedi kelok dem paape emla komang. ³Nolu koyemte paamang kapeila nolu atimana agike senam legang petompe kodung. ⁴Mingke piiramna amikidia, tani amosokke angong arumde Shedikelo mirue, dem kenmania? Seko bulu tani giida sokke angong arumem miibadudi bi Shedike mirupe ine. ⁵Demangkom emmumpe ngoluking duumin gena aidde nesu posu aapi gemodung,

⁶idakkom bi ngolum bojepe yanggongem bidung; dekepe Doying kitabe podung emla nolu miidunia? Delok legape Doying kitabe podung, "Shedi bi yidsunem akdung idakkom yanggongem minggip sunalo bidung."^f

⁷Demilo agisuem Shediking mebi sulangka. Uyuem tolya sutoka, delo bi nolukelokke dunggeyeku. ⁸Shediking anintoka, delo bite noluking aninye. Paabna kidia, noluk alagem subin sutola, delokke aapi annyi gena nolu, noluk aapiem pidee sutolangku. ⁹Kapling buulila duuk anki getola. Noluke ngilnamdem, noluke shenamem anki kenope yege tolangku. ¹⁰Rutumke keralo agisuem miime sutolangku, delo bi nolum bomonye.

Kristan biruem bisar ibosupe maname:

¹¹Birokidia, lukaa bosu mapeka. Seko akonem lukang lueela demangkom bim bisar dudi de amide ayonem aksudung delokke bisar idung. ¹²Ayon bina delokke bisarnade atelko, turnam emte turmo ladung delokke nyoknam emte nyokmo ladung. Idakkom noluke donggongem bisar isupena kidi nolu seko?

Mingkimde ipemaname:

¹³"Silo demangkom nyampo ngolu so demangkom delo taon borona delo gila, ditagko delo pesikoret ila murkong poisar italaju" emna kidi nolu tatgaptola. ¹⁴Kapeila nolu nyampo kape iyedi demte kensumane. Noluke turnamde ingkue? Nolu anyongoo legape duuna delokrongem menape nyokkuna aapam

^e ⁵Demangkom Shedi bi ngoluking duumin gedope bikke biham aidem bi ankidung; demangkom Shedi bi ngoluking duumin gena aidem miitadung.

^f ⁶Ngitom Sirung 3:34.

kishane. ¹⁵Dempenem nolu, "Si Rutumke miisang emilo ngolu duula dekedem iye," empename. ¹⁶Idakom nolu supak mingkimsula, yid-sula idung. Sikepe mingkim sunam takamde atimane. ¹⁷Seko bi bikke aina ager ipenamem kensudola delokke dem imape idudi bi paab ine.

Mirem sobo kidi legape luto subiname:

5 Supak miremkidi nolu tatbeng sutola, nolukelo aapena ebin esong legape buuling kapling getola. ²Noluke mireme yaapakkai, delokke noluke ege galugem takide doyin tobong. ³Noluke uun areme in-pakdung. Buluke innamdei nolum lengkan sudung delokke eme kishape noluke adinem dodung. Noluke mirem malem gikaana longe kidar delo mekumtung. ⁴Tatsutola! Noluke hajirang biramnam noluke arigem ibina amikidie nolum akla kab-bomdung. Ali yidbina kidar lokke kapname Ralna Shedike nyorunglo piidung. ⁵Tani giidaso noluke yen-ame kampo tayyo, shenam monam milipe ito. Nolu nyokdiku longe delok keepe agisue leemo sudung. ⁶Nolu deesuna, nolum iyan sumana amiem dingka mokato.

Duuk adirem jemgename:

7 Demilo birokidia, Rutumke angkuma tetengem donggap getoka. Kensulangka, arik inekom ariklok aina aliaye lenpenam legape editko gedi donggap pedong legape yemgapa toyadun! ⁸Nolukom, ralnampe donggap bomtoka, kapeila Rutum bi aadak kubong.

9 Birokidia, nolu akone akonem luki poki sumapeka, depe imilo nolum bisaryeku. Bisarna Rutumde lamgeelo daggu dubong! ¹⁰Birokidia, adirduem luyii sunape, Rutumke agomem poge-bina, kaalu kangorna

miriem mingkitoka. ¹¹Seko bulu minggap dudi ngolu bulum gerne emla miidung, dem nolukom kensudung. Nolu Jobke donggap namem tatto, delokke meelam yalumdelo Rutum bi ingkuem bitodi dem kaasuto. Rutum bi ayang kaapa sunako delokke yaasamnako.

12 Birokidia, teyong yalumpo dung, nolu pesu mapeka. Teyong aminpekom, rumking aminpekom demangkom atikon aminlok dokom kosom domapeka. Noluke tolik namem "todung" delokke toman-amem "tomang" emsemtoka, demamilo nolu bisar kosuye.

Mingkesula kumname:

13 Noluke aralo adirnako kadudi? Bi kumsupe aido. Delokke ayokone asheng dumilo bim yidgenam miriem lumotoka. ¹⁴Noluke akone kinako kadudi? Bi mondoli lokke abu abingem tomsula kumsula delokke Rutumke aminlok teel nyongkosula ipe aido. ¹⁵Delo mingkesula kumlik-name kina amidem ayimoyeku, Rutum bi bim gerep moyeku. Bi paab itumilote, dem maab biyeku. ¹⁶Delok legape akone akonlo agipaabem ponkan sulangka demilo nolum ipiyeku. Deena ami kumnamde airupe ralnam kala ager bidung. ¹⁷Elijah bi dekena amikuai. Bi pedong omarudope minggapla kumname, arope amoso tagum kolang adangko pedong oyimato. ¹⁸Lekoda bi kumkuname, talengo pedong okaku delokke amoso ali aye lenkaku.

19 Ngokke birokidia, noluke akone arolokke gipek sulennako kadumilo bim akone langangupe aido, ²⁰delokke sim minggap gelangka; seko paab gena amiem bikke imem bedang lokke langang dungkudi, bi sipekolokke mosing dungku delokke deddina paabem menyok bidungku.

PITORKE ATPOONAM KAKODE

KANGKEN NANE:

Pitorke Atpoonam Kakot si linggidan Asia tabuulo dunggoona “Shedike ullennam amikidi” emnam kristan amikidi sim miibom dola attung. Sok kakot sokke abiyalum agomde agike mingkeng legalok iree kosuna tarona paana, sim porina kidiem lui poir namsi. Atna si Jisu Kristoke Tatpona Ngiitomem bikke porina kidiem pokeng subila potung, kapeila bikke sigen-amde, gerep kunamde, delokke angku penam agomde bulum miinam sun-amem bitung. Sok akampe bulukom adirem donggepe aido, buluke mingken-gem ediinape ikaaname emla kensupe aido delokke “Jisu Kristoke aadiku longem” bulum amanem bisuyeku emla miisupe aido.

Adirduem bikke lui poirnam, teyolokom atna site bikke porina kidiem Kristoke amipe duudope pogap likdung.

Agomsokke Orege:

Kangkēn nana Agome 1:1–2

Shedikelo turpeko bedangem lupang bikuname; 1:3–12

Deenampe duupenamlo pogul likname 1:13–2:10

Adirduem kristan kidike ipenam agere 2:11–4:19

Kristanlokke minggip sunam delokke igule 5:1–11

Luyin Agome 5:12–14

1 Jisu Kristo kelo tomliknam Pitor kelok Shedike ulpek lennam mibo amolo dunggoona, Pontu, Galata, Kapadokia, Asia delokke Bith-unialo dunggoona kidilo salame.²Nolum Abu Shedike miidulok ul-lentung delokke Jisu Kristoke iyyilok arbinla, bim beleng gedope Deena Aidlok deedope ruutung.

Yanggong elang yeponame noluk-elo parlen daklangka.

Are kana miibomname:

3 Kaju ngoluke Rutum Jisu Kristoke Abu Shedi me yidlaju! Kapeila bikke bottena yaasam ayalok Jisu Kristome sikolok gerep molangkula bi ngolum ani turnamem bitung. Si ngoluking are kana miibomnamem apii modung,⁴delokke dekepe ngolu Shedike bikke amikidiem binam mirem agamem toyadung. Dekedem bi edilote nyokyi pemangko teyong

amotelo nolukeepe megab bidung.
⁵Dekepe yeyin longelo aninpe lengkan sukupenam turnam legape Shedi ke pauare mingkeru sulok mosing kunam amikidi nolu kepemin mebitune.

6 Supakke anyongo moodi legape ikang darkang mipilo duuk adir duakom nolu bojepe sim asheng bompename. ⁷Sikepe ibomnamde noluke aro mingkengem arodudi dem kaabenape idung. Nyokpena uunemte emelok romkang kido; deke kishape uunemte pakyana noluke mingkeng emkom duuyar ladope ikarupe aido. Delomin nolu yidnamem angun ralnamem delokke peso gedola miinamem Jisu Kristoke lengkan sudiku Longedelo paayene. ⁸Nolu kaama lateng; bim ayadung; delokke nolu bim supak kaama lateng, bim arue emla miidung delokke posat subi lamanam angun ralnam delokke ashenge noluk aapiem biibomdung. ⁹Kapeila nolu noluke mingkeng subom namem, aid turku pekuem paadung.

10 Turnam legang pemape kaaluna miri kidie ansuola delokke aipakpe dem legadem matitone delokke Shedi ke nolum bipenam utepooro aman legape bulu kaalu kangor agomem poruutone. ¹¹Edilo moodie piyedi delokke dekede kapepak lenyedi dem takam bulu malendope itito. Sikepe idosomin Kristoke Aide buluking duula, Kristoke dongge penam duuk adirem delokke meelam angun ralnam aapena legang takamem poruu bitone. ¹²Teyong among telok metoknam Deena Aid pauarlok tatpona Dooyingem pobina daaklok noluke supakke tattonam agom atisiri dem bulu ponamde, buluke agerde buluke

agi laab lega pemang idakkom nolukeepe idope emlamin Shedi bi sim kaalu kangorna miri kidiso lengkan liktune. Teyong kotokieteng sim atikidi sim mabom lidung.

Deenampe yepename:

13 Delok legape ager ipe emla noluke aapiem leemo sutola; agiem mosingsula; Jisu Kristoke lenye kuem nolum yanggong bipe namlo noluke miibom namem melik sutola.

¹⁴Akor siorna omo kishape, noluke kenmang adape yedungem atimana yerugem gyabbo suku mapeka.

¹⁵Idakkom nolum tomna bi kape kisha deedudi dekepe noluke lunam inam takamlo nolukom deetoka;

¹⁶kapeila sim sikepe "Deelangka, kapeila ngo deedung"^a emla attung.

17 Ami mipil agerem akampe bisar penem Abue emla nolu gokdunade, noluke turnam yenamem mibope so pesogedola yetoka. ¹⁸Legadem nolu kensudung, kapeila si noluke buku nekulok bomyon sulangala are kamana nyokkupena atisiri arem tadoklok nolum aromanalokke relen kumang, ¹⁹idakkom Kristoke rela manam iyyilok, dengomruna mer Oolokmin nolum retungkune.

²⁰Bim pilen ballen kera pakai ulpek-sula metung, idola yeyin longe kidarso noluke legape lengkan bidung. ²¹Bikke logei bim angun ralnamem bilangkula sinamlukke gerep mokuna Shedime nolu arorupe miidung, delokke dekepe noluke mingkeng elang miibom namdete Shediking dudung.

22 Supak nolu aruem igela, agisuem deesu kuname, noluke biro kidilo aro ayange kabosudung, akone akonem eeripe aanglok ayang bosudung.^b ²³De legade idung, nolu

^a 16 Lebitika 11:44, 45; 19:2; 20:7.

^b 22 Kerangke ayokon agome deena aapilok;

nyokpena. amilokkemang, idakkom duuyarna delokke turna Shedike agomlok olat sukuna kidie.

²⁴Legade sikepemoko,

“Takam tani si neyang akame delokke takam buluke ralnamde mibin appun kisha; neyangde sanpakdo delokke apunde dilpakdoku,

25 idakkom Rutumke agomde aginpe duuyarne.”^c

Delokke simino noluking ngiitomlok pobitonam agome.

Duuyarna liidung delokke deena opin:

2 Delok legape kangki mingki bosunam delokke yadmin pomn, pemek solek, nesu posu delokke luki lukar agom kidarem mebo sutolangku. ²Oyuk lennam ojing kishape deenarung aid anyunem mata-tola; demilomin nolu deenamluk turpeko bedalo siisayene. ³Supak nolu Rutum bi ainako emnamdem kenki pabong.

4 Tanike are kama nakope mepaknam idola Shedikelo are kanarung ullennam duuyarna liidung delo aatola. ⁵Duuyarna liidung kishape aatola, aid amanpe bilik supenam deena miripe delokke Jisu Kristo kelok Shedike torik subanam asampe binyok supenam sobope bilik sudope agisuem aid mondir mokeepe isutola. ⁶Kapeila Dooyinge sikepe podung;

“Kaasutola ngo Jionlo daamna liidungko basitung

Dem ngo Jion keenyung lokke liidupe

langusutung,

Delo seko bim miida suyed

Bi annyingdi kayimaye.”^d

⁷Supak seko nolu arorupe miidudi bulu kepe si liidusi are kadung. Idakkom arorupe miimana kidi keepe

“Mosana kidilokke are kamang emla ulpaknam liidusi takamlukke tuklope ikaku.”^f

⁸delokke

“Liidude taniem tupsumone delokke linggende bulum olet mokune.”^g

Buluke tupsunam legape Shedike bulum ruunam pakpe bulu poyilem igemang.

9 Idakkom kaamolokke bikke irisinyo angunlo tomlik kuna bim yidnamem nolu poka kupena noludan roja miri attinge, deena opine, Shedike amieke. ¹⁰Kerape nolu Shedike ami mangai, idakkom nolu supak bikke amipe ikaku; kerape nolu yaasam namem paamangai, idola supak yaasamem pangkaku.

Shedike abile:

11 Ayanam angong kidia, angu amolo miborupe ila duuk duakom noluke aide mimak ina paab belengem mepak sularungka emla ngo nolum berokpe rogudung. ¹²Noluke mipak gooralo yename sikepe aipe aido; depe emnamde edilo bulu nolum ati maneeke emla geyedi, bulum noluke agerem kangken kosupe aido, delo dekepe Shedi bi adiku longe lokom bim yidgeye.

13 Aina ager gerna kidiem iuklikpena delokke atimape ina kidiem ingee pena Rutumke meliknam tani giida sokke rutum mipiem, botte yalunna roja dokom, ¹⁴demangkom gobonor kidiemkom Rutumke aminpe agie rogelangka. ¹⁵Legade aina agerem ila nolu kenmana mide agom

^c 25 Isaiah 40:6-8.

^d 6 Isaiah 28:16;

^e 7 Demangkom keenyulokke liidupe;

^f 7 Mirilunggu 118:22;

^g 8 Isaiah 8:14.

kidiem potumpe aido, si Shedike miiname. ¹⁶Rutumsuna ami yekampe yelangka, idakkom noluke sadinem atimanem pokomnape ima-
peka; Shedike beerarupe yelangka. ¹⁷Mipilem mani penamem aipe man-
ilangka; mingkesuna kidiem biror-
upe miibo sulangka; Shedime pesol-
angka, rojem minggelangka.

Kristoke adirlo luyii suname:

18 Abil kidia, aina delokke re-
magna noluke rutum petomem em-
mape noluke kaniina rutumkidi
lokom nolu agie roge sulangka. ¹⁹Tanie kigii mape kigenamde
mingge rupenamko kapeila bi She-
dime kensudung. ²⁰Idakkom noluke
imem legape nolu demko mokosula
delokke dem donggela inamde nol-
ukeepe kape kisha are kadun? Idak-
kom no ainam legape adirgela de-
lokke dem jemgela yedumilo de She-
dikelo miium supename. ²¹Somin
nolum tomlen liktune, kapeila Kristo
bi noluke legape adirem dirgela, nol-
uke kaayil sukepe ito, depe em-
namde bikke ledulo nolu mamin
gepe aido.

²²"Bi atii paab imangai,
delokke bikke nappalok yadnam
ponam

atii paamang."^h

²³Edilo bulu bim luree lunnyola itodi
bi gomkee gommo luyan sumanako,
edilo bim idirtodi bi irit rityan sum-
ang. Dempenem bi deenampe bisar-
nalo agisuem melik sutonamino.

²⁴Ngolu paablo simin gepala de-
lokke yejiipe yedokupe emla bi agie
agi amillo ngoluke paab egedem
esinglo gelikboto, bikke tarilok
nolum ipitungku. ²⁵Legade nolu
mersoben kishape gitelpe ginyoktuai,
idokom supak mer kaabomnalo

ngeeba dungku delokke noluke ai-
dem kaasing mosing dungku.

Milo meengkidi:

3 Meeng kidide, dekepe noluke
milo kidiem roge langka, de-
lomin akone agom sim arope miima
dokom, ²noluke deenampe pesola
yenamem kaala, bulu ati agom kam-
ape buluke meengkidi belenglok
bulum ikumyene. ³Noluke kampode
luyulokke gesi bommo dumlap
koolap, lunggu lakrum leemo kanmo
delokke ege galuk genam bomnam-
lok ipe aimang. ⁴Dempenem, She-
dikelo are kanarung noluke aapi
aang aralok nyokyi mana nyamne
aro delokke remel aapi kamponape
ipe aido. ⁵Legade sike pemino agis-
uem kampope mesupe emla Shedi-
king miinam suna, kerangooke
deena mime kidide yetone. Bulu agi
milo kidiem rogedungai, ⁶bulu Abr-
ahamme belenggena delokke bim
bikke rutume emna Sarah kisha
dungai. Nolu aina atiem ila delokke
pesomape yedumilo bikke omepe
idung.

⁷Milokidia, dekepakpe, nolukom
noluke mimem duubo sunade kenbi
sutoka, delokke bulum noluking
yeyar bosuna tolmayana angonge
emla delokke noluking dungge bosu-
pena turnamlukke yanggong amane
emla miipe aido, demilo ingkuete
noluke kumnamem itum lamaye.

Aro ager legape adir gename:

8 Luyii sunape, nolu takam, akone
akonem jonnamluk yebo sulangka,
ayang yanggul bosulangka, ayang
miipa bosulangka delokke ansoope
miyyin bosulangka. ⁹Atimanem
atimalok demangkom ireenem ir-
eelok rayan sukupe emla imape, ain-

amlök iyansupe aido kapeila nolu ayang igulem paadope emla sikenalo nolum tomliktung. ¹⁰Legade, "Seko turnamem ayange emla miidudi delokke aina longem kaalidudi bi atim-anam lokkelang menam yadnam ag-omlokke agi yokanem mosiisupe aido. ¹¹Bi ati manamlokke ngeeba langkula, ainem ikurupe aido; bi yepo-namem matakupé aido. ¹²Kapeila, Rutumke amig kidare yejii namlomin kadune, delokke bikke nyorunge buluke kumnamlö gebabidung; idakkom atimape yena kidiem Rutumke mingmue kangkidung."

13 Nolu aina agerem gerli dumilo sekobulu nolum atimape ipenade?

¹⁴Idakkom nolu ainam legape adirem paadumilo nolu gerne. "Buluke pesonamem peso mapeka,^j pesue emlate miimapeka."^k ¹⁵Idakkom noluke aanglo Kristome Rutumpe miirek sulangka. Noluke miinam sunam miibomnam legangem pobidomilo emla nolum ingkina mipilem pobeng bipe emla aginpe miiru sulangka. Idola sim mingiila delokke minggedola, ¹⁶berok songkok aangem gedola pobeng bipe aido; demilomin edilo nolum ireeyedi, delo Jisu Kristoking mamin gela aina niyomem ibomnamem nolum atimang emla lupatsuna amikidie buluke agomem annyng suyekune. ¹⁷De Shedike miiduemilo atimana inam empemilo ainam ager legape aree genamde aiyadung. ¹⁸Legade idung, nolum Shedi kelo langang dokupe, yejiina Kristo bi yememna takamke paab legape letellok siyin gebito. Bim amilpe simoto idakkom Aidlok turmotoku, ¹⁹delokke bikke^l dekena aidlok bi gila patek duuna aid kidilo dooyingem pogooto. ²⁰Sikesimin aid

aralokke Noahke etkungem padak omdak longé kidar delo Shedike hakjem gedola toyanam. Shedime mingge mana aid kidare. So mitel minyi petomko, takamem lula midum piinyi petomko asi radalok turkune; ²¹delokke si asi si amil lokke akang arbin kunamem emmape, Shedikelo aro aapiem gedola pesunam supakke nolum turmoku-na, baptis inam adume. ²²Teyong among pauarem, rutum bomla teyong kotoki kidiem yebola, teyong telo angkuna delokke Shedike lakbiklo dungkuna Jisu Kristoke sipala gerep kunam lokmin nolum turmo dungkune.

4 Delok legape, Kristo bi agi amillo adir geto bonade, nolu agisuekom dekena aapiem gelangka, kapeila seko agi amillo adir pangge todi de paab amillomin igetone. ²Dekepe ikolok, bikke tani giidaso yenam attung konem atimana tanike kaabo aapilok yemang, idola dempenem Shedike miidu lokmin yetone. ³Legade noluke yetonam longem angu ami yekampe deemang aamo, abir ajon, tingir dobat, iman sooman, tingir dobatsula miri pokman delokke esing elingem kumsup sunam yetalo yenamem yeto. ⁴Mingii mape delokke mingee sumape yemiipe buluke yekampe yebo sumado emla atikon kisharupe bulu nolum miidung, depe ilamin bulu nolum lukaa mankaala idune. ⁵Depe idokom turnemlang sinem bisar kupena bikking bulu agi ajengem dongge sukurupe aiye. ⁶Legade sikepe ilamin dooyingem supakke sila doona kidi loteng pogootune; depe emnamde bulum taniem tani amil akorlok, bisar dokupe, idakkom aide

^j 12 Mirilunggu 34:12-16;

^k 14 Demangkom buluke iridem peso mapeka;

^l 14 Isaiah 8:12;

^{18, 19} demangkom Aidde 19 bikkelok.

Shedike akorpe duudokupe, em-name.

Shedike amanem aipe kaabomne:

7 Ati tabuulok yeyin longé anin dubong. Delok legape aapie berok sulangka delokke nolu kumgap la-dope agiem hakjem gelangka. ⁸Takamlukke, mipile eeripe ayang bosulangka, kapeila ayange deddina paa-bem pokomdung. ⁹Minyi miiso bosumape akone akonem kanggul minggul bosulangka. ¹⁰Mipile akonem ingkona igulnana amanem paadudi, Shedike yanggong aralo angu angu amanem ediipe inape aido. ¹¹Seko dooyingem pobodudi bi Shedike agi nappalok lenna kishape polangka. Seko iguldudi bi Shedike binam ralnamlok ipe aido, delomin takam atiem Jisu Kristo kelok Shedime yidge nayene. Bicking angun ralname delokke pauare duuyar teteng minyepé. Amen.

Kristan amike aree gename:

12 Angong kidia, noluke bomramrupe aree renggenam legape noluke anki kenki rumanam atikon irisinyo kishape miila, kapei emla miimapeka. ¹³Idakkom angun ralname lenyekuem nolu ashenge sengeé dokupe Kristoke aree kolo remin genamem asheng bomlangka. ¹⁴Nolum Kristoke aminlok luree dumilo, noludan gerne, kapeila angunna Aide delokke Shedike angune noluking dung. ¹⁵Nolu adir dumilo noluke adirde ami petnam demangkom doppyong tiisi demangkom angu angu imem legape demangkom ami atiem mingge manape ipe aimang. ¹⁶Depe idokom nolu Kristan kisharupe aree gedumilo, nolu annyinge emla miimapeka, nolu Kristoke aminem genam

legape Shedime yidge lattoka.

17 Legade Shedike erangruluk bisar ilendie simin; delokke si ngolukelok ilen dumilo Shedike dooying tatponem igemana kidilokke legange kape iyerudi? ¹⁸Delokke Dooying kitate podung.

"Yejiina kidike turku pekode bomram nampe idumilo, Shedime mingke sumana delokke paabna ami kidide kape iyekun?"

19 Dekemilo, sekobulu Shedike mingkampe aree gedudi bulu agisuem, Pilenna bicking melik sudola aina agerem iyar bomsulangka.

Shedike mersoben kidare:

5 Noluke aralokke abu abing kidia, ngo agi repet kishape, Kristoke adir genam hakiipe delokke angkupena angun ralnamlo yebo suku-pena akonpete nolum rogudung; ²Noluke gooralo duuna Shedike mersoben rutumpe ila, kaadung kaatok bonape ila nolu iperuunam emkolok imape, idola nolum Shedike mingkampe agike erbom sukolok, murkong poisar kaabolok emmape, idakkom agie miisatsula, ³noluke gooralo menam kidiem lulik polik petompe imape, agie mer soben kidarlokke kayii sukeng rutumpe yebotoka. ⁴Delokke edilo mer kaabomna rutum yalumde aayekudi delo nolu nyokyi mana angun ralnam roja dumlubem paayeku.

5 Yamekidia, dekenakpe abiyana kidiem roge langka. Akone akonlo remagna aapi egem gebo sulangka, kapeila,

"Shedi bi mingkimem akdung idola miime sunem yanggongem bidung."

⁶Delok legape, Shedike tolina lak-

¹⁸ Ngiitom Sirung 11:31.

⁵ Ngiitom Sirung 3:34.

pong gooralo agisuem miimo sulangka, demilo nolum longeko bi bomon saaye. ⁷Noluke pesue emla miinam tabung dem bikking melik sutoka, kapeila bi nolum ankidung.

⁸Agiem mosing sula, ansula duulangka. Noluke uyu mirue ngirla myomur kishape dopenam matala ampeng amlenglo matigodung. ⁹Mingkesula ediipe dakdula, bim tolya sulangka, kapeila noluke biro kidie tani giidaso sikena areeyem re-ela yedung, dem nolu kensudung. ¹⁰Idakkom anyongoko noluke adirongem, Kristoke lekope duuyarna angun ralnamem paabo sudope nolum tomlenna takamlokke yanggongem bina Shedi bi agie nolum mosingyeku delokke nolum tolnam

ralnamem bila apiimoyeku. ¹¹Bikking pauare duuyar minyepa. Amen.

Luyin poyin nana salame:

¹²Ngokke ediipe miisunam biro Silbanake^o igullok, ngo nolum lurat poratnape delokke si Shedike aro yanggonge emla lengkan nape, noluking andeepe ngokke atname. So ediipe yelangka.

¹³Noluke lekope basinam Babilonlo duuna mondoliekom salamem bidung, delokke ngokke oo Mark kom dekepe nolum salam bidung. ¹⁴Ayang mumpuplok noluke salamem bibo sulangka. Kristoking duuna takam noluking yeponame dudak langka.

^o12 Griklo Silbana, angu angue Sila.

PITORKE ATTILNAM KAKODE

KANGKEN NANE:

Pitorke Attilnam kakot si kerangke Kristan tabulo miibomdola attung. Sokke abayape ruubom namde menamlok luyil iyilbona delokke delok lenna abir ajon inam kidiem lutum namde. Sim legasim poyin bikunape Shedi kelang Rutum Jisu Kristoke aro kennamem bomgappe aido, Jisu agiem luyil poyil bodope kaasu tatsuna kidilo binam kennamem gaggappe aido. Atnasi akonpakpe Jisu bi lekoda angkumaye emla luyil poyil bona kidiem anbomtung. Bi pobidung, Jisuke angku poomape igade idung Shedi bi "Sekomete nyokmotope miimang, idola takame agi agi paablokke mooteng dokumilo emlamin miidune."

Agomsokke Orege:

Kangken nane 1:1-2

Kristanlo tomlenname 1:3-21

Menamlok luyilbone 2:1-22

Kristoke angku pename 3:1-18

1 Jisu Kristoke beerang delokke tomliknam, Simon Pitorke, ngoluke kishape Shedike yejiinam bedalok delokke Mosing bokuna Jisu Kristokelok gaina mingkengem pangkuna kidilo salame.

2 Shedi kelang ngoluke Rutum Jisuke kennamlok yanggongelang delokke yepo name nolukelok parlen daklangka.

Shedike tomnam delokke Ullename:

3 Ngolum agi angun ralnam loklang ailok tomkuna ngoluke bikkelok kennam ngoluke turnam legape lagingam delokke deenampe nyogapla yenam mipiem ngolum bikke teyong pauarlok bitung. ⁴Sikesoge bi ngolum bikke bottena delokke gairuna pebi sunamem ngolum bitung; depe emnamde bulukelok nolute teyong akorem kormin gedope delokke atimana kaabo aapilok lenna tani giidasokke belumna agerlokke mooteng dokupe emla iname. ⁵Sok legapakpe noluke mingkelo ainamem idum sudomilo emla rallangka, delokke ainamlo kennamem; ⁶delokke kennamlo agiem mosing sunamem, delokke agiem mosing sunamlo elgap namem; delokke elgap namlo deenampe nyogapla yenam; ⁷delokke deenampe nyogapla yenamlo biro kumsu kishape ayang bosunam, delokke biro kishape ayang bosunamlo, ayangem ralbom langka. ⁸Legade nolu sim minyo aapi sim geyar lamilo dekede nolum Rutum Jisu Kristoke kennam yetalo mekem delokke piiram momaye, ⁹idola akone sikesim kamin gemamilo bikke aapie andeela mingmadung, delokke bi paablokke arbin tonam legangem mitpan sudungku.

10 Delok legape, ngokke biroki dia, nolum tomnamem delokke basinamem berokrupe kenbeng sulangka. Legade nolu sikesim imilo nolu edilote olet kumaye, ¹¹delokke Mosingkuna Rutum Jisu Kristoke duuyarna teyong amolo aayekuem ediipe yamrik kosuye.

12 Dekepe ila, nolu supak arolo ediipe duula dekedem kensu duakom, ngo sikesim nolum lupang biyaryeku. ¹³Ngok turdung tetengem, nolum aapilo miipang kunamde ngokke agere emla ngo mii dung; ¹⁴kapeila ngoluke Rutum Jisu Kristo bi ngom berok bitunade ngo sim nyokkupena amil sim mepak sulayeku emla ngo kensudung. ¹⁵Ngokke sirongem sim takam sim nolu kensu ayarla yeladope ngo editko pakyedi ralbiye.

Kristoke angun ralnamem amiglok kaasunam:

16 Nolum ngoluke Rutum Jisu Kristoke pauar emlang angkupenam legangem pobonamde ngoluke agi miisu kensulok ponam dooyimang; idakkom ngolu agie bi boronako emnamdem agi amiglok kaasuto. ¹⁷Legade "Si ngokke airupe miiyum sunam, ngokke ayanam Ue",^a emla bottena angun ralnamlok agompe lenbina Abu Shedikelok bi botte namemlang angun ralnamem paato. ¹⁸Ngolu deena diite teyong delo biki king yemin geduem teyotelok agom ponamem ngolu agie tatsuto.

19 Delokrongem kaaluna miri kidilokke agom kidare berokyape pobinamem ngolu paadung, noluke aanglo piange karla delokke roo pune saama tetengem, kaamo aralo angun ngunnam kishape nolu sim tatgap igaptoka. ²⁰Lerii yalumpu

^a17 *Mati 17:5; Mark 9:7; Luk 9:35.*

Dooying kitablo polu poor agomde kaaluna miri kidilokke miisu agom-mang, dem nolu tatken superung aido. ²¹Legade polu poor agomde edilokom tanike miisu posulok len-mang, idakkom Deena Aid duulup kolokmin tanie Shedi kelok agomem pogedune.

Luyil poyilna mirukidie:

2 Noluke aralo luyil poyilna mir-ikidi kanam kishape amikidi gooralo miru kotoki kidiekom kato. Bulu apan aran ila nyokku nana be-dang emkom asoope ilikla, bulu agie menape nyoksem nana bedangem laaliksuye, bulum relenkuna ediisuna Rutum mekom arue emla miiyi mapete iye. ²Deddina amie buluke an-nyinam bedangem mataye delokke aro bedangem luye luleela iye. ³Bul-uke kaabo aapilok si mirukidi si bul-uke miilen sunam dooying ngiitom-lok nolum pomye. Buluke ajenge kerangoo pakai buluking duusu duu-bong delokke buluke nyokdikue ber-oksula dung.

⁴Legade teyong kotoki kidiekom buluke paab iduem bulumte mesam-mape bisar legape yiri pedinam^b gumpirilo likla, Shedi bi doorum liis-am^c among belo melikto. ⁵Shedi bi konnying menying kake yenam em-kom mesammang, idakkom Shedime mingke sumana amikidi lomin asi puumuem bomliktone; bikke laasing kunam atelde yejiinam legangem po-bona Noah petom delokke midum kinitkonko. ⁶Shedime mingke sum-ana kidilo kapepak iyedi dem kaayii sunape, Sodom emlang Gomorrah taon borona annyiem Shedi bi akla emepe rompak danto. ⁷Bi aina ami,

ayon kamana metgokna ami kidiem kaala duukna Lotme mosiito. ⁸De aina, buluke aralo duuna amide, bul-uke atimana ager kidarem bi longe koyang koyang duuge ito. ⁹Delokke dekepe Rutum Shedime mingkesuna amikidiem ikang darkaalokke kape laasing dokudi dem bi kensudung, delokke atimana amikidiem bisar-diku longelope kape kisha mekan-dodi demteng bi kensudung.^d ¹⁰Seko bulu agi amil ragi^e akorem matala delokke Shedike ralnam agerem lu-pak dudi bulum apekrupe kaayeku.

Miram elang kenyege ila, si ami kidisi teyong angun ralna kidiem peso ati kamape lukaa luyee^fla igot mapete idung. ¹¹Teyong kotoki kidi-ete, bulum ralyala pauar kayala idol-ate sikena ami kidiem Rutumke keralo lukaa luyee tope emla imang. ¹²Idakkom si ami kidisi ingkuem luyee luleedudi bulu dem kensum-ang. Bulu umla petpak dokupe olen-nam, akor kamana agi miidulok yena simon silie, delokke simon sili kishape bulukom nyokyeku. ¹³Bul-uke atimana inampakpe bulumkom atimape iyan suyeku. Buluke yen-game emnamde loyii lope tingir do-batsula^f iman isan bosula inamde. Buluke takam yadnam ponam bed-angem aginpe bomdula, noluke doman dotkelo dobosunamde bulu keepe annyii supekue. ¹⁴Aapi eluna mime petom kekonlo bulu abidyang kaabommang; bulu paab iyemdi kayimang; bulu aapi edimana amiem lingkitlo gibodung. Buluke aapiem kaabo ayardope terning bisutung. Bulu Shedike benggong aralo dung. ¹⁵Bulu jonna bedangem megeyela, atimana ager inamluk murkong

^b 4 Griklo Tartara; ^c 4 Ayokon agome kaamo ruruklo rinla, emdung;

^d 9 Demangkom bisardi longe piimangem atimana ami. ^e 10 Demangkom adin;

^f 13 Ayokon agome buluke shenam doman.

paanamem aipe miina Beorke oo Balamke bedalok gipek lenkai. ¹⁶Kaaluna miri delokke tumnam ag-
erem itumla delokke tani agompe pobitona, agom kamana simon, ga-
dokone bik imem legape bim lun-
geeto.

¹⁷Si amikidi simin sirung kamana asie delokke gumnam asarlokke yab-
bomnam tangare. Kaamo ruak yal-
umde bulukepe idung. ¹⁸Legade idung, bulu yidsurunge ila delokke
are kamana agom potidung delokke yememla yena kidilokke anipe angu
lenkuna ami kididem kaabo tat-
bonam tanike yeruusunam paab
aapilo yedokupe ponom nomtidung.

¹⁹Bulu agie nyokku peko bedalo abilpe dudula, bulu bulum sadin biyeku emla pebisudung-legape in-
gkue taniem ikum bomdudi bi de-
lokke abilrunge. ²⁰Bulu bulum de-
lokke mosing kuna Jisu Kristome kenlangkula tani giida sokke atim-
anam amolokke ginyo gepala lekoda so lingkitso olik langkula delokke
ikum kosu tumilo, yelen empemilo yeyin tesi bulu keepe ati mayaye.

²¹Bulu keepe yejiinam bedangem kenpala, delokke buluking meyon sunam deena ngiitomem bulu gikur
gekupemilo, bulu yejiinam bed-
angem kenmangei aiyatuai. ²²Bul-
uke legalo tanike aina ngiitom kidisi arue, "Ekkide agi abatlo aalat su-
doku," delokke "Eekde irbin tokom yuupyalo soomandoku."

**Rutumke aadiku longem pebi sun-
ame:**

3 Angong kidia, si ngokke nolum lennyinape binam sithie. Ngo dem annyidem atnamde nolu eeripe deena miidolok miidokupe emnam-
dem kensu dokupe emla attung.

²Ngo nolum kerapekai deena kaal-
una miri kidike agom pobitonam ki-
darem delokke noluke tomliknam ami kidilo ngoluke mosing bokuna Rutumke pogap liknam ngiitomem miiyar gedope emla miidung. ³Ker-
ayalumpe, nolu sim kensurupe aido, depe emnamde yeyin longetelo ngilee sooleena ami kidie ngilee sooleela, agike atimana paab aapi miidulok yene lenye. ⁴Bulu sikepe luye, "In-
gkolodi bikke pebisunam angkun-
ame? Ngoluke abukidie sinyogo ka-
bong, pilen ballendak delokke ila takam atie akampe dung." ⁵Idak-
kom kera yalumpe Shedike agomlok talenge lento delokke among sim moopipe asilokke langusuto delokke amoso asiem pitaksuto, emnamdem bulu inam kotirpe mitpan superung emla idung. ⁶Depe yedu delokke tani amongem asi puumue eelupla nyok-
moto. ⁷Delok agom atel delogeis bisardiku longelo buluke nyokkupeko longem meruu bitung delokke Shedi-
king deenampe nyogap mana amiki-
diem petpak dokupe, duusuduna talenglok ati kidiemlang among sim emelo rompakdope meruutung.

⁸Idakkom angong kidia, sim agom sim mitpan sumapeka; Rutum keepe lootelde ditag ejar kishadung, delokke ditag ejarde longel lootel ki-
shadung. ⁹Rutumke deeride akonke kennam deeris kishamang; Rutum bi bikke pebisunam longem deeris mom-
ang. Bi akonem emmumpe nyokmo limang, idakkom mipilem miilat su-
dokupe emla nolukelo lekope hak-
jemla yebosudung.

¹⁰Idakkom Rutumke longede doppyona kisha pemino aayekune. Talenge rimlangala nyokyeke, esing eling takamun emope rompakyeke delokke among elang so drama ati

takame nyokyeku. ¹¹Ati takamem nyokmo kumilo, nolu kape kishana amipe iyekun? ¹²Nolu Shedike longem kaato sudunadeⁱ delokke aadikue menang dakku bonade nolu deenampe delokke deenampe nyogapla duulangka. Delo longedelo emelok among taleng sokke nyokdikue iye, delokke esing eling kidare pamkilok yolgeye. ¹³Idakkom bikke pebi sunamem bomdula ngolu among kolang talengko, deena kidilokke ekum anipe ikuna among kolang talengko, kaato sudung.

¹⁴Dekemilo, angong kidia, nolu sim miibom sudunade, nolu editko paklayedi takot kamape, geepe lupenam kamadope delokke bikking yepoope yebo sudokupe itoka. ¹⁵Ngoluke biro Paulke nolum Shedike bim gyan binamlok atnam kisha

pakpe noluke Rutumke hakjemnam dei turkupeko bedasue emnamdem aapilo mingge langka. ¹⁶Sim legang kidi sim atduem bikom sike pakpe atto. Abid Doying kitab olekonem ponam kishape kenmana delokke elu esaana amikidie menampe pobi bkieepe bikke kakot kidar delo tatken lamanam atie kekom kato.

¹⁷Delok legape, angong kidia, nolu sim legasim kendu bonade, agiem mosing sulangka, demilomin ayon kamana amikidi ipusilumlok nolum yadla mayene delokke noluke jegap bomkolokke elu esang kamayene. ¹⁸Idola yanggolo delokke ngoluke mosing bokuna Rutum Jisu Kristoke kennamlo siisa langka. Biking angun ralname supak kelokke ila yepenam lope duuyar daklangka. Amen.

ⁱ 12 Demangkom nolu Shedike longem toyaname.

JOANKE ATPOONAM KAKODE

KANGKEN NANE:

Joanke Atpoonam kakot sokke miibom namde agom annyiko kadung! Shedi kilang bikke Oo Jisu Kristo kelo lekobosula duudope bikke porina kidiem lui poirnam, delokke sim lekobosunam sim inyokpena yadna amikidi lokke ansu pename. Sikenaluyilde tani among yenamlo gegam bosu kolok lendung, delokke dekepe ila Shedike Oo Jisu bi tani arorupe ilamato. De luyilna ami kidide sikepe ludungai agiem mosing sugape tanie tani amosokke legangem mepak berokpe aido; delokke bulu sikepete ludungai turnamde mijing yejilok demangkom akonem ayang bosukolok agom kamang.

Sim agom lukisula atnasi berokpe atbitung Jisu Kristo bi aropak tanikuai, delokke bi sepek yape lubitung, Jisume arope miinakidi delokke Shedim: ayana takamde akone akonemkom ayarupe aido.

Agomsokke Orege:

Kangken nane 1:1-4

Angunelang kaamue 1:5-2:29

Shedike ome uelang uyuke ome ue 3:1-24

Aruelang Mename 4:1-6

Ayangke agere 4:7-21

paknarung Mingkenge 5:1-21

1 Lendak delokai duuna, ngoluke tattonam, ngoluke agi amiglok kaasunam, kaala ngoluke alaklok uktet sunam sim delokke turmona Agom sim ngolu pogoodung. ²Turname aato, ngolu kaasuto, delokeron-gem Abulokke ngoluking aana duuyarna turnamem ngolu noluking pogoo bodung. ³Nolute ngoluking angoope idokupe nolukelo ngoluke kaanam kennam sim ngolu pokaan bidungku. Delokrongem ngoluke ajonde Abu kilang delokke Jisu Kristoking iyeku. ⁴Ngoluke ashenge apiidope emlamin ngo sim at-dune.

Shedi bi Angune:

⁵Bikkelok tatnamem ngoluke noluking pokaan binam kobore simino: depe emnamde Shedi bi angune; bikking kaamo kamaberok. ⁶Ngolu bim angong ngobo sudung emdula kaamolo yedumilo, ngolu medung, delokke arolok yemang. ⁷Idakkom bi angunlo yedunade emla ngolu angunlo yemilo, ngoluke aralo ajung bosudung, delokke bikke Oo Jisuke iyyie ngolum paab takamlokke^a deemoyeku.

⁸Ngolu paab kamang emsudumilo, ngolu agisuem yadsudung delokke arode ngolukelo kamang.

⁹Idola ngolu ngoluke paabem sikar sumilo bi ngoluke paabem maab biyeku, delokke deemang aamo takamlukke ngolum arbinyeku, kapeila bi miidinam arolo yene. ¹⁰Ngolu paab imang emsudumilo, ngolu bim yadne emla lenggee sudung delokke bik agome ngoluke yenamlo juga kamadung.

Kristo bi ngolum yebone:

2 Ngokke ayanam omo kidia, ngokke sim atnamde nolu paab imadope emlamin. Idakkom seko paab idudi ngoluke legape Abuem ngolukepe pobipena ako kadung de idung; Deena ami Jisu Kristo bi. ²Bimin ngoluke takam paab adumpe, delokke ngoluke petom keepemang tani tabung sokke paab legang pekom^c agie asampe binyok-sune.

³Ngolu bikke ngiitomem igedumilo ngolu bim kendubong, dem pebeepe ngolu kensudung. ⁴Seko amie, "Ngo bim kendung" emdola bikke ngiitomem igemadudi bi mena amie, delokke arode bikking kamang. ⁵Idakkom seko bikke agomem igedudi, Shedike ayangem aropakpe bikking apii piili duumodung. Ngolu bikking dudung emnamdem dekepemin ngolu kendune. ⁶Seko bikking

^a4 Ayokan ngome noluke.^b7 Demangem ngolu ngolokke. ^c52 Demangem ngolu ngolokke. ^d52 Demangem ngolu ngolokke. ^e52 Demangem ngolu ngolokke. ^f52 Demangem ngolu ngolokke. ^g52 Demangem ngolu ngolokke. ^h52 Demangem ngolu ngolokke. ⁱ52 Demangem ngolu ngolokke. ^j52 Demangem ngolu ngolokke. ^k52 Demangem ngolu ngolokke. ^l52 Demangem ngolu ngolokke. ^m52 Demangem ngolu ngolokke. ⁿ52 Demangem ngolu ngolokke. ^o52 Demangem ngolu ngolokke. ^p52 Demangem ngolu ngolokke. ^q52 Demangem ngolu ngolokke. ^r52 Demangem ngolu ngolokke. ^s52 Demangem ngolu ngolokke. ^t52 Demangem ngolu ngolokke. ^u52 Demangem ngolu ngolokke. ^v52 Demangem ngolu ngolokke. ^w52 Demangem ngolu ngolokke. ^x52 Demangem ngolu ngolokke. ^y52 Demangem ngolu ngolokke. ^z52 Demangem ngolu ngolokke.

yemindung emsududi bi Jisuke
yenam kishape yeperung aido.

Ani Ngiitome:

7 Angong kidia, ngokke nolum
atnamsi ani ngiitommang, idakkom
noluke kerangoo peka paanam aku
ngiitom komino. Si aku ngiitom
simin noluke kobor tatname. ⁸Depe
idola ngo noluking agom aniko at-
dungku; sokke aruem bikking lang
noluking kaapa tobong, kapeila
kaamue gidak delokke aro angune
arope ngundubong.

9 Seko angundung emsudula, agi
biruem kangki kangat dudi bi
kaamolo dudung teteng. ¹⁰Seko ag-
ike biruem angunlo ayang dudi delo
bim^d tupsu mopena bikking ati kam-
ang. ¹¹Idakkom seko agi biruem
kangki kangakla kaamolo dududi
delokke kaamolo yedudi bi ingko-
danpe gidakdi bi dem kensumang,
kapeila kaamue bim kaapa moyim-
ang.

¹²Ngo sim noluking atdung, omo-
kidia,
kapeila lendak delokai duuna bim
nolu kentobong.

¹³Ngo noluking atdung yaame kidia,
Kapeila nolu aimanem ikumto-
bong.

Ngo noluking atdung omokidia,
Kapeila nolu Abu bim kentobong.

¹⁴Ngo noluking atdung, abukidia
Kapeila lendak delokke duuna
bim nolu kentobong.

Ngo noluking atdung, yame kidia
Kapeila nolu toldung,
delokke Shedike agome noluking
dung,

delokke nolu aimanem ikumto-
bong.

¹⁵Tani amosim ayamapeka, tani am-

osokke atiemte ayange emla miima-
peka. Seko tani amosim ayadudi
Abuke ayade bikking duumang.
¹⁶Legade tani amosokke ati siri em-
namde idung-paab amilokke erbom-
nam kidi, bikke kaabo tatbo aapi
delokke bikke duubo sunam delokke
inam saanam legape yidkim sunam-
si takam si Abulok toknamang idak-
kom tani among sokkemin. ¹⁷Tani
giidange delokke kaabo tatbo miyi
miisange nyokdoku, idakkom She-
dike miibape inade duuyarne.

Kristoke mirukidie:

18 Ayanam omokidia, si yeyin lon-
gebong; delokke noluke tatnampe
Kristoke mirue aadak kubong, su-
pakteng Kristoke mirue bosiko aa-
dubong. Sokmin ngolu yeyin longe
emla kensu nadune. ¹⁹Bulu ngolu
kelokke lenpek sukaku, idakla bulu
arope lumilo ngolu keemang. Legade
bulu ngolu kiamilo, bulu ngoluking
duuminyai; idola buluke gipek suku
namdei bulu sekoteng ngolu keem-
ang emnamdem lengkan sudung.

20 Idakkom noludan Deena Aid-
kelok iyodname, delokke nolu takam
aruem kendung. ²¹Ngokke nolum
atnamde nolu aruem kenmang emla
atmang, idola noludan kensudung
delokke arolok menam yadnam
kamang emlamin atdune.

22 Demilo sekodi mena amie? De
idung Jisu bi Messiah mang emna
ami demino. Sikenam amidemin
mirue- bi Abu melang Oo me arope
miimang. ²³Uem arope miimanade
Abuem paamang; seko Uem arope
miidudi bikkelo Abu bikom dung.

24 Kerapekai nolu ingkuem
tattodi dem botmyar langka. Dekepe
imilomin nolukom Oo delokke Abu-

^d 10 Demangkom si. ^e 20 Ayokon agome delokke nolu takam atiem kensudung.

king duuyene. ²⁵Simino bikke ngolum pebisunam duuyarna turname.

26 Ngokke nolum sim atikidi sim atbomnamde nolum yadpe emla anti bomna kidiem ansuyepe emlamin. ²⁷Nolu keepedan Kristo kelo tosak sunam iyodde duusudung; akonem poyil duamang emla miipenam kayimang. De tosaknam iyodde nolum takamem kensu modung, de poyilde arue, menammang- iname bikke ponampe, bikking minggapla duulangka.

28 Delokrongem supak omokidia, bikking duuyar langka, demilomin bikke aayekuem ngolu miidisuye delokke bikke aadoku delo bikke keralo annying mayene.

29 Nolu bi yejiinako emla kendumilo, aina agerem ina mipil si bikkelok lenne emnamdem nolu kendung.

3 Ngolu Shedike omope idorupe emla editko Abu bi ngolum botteruna ayangem mebitun! Depe ilamin ngolu ngolupe idune! Tani amonge bim kenmang legape si ngolumte kenmang. ²Angong kidia, supak ngolu Shedike omo kidare, delokke ngolu kape iyekudi, dem lengkan biku mangada idakkom edilo bi lenyekudi,^f ngolu bikke kishape iyeku, kapeila ngolu bim biruu supe kaayeku dem ngolu kendung. ³Bikimin bi agie dengkolok, sim miibomsuna takame deedung kune.

4 Seko paab idudi bi ayonem betdung; arolok pomilo, paabde ayonem bulmone. ⁵Idakkom bi ngoluke paab kidarem laabin dokupe emla aato dem nolukom kensudung. Delokke bikking paab kamang. ⁶Seko bikking dududi bi paab itila

yemang. Seko paab itila yedudi bi bim kaapete kaamang, kenpete kenmang.

7 Omo kidara amiem yadko sumapeka. Seko aina atiem idudi bi bikke deenam kishape deene. ⁸Seko paab agerem idudi bi uyulokke, kapeila uyu demin lendak delokkekai paab itila yene. Depeila Shedike Oolok toggade uyu agerem nyokmo kakupe emlamin toktone.

9 Shediking olat sukuna tanide paab idan tetemaye, kapeila Shedike amie bikking dudung, bi paab itila duulamang, kapeila bi Shedi kelok lenne. ¹⁰Sikepemin ngoluke kennam Shedike omokidie delokke uyulokke omo kidare idune. Seko aina agerem imadudi bi Shedike omomang, bikke biruem ayamana dekom bikkemang.

Ayabosuname:

11 Simin noluke kera yalumpe tatnam dooyinge. Ngolu ayabosupe aido. ¹²Agı biruem petsuna, uyu gooralo duuna Kain kishape ima- peka. Bi kapeila bim petton? Legade bikke agirung iyi isaade aimape idungai delokke bikke biro iyi isaade aidungai.

13 Tani amonge nolum akdu milokom, ngokke biro kidia, kaperui emla miipe aimang. ¹⁴Ngolu sinamlokke turkolo aatoku, dem ngolu kensudung, kapeila ngolu ngoluke biruem ayang bosudung. Seko ayamadudi bi sinamlo dung. ¹⁵Seko agike biruem nedudi bi ami petne, delokke ami petnade duuyarna turnamem paamaye dem nolu kensudung. ¹⁶Simin ayangde ingkuedi dem kennane; Jisu Kristo bi ngoluke legape agi turnamem binyok sulikto. Ngolukom ngoluke biro legape turnamem

^f 2 Demangkom edilo dem kendope iyedi delo.

binyok sulikpe aido. ¹⁷Seko serang ati kidare kadung delokke bikke bir-olokke piiram seemuem kaadung idola bimayang sumadudi, Shedike ayangde kape kisha bikking duuyene? ¹⁸Ayanam omokidia, agomlok, nappalok ayange emman-
gkom idakkom agerlok delokke arolok ayange ipe aido.

Shedike keralo miramname:

19 Depe imilomin ngolu arolokke emnamdem ngolu kensuyene, sikepemin ngoluke Shedike kangkolo edinge iyene, delokke ngoluke aange ngolum mepak dokom ²⁰ngolu bikking miiposula duuyene. Kapeila Shedike aapide botteyane, delokke bi takamem kenyan sudung. ²¹Ayanam angong kidia, ngoluke aange ngolum mepak sumamilo, ngolu Shedikelo miidi sunam kadung ²²delokke ngoluke konam mipiem ngolu bikkelok paadung, kapeila ngolu bikke luligem igedung delokke ingkue bim miiyum sumodudi dem idung. ²³Delokrongem simin bikke lulige; bikke Oo Jisu Kristoke aminlok arorupe mingke sunam, delokke bikke ngolum polik nampe ayang bosunamde. ²⁴Bikke luligem igena kidide bikking dung, delokke bite buluking dung. Delokke sikepemin bikke ngoluking duunamem ngolu kensudune. Sim bikke deena Aid binamlok ngolu ansu- kensudung.

Menam delokke Aro Aide:

4 Ayanam angong kidia, takam Aidem arue emla miimapeka, idakkom bulu Shedikelok lenna aidedi, anguedi ankitoka, kapeila deddina miru kotoki kidie tani amoso gigongkai. ²Shedike Aidem kangken sunane sikepemin: Jisu

Kristo bi amillok aato emna aid mipide Shedike. ³Idakkom Jisu bi Shedi kelok lenmang emna aidde angue. Sikesi noluke aadakbong emla tattonam delokke supakteng tani giidaso yedubona miru aide.

⁴Ayanam omokidia, noludan Shedike, delokke bulum nolu ikumto, kapeila tani giidaso yena dempemilo, noluking duuna aidde botteyane. ⁵Bulu tani amosokke delokke delok legape tani amosokke ledulok podung, delokke tani amongem bulu tatbidung. ⁶Ngoludan Shedi kelokke, delokke sekodi Shedime kendudi bi ngolukem tatbidung; idakkom sekodi Shedi me kenmane bi ngolum tatgap bimang. Sikepemin aro Aid emlang aidem ngolu kangken suladune.

Ayangde Shedike:

⁷Angong kidia, ngolu ayabosu laju, kapeila ayangde Shedi kelok lenne. Seko ayadudi bi Shedi kelok oname delokke bi Shedime kendung. ⁸Seko ayamadudi bi Shedime kenmang, kapeila Ayangdei Shedi bi. ⁹Shedike ngolum ayang lengkan subiname sikepemin: Bi bik Oo atel⁹ em tani giidaso melik subito, depe emnamde ngolu bikkelok turnamem paadokupe iname. ¹⁰Ayangde sikepemin: ngolu Shedime ayanglok mang, idakkom bi ngolum ayala delokke bikke uem ngoluke paab legape tosak subila asampe binyok^h sulikdope melikbito.

¹¹Ayanam angong kidia, Shedi bi ngolum deddiko ayatunade, ngolukom ayang bosupe aido. ¹²Sekote Shedime kaana kamang; idola ngolu ayang bosumilo Shedi bi ngoluking dudung delokke ngoluking bikke ayangem apii modung.

⁹ Demangkom bikke olennam Oo atel.

^h 10 Demangkom bikke akingem langge kunape.

13 Ngolu bikkelo dung delokke bi ngoluking dung dem ngolu kendung, kapeila bi agike Aidem ngoluking bitung. ¹⁴Abue bikke Uem tani amosokke mosing bokunape meliktung emnamdem ngolu kaasuto delokke kensuto. ¹⁵Jisume Shedike Ue emla kangken nako kadumilo Shedi bi bikking delokke bi Shediking dung. ¹⁶Delokke dekepe ngolu kendung delokke ngolukepe binam Shedike Ayangde Shedi bi.

Seko ayanglo dududi bi Shediking dung, delokke Shedi bi bikking dung. ¹⁷Bisardiku longelo ngolu miidi sudope ayangem ngoluke aralo api motung. ¹⁸Ayanglo pesue empeko kamang. Idakkom aropak ayangde pesonam aapi kamomang, kapeila pesodelo ajeng ame ingeenam agome katak sudung. Seko amie pesodudi bi ayanglo apiimang.

19 Ngolu ayadung kapeila bi kerape ngolum ayang getung. ²⁰Akone "Ngo Shedime ayadung" emdola, agike biruem aksunade yadne. Legade bikke kaasu tonam, agi biruem ayanamade, bikke kaasu manam Shedime ayalamang. ²¹Delokke bi sim agom sim pogap liktung; Seko Shedime ayadudi bi agike biruemkom ayaarupe aido.

Ngoluke tani amongem ikumname:

5 Seko Jisu bi Messiah, Shedike Ue emla arope miidudi, delokke sekodi abuem ayang dune bi uemkom ayadung. ²Sikepemin Shedike omuem ayanamem ngolu kensudune, dekom Shedime ayang koloklang bikke ponamem tatko lokmin idune. ³Shedike agomem tatnam demin bim ngoluke ayaname, delokke bikke poliknam kidide ngoluke ilamanam kamang, ⁴delok legape Shedike omo mipide tani amongem ikumdung. Delokke ngoluke

mingke lokmin ngolu tani amongem ikumdune. ⁵Tani amongem ikumnade seko? Jisu bi Shedike Ue emnamdem arue emla miina petom demin.

Jisu Kristome hakii biname:

6 Simin asi loklang iyyilok aana-Jisu Kristo. Bi asi petomlok aamang, asi loklang iyyi lokmin aatone. Delokrongem Aid agisue si arue emla lengkan subitone, kapeila Aidde arue. ⁷Lengkan subonade angumko kadung: ⁸Aidde, aside delokke iyyide; delokke si angum si atel bosudung. ⁹Ngolu tanike pohan subinamem tobo sudung, idakkom Shedike lengkan subinamde botteyane, kapeila si Shedike agi uem bisudola lengkan ikan sunam komino. ¹⁰Seko Shedike Uem arope miidudi bi bikke aanglo aro lengkanem paatubong. Seko Shedime arue emla miimadi de amide bim menakope ludung, kapeila bi Shedike Uem bisudola lengkan sunam legangem arope miimang. ¹¹Delokke simin lengkan name. Shedi bi ngolum duuyarna turnamem bitung, delokke si turnamsi bikke Oolo dung. ¹²Seko Uem paatudi bi turnamem paatung; seko Shedike Uem paamadi bi turnamem paamang.

Duuyarna Turname:

13 Ngokke sim agom kidar sim nolum Shedike Oo aminlok arope mingkesuna kidilo atnamsi duuyarna turnamem nolu paato dem kensuyepe emlamino. ¹⁴Simin ngoluke Shediking aninpeko bedangem kensu pekue; de idung, ngolu bikke mingkampe atiem komilo dem bi tatbidung emla ngolu berokpe kendung. ¹⁵Bi ngoluke konamem tad-dung; dem arope kendumilo ngoluke

k_onamem b_i bidung emla ngolu k_en-
sudung.

16 Akone b_ikke b_iruem sipekolo
g_ibo pemana paab imemko kaadum-
ilo, b_i kumpe aido delo Shedi b_i turn-
amem biye. Ngo sipekolo g_ibona
paab legangem lubidung. Sipekolo
g_ibona paab rungko kangu sudung.
Ngo b_im delok legape kumtoka em-
mang. ¹⁷Imemnam takamde paabe,
delo sikolo g_ibo pemana paabekom
kadung.

18 Seko Shedi kelok olat sudung
kudi b_i paab itila yemaye; Shedi k_ing
olat sukuna amide agie mosii su-

dung, delokke at_imanade b_im ukki
koteng imang. ¹⁹Ngolu Shedi ke omo
k_idie delokke tani among tabuusi
uyu miru gooralo dung dem ngolu
k_ensudung. ²⁰Ngolu arona Shedi me
k_endope emla Shedi ke Ue aala
ngolum m_ii pe mingor sunamem bi-
tung. Delokrongem ngolu arona b_ik-
k_ing delokke b_ikke Oo Jisu Kristo-
k_ing dung. Simin aropak Shedi de-
lokke duuyarna turnamde.

21 Ayanam omo k_idia, nolu agi-
uem mimang kumsu kolokke moo-
tepe duulangka.

JOANKE LENNYINAPE ATNAM KAKODE

KANGKEN NANE:

Joanke Attilnam Kakot "Mirok_idie" "ayanam Mime delokke b_ikke omo
k_idilo", emla atnamde agi mondoliemlang sokke memb_or k_idiem emtungai.
Sokke m_ingge penam agom anyoode akone akonem aya bosunamem aaban-
dope rogunam delokke menam agom delokke menamlok luyilbona k_idiem
ansu penamde.

Agomsokke Orege:

Kangken nane 1-3

Ayangke leringe 4-6

Miru agomem ansu pename 7-11

Luyin agome 12-13

1 Abu ab_ing ngokke arorupe
ayanam mime delokke b_ikke
omo k_idarlope, salame. Delokke ngo
petommang idakkom aruem kenna
k_idi takame nolum ayadung, ²ka-

peila arode ngoluk_ing duuminla de-
lokke duuyar minpenam legape.

3 Yanggonge, yaasame delokke
Abu Shedi kelang Abuke Oo Jisu
Kristoke yep_oname ngoluk_ing aro

lolang delokke ayanglo duumin geyepe.

Aro delokke Ayange:

4 Abuke ngolum igedope luliknam kishape, noluke omo ayokone arolo yenamem tatla ngo airupe asheng tatpa sudung. ⁵Delokke ayanam mimia, supak ngo ani ngiitomyang atmang idakkom ngoluke kerapekai paatonam ngiitom emmin atdune. Dekepe ila mimia, ngolu akone akonem ayabosu laju. ⁶Delokrongem bik luligem ibila yenam simin ayange. Nok kerangoo pekai tatnampe, bikke lulikde nolu ayanglo yenam demino.

7 Jisu Kristo amillok aato emnamdem arope miimana, yadna kidie tani amoso gigong kaabong. Sikenā amidemin yadne delokke mirue. ⁸Noluke gerbom name elumadope ansu kaasutoka, demilo nolum amanem

apiipe biye. ⁹Seko kerape en gedola Kristoke luyilem iyar gemadudi bi Shedime paamang; seko luyilem bomyar yedi bi Abuemlang delokke Uem annyiem paadung. ¹⁰Seko amie nokking aadola sim luyil sim bomang mana dem nokke ekumlo aamo mapeka demangkom bim torik irik mapeka. ¹¹Seko bim torik sududi, bi bikke atimana ager tarongem paadung.

Luyin Agome:

12 Ngokke nom bojeko atpename katuai, idakkom kakot loklang siaying petomlok inalimang. Dempenem ngo nom kaapat domilo emla miidung delokke ngoluke asheng aapie apiidope nom kaamin sudolamin lupu sudomilo emla miidungane.

13 Nokke ayanam birme lokke omo kidare salamem bidung.

JOANKE LENGUMNAPE ATNAM KAKODE

KANGKEN NANE:

Joanke Lengumnape Atnam Kakot sim Gaiu emnam mondoli rutum "Mirokolo" attung. Atnasi Gaiu me yiddung kapeila bi akon kristan amiemte igulto delokke Diotreph emnam amikonem lungeeto.

Agomsokke Orege:

Kangkēn nane 1-4

Gaiu me yidname 5-8

Diotreph me lupak name 9-10

Demetri me koyidname 11-12

Luyin agome 13-15

1 Abu abing
Ngokke, arolok ayanam angong
Gaiuking salame.

2 Ayanam angonga, nok amile ek-
erpe yedope delokke nokke yepenam
takame aidope, nokke aidete yepope
yedope emla ngo kumdung. ³Biro
ayoko aala nokke ediipe arolo min-
gkesula yenamem delokke nokke air-
upe arolo elumape yenam koborem
lubikolok ngo airupe ashedung.
⁴Ngokke omo kidie arolo yedung
emnam koborem tatla ngok asheng
namdem botteyana asheng kamang.

Gaiu me Koyidname:

5 Ayanam angonga, bulum no
kenki bosumang idolate, nokke kris-
tan birokidi legape gerbo namde
nokke mingkeng edii lokmino. ⁶Bulu
noke ayanam legangem mondoliem
lupabodo. Shediike miibaape no
bulum bedang enku pekolo melikla
igulyepe emla miidung. ⁷Legade bul-
uke bedangem Kristoke ager legape
mingke sumana kidilok igul ati ma-
tamape gilenkai. ⁸Delok legape sik-
ena ami kidiem daadee aapiem len-
gkanla aipe torik luriksupe aido
demilo ngolu aro legape gerbosuye.

Diotreplang Demetri:

9 Ngo mondolilo attuai, idakkom

buluke rutumpe yebolina, Diotreph
ngoluking ati ibosupeko kamang.
¹⁰Dekepe ila ngo aayemilo, ngo bi
ingkuem idudi dem tatkipe, ngoluke
teyolo luge poge mililo idung em-
dung. Delo luriporipete mang bi
biro kidiem aipe torik irik sutomang;
Bi kaarik luriksupe namemte imato
delokke depe inakidiem mondoli
lokke megee dungku.

11 Ayanam angonga, atimanem
kaayil sumape idakkom ainem
kaayil sulangka. Ainem ina demoko
Shedi kelok lenne. Seko atimanem
idudi bi Shedi me kaamang.
¹²Demetri bi takame ainako emnam
amiko—delokke arolokke podung.
Ngolukom bim yiddung, delokke
ngoluke agome arue dem nolu ken-
sudung.

Luyin Salame:

13 Ngokke nom atpename bojeko
kadungai, idola ngo pen loklang de-
lokke siyaying petomlok polimang.
¹⁴Ngo nom menape kaarik sutope
miidungai, delokke ngolu agirunge
duurik sudola luposupe.

Yeponame nokking duulangka. So
duuna angong kidiem mipilem tu-
mbope kangken bosu topiam.

JUDAKE ATNAM KAKODE

KANGKEN NANE:

Judake Atnam Kakot sim mingkesuna emsudola medu yattokna amikidiem
luyansula luyilnam isappe attung. So anyongo kakot so IIPitor lokke agom
orek kishape, atnasi bikke porina kidiem “Shediike bikke ami kidiem biyar
liknam mingkeng legape mimagem makbom langka” emla luer poertung.

Agomsokke Orege:

Kangken nane 1-2

Yeyi yesang, luyil poyil delokke yadna kidilokke nyokku pekue
3-16

Mingkelo umda sudope pojin likname 17-23

Kumyin liknam 24-25.

1 Jisu Kristoke beerang delokke Jemske biro Juda Jisu Kristoke kaabomnam^a delokke Abu Shedi¹ke ayanam, tomlen kunam kidilo atname.

2 Yaasame, yepo name delokke ayange eding daklangka.

Paab delokke paab amikidi lokke angee supekue:

3 Angong kidia, ngoluke turpeko tarongem pangku penam legangem ngo nolum atkanlinge idubongai, deena ami takamlo biyar liknam mingkeng dem nolu bomgap rudope emla ngo nolum atlik miikidung.

⁴Kerangoo pakai dekepe ineem Shedi¹ bi mepakyeku emla atto^b subinam amieke nolu kensu madope noluke aralo yudangkai. De amikidide, Shedi¹ kenma neeke, ngoluke Abu Shedi¹ke yanggongem belumna agerlo inakune delokke ngoluke Jisu Kristome, Ediisuna Rutume emla kangken mana kidie.

5 Nolu sim takam sim kensu duakom ngo nolum mipang sudokupe emla pobi lidungku de Shedi¹ bi leko Israel ami kidiem petgeetoku.

⁶Delokrongem sim kensu topiam, agike yekollo duusumape igeyela agidungkuem mepaksuna teyong kotoki kidiemkom rumking belo kaamo ruruklo, alagem yeela duuyardope bulum ingeediku hot-

tena longem Shedi¹ bi meruu bitung. ⁷Dekepe Sodom delokke Gomorrah taon annyi, delokke ampeng kerengke taon kidare agisuem abir ajonlo delokke guumang gammalo meliksuto. Bulu mityimana emelo angee suku penamem kaayii sukepe idung.

8 Dekepakpe, si immang kishape yena kidi si, buluke agi amilem ibul sudung, bulu Shedi¹ke ilanana ralamem torik sumang delokke teyong lokke angun ralamem ngilkadung. ⁹Rutum yalum teyong kotoki Mikael, bikke uyuem Mosike amil legalo lumin suduem uyuem dekena ngilkaa luyee agomem lulamape igeyela, Rutum bi nom ludung emlamin lutune. ¹⁰Depe ilate si ami kidi si buluke kenmanam ayardem lukaa lueela luseme; delokke ati legang kenmana simon sili kishape, amil ragi isaplok buluke kenneamde, de atikidi pakde bulum nyokmone.

¹¹Editko de bulukeepe pesoruname! Bulu Kainke ledulok enkai; paanam donam legape bulu Balaamke imemko bedanglo gimem sulikkai; bulu Korahke inam kishape aklen sutoku, delokke bik kishape bulum petpaktoku. ¹²Buluke annying kamape tingir dobatsula asheng inamde noluke donam dopee aralo akang kensudung. Bulu pedong omana, as-

^a1 Demangkōm kaabom namlo, kaabomnam legape.

^b4 Demangkōm mepak penam amie.

arlok yaptak sunam doomuk kisha, delokke aye eemana gedilo puula sina esing kisha. ¹³Bulu sieng asil-okke sipyar kisha. Buluke agerde siputpe lengkansuna sieng lokke botena sipyar kisha, delokke kaamo ruak yalumem aginpe meruu binam gigoona takar kisha.

14 Adam kelokke kinit nana siirum Henok bi sok ami kidi sok legangem sikepe polupoor bitung; "Kaatopiam Rutum bi bikke ejar ejar deena ami kidiem aabola aadak. ¹⁵Bi mipil miyongem bisaryeku delokke buluke deemanam bedalok deemana ager inam takamem ajeng iyan suyeku."

16 Si ami kidi si lutek manrekla delokke akon imem mati neeke; bulu agisue mingkesula delokke amiem buluke paape dopeko legape luuk poukla ineeke.

Luto subiname delokke pogap lik-name:

17 Idakkom, ayanam angong kida, ingkuem ngoluke Rutum Jisu Kristoke tomliknam amikidie luyin bitudi dem miipang sutolangku. ¹⁸Bulu sikepe nolum potuai, "Yeyin longelo agi miidulok deemape yepena lupu luyeeena amie lenye." ¹⁹Si

amikidi simin agi amil ragi isap peelok yene delokke Aid kamana apan aran imone. ²⁰Idakkom ayanam angong kidi nolu, agi agie noluke deenarung mingkelo siirep sulangka delokke Deena Aidlok kumlangka. ²¹Nolum duuyarna turnamlo bomadope ngoluke Rutum Jisu Kristoke yaasamem nolu toyang dula agisue Shedike ayanglo dunggap topiam.

22 Miine mingona kidiem yaasam langka; ²³ayokonem emelokke sogee langkula, mosing langka; peso kataksuna yaasamem lengkan langka. Idola ayokonem buluke paab akang bitkat nam ege dadiem kangki langka.

Yidnam Kumname:

24 Nolum olet kupe kolokke umbompena delokke nolu agi angun ralnamlo ati imem kamadope delokke asherupe lengkan pena, bicking ²⁵ngoluke Mosing bokuna Shedike angun ralname, amin edinge, pauare delokke ilanana ralname, ngoluke Rutum Jisukelok, siirum siirumlope, supak lokkelang yepenamlope duuyar mindak langka. Amen.

JOANKING BEROK BINAM AGOME

KANGKEN NANE:

Joanking Berok binam Agom sim kristan kidike Jisume agike Rutume emla mingke sukolok bulum ireeduem attung. Atna sokke anki bomnamde sim

porina kidie miinam sunamem paala ediidope delokke adir asong yenyi yeso gooralo mingkengem ediipe bomdope bulum lubitung.

Kitab sokke attung allekonsi berok binam milie delokke kaari kaanyuem delok yedu delokke kristan kidie kangkennam ati atilok lengkan bitung, idakkom abid loda de kenpi manam atipe ito. Kerangke borbing agomsok, kitab sokke borbing agomem angu angu kaari kaanyo isaplok angu angupe lutung. Sim kitab sim pobeng kukolo mipile angu angupe poduakom ra-dayalum borbing agomde berok sudung; de Kristo kelok Shedi bi meelam yalumlo Soitanem itaksula, miru takamem ikumyeku, delokrongem, ikumla iyinrongem teyong among ani emlang ani amongem bila bikkelo mingkesuna kidiem amanem biyeku.

Agomsokke Orege:

Kangkan nane 1:1-8

Kaari kaanyo kaalene delokke kinit mondolilo kakot biname 1:9-3:22

Kitabe delokke siil kinide 4:1-8:1

Bikul tapung kinitko 8:2-11:19

Banji rutum delokke Simon annyiko 12:1-13:18

Angu angu kaari kaanyue 14:1-15:8

Shedike marli nana batii kinitko 16:1-21

Babilonlokke nyokname, Simonlokke iram minsunname, yadna miri, delokke Piyyang uye 17:1-20:10

Meelam yalum bisare 20:11-15

Teyong among anie, ani amonge, ani Jirusaleme 21:1-22:5

Luyin Agome 22:6-21

1 Si kitab si Jisu Kristoke ibeng saabeng binam Berok Agome. Menape lenpenam legangem bikke beerang kidiem lengkan yepe emla bim Shedi bi berok agomem bitung. Kristo bi sikesim bikke beerang Joanme bikke teyong kotokiem melikla kendope kaabeng sumoto, ²delo Joan bi agike kaanam takamem pobito. De Shedike agome delokke Jisu Kristoke aruem ibeng biname. ³Sim polupoor agom sim porinade gerne, delokke sim tatla so atnam kidisim aanglo gegapna kidide gerne, kapeila moodie piidakbong.

Mondoli kinitlo Salame:

4 Joan

Asia amolo duuna kinit Mondolilo:

Yeduuna, yetona delokke angku-pena kelok delokke bikke roja um-kee keralo duuna aid kima kelok, ⁵delokke aro hakape ma, sinakidike obing, delokke ~~ma~~ amosokke roja kidiem solaina Jisu Kristo kelok yanggong clang yeponame nohuking duudak langka.

Bi ngolum ayadung, delokke bikke iyyilok ngolum ngoluke paab-lokke dorpit toku ⁶delokke bikke

⁴ 4 Demangkom Aid kinit opee.

Shedi delokke Abume iguldope emla ngolum mirike yekeng yetape ito. Jisu Kristoking angun ralnam elang pauare yenam daknamlope dudak langka. Amen.

⁷Kaasutola, bi doomuklok

aadakku,

delokke mipil amige bim kaapaye, bim nikke neteng kaapaye; delokke amosokke ami takamē - bik legalok anki kenoye.

Dekepe de iyerung! Amen.

⁸“Ngomino yelene delokke yeyine”, emla “Yeduna, yetona delokke angkupena, Tolnayalum” Rutum Shedi bi potu.

Kristome kaari kaanyolo kaaname:

⁹ Ngo, noluke biro Joan, Jisuking yemin gekelok bikke yetalokke amikidike adirem noluke lekope asoope yemgap bosune. Ngom asi radalo doolung duuna Patmos emnamkolo melikto kapeila ngo Shedike agomem delokke Jisuke ibeng binam aruem pogooto. ¹⁰Rutumke Longedelo ngo Aidlok yetuai, delokke ngokke meelamlo ngo bikul tapung muudut bottenako tatto. ¹¹De sikepe pokai, “No ingkuem kaadudi dem kakotlo attola delokke dem Kinit Mondoli, Ephesa, Smyrna, pergamum, Thyatira, Sardis, Philadelphia delokke Laodikialo meliktola.”

¹² Ngom agom pona, adudem kaasu kupe ngo kangkut sutoku. Ngeelat sula kangkut sudodelo, ngo meru kinitko kaato. ¹³Delokke meru kidar delo “Tanike oo kishanako^b” amiko, alelope piina ege gela delokke angkelo uun kiijin genako dakdo. ¹⁴Bikke dumpong delokke dumidde muja kishape yalune, tapam kishape punname, delokke bikke amigde eme

dorna kishado. ¹⁵Bikke alede mepomlo arem bangirnam kishado, delokke bikke agomde dinggo odud kishado. ¹⁶Bikke lakbik delo bi takar kinitko bomdo, delokke bikke napang delokke orging annyie aarkana yoksako lendo. Bikke mingmode asir ruuna doonyi angun kishado. ¹⁷Ngo bim kaasu yedem, sina kishape bikke aledelo olikto. Delo bi bikke lakbige ngokking pida sudola sikepe pokai, “Pesomapeka. Ngomino Yelen elang Yeyine. ¹⁸Ngomino turla duune! Ngo situai, delokke kaatola, ngo yenam daknam lope turla dung! Delokrongem ngo sinamlokke delokke tani amosokke sinam sabiem bomdung. ¹⁹Delok legape, no ingkuem kaatodi, supak kapedi, delokke meelamlo kape iyedi dekedem attola. ²⁰Ngokke lakbiklo bomdope nokke kaatonam takar kinit delokke eerina uun meru kinit delokke eerina agomde simoko: Takar kinit de kinit mondoli sokke teyong kotoki kidie, delokke uun meru kinitde, Kinit Mondolie.

Ephesolo Kobore:

2 “Si Epheso mondolilo duuna teyong kotokilo atname: Takar kinitko lakbiklo bomdola delokke uun meru kinit delo gigoona bikke agom ponam kidie sikesi. ²Noluke agerem, noluke ankipe ibomsunam agerem delokke yemgap teteng genam agerem ngo kendung. Atimana ami kidiem noluke doolang gema namem, tomliknam amie emla lusudola ikang kiname menampe ina kidiem ngo kendung. ³Noludan yemgapto delokke ngokke amin legape yenyi yesuem donggap geto, delokke miidir sugemato. ⁴Depe idakkom ngo sim nolum ludung: Nolu noluke

^b 13 Daniel 7:13.

kerangke ayang kishape ngom supak ayang yimang. ⁵Mingkitoka kape kishana eerina ayalokke nolu oletton! Miilat sutokuka delokke noluke kerape inamem itokuka. Idakkom nolu darngo suku mamilo, ngo noluking aalangkula noluke meruem laabin yeku. ⁶Idakkom si noluke ainame; depe emnamde ngokke aknam Nikolaitan kidike inam agerem nolute akdung.

7 "Sekoke nyorung kadudi, Aide mondolilo lubi namem tatsu langka. Seko itumdudi, bim Shedike baganlokke turna esing ayem ngo domomaye.

Smyrna Mondolilo Kobore:

8 "Si Smyrna Mondolilo duuna teyong kotokilo atname:

"Sikesi Kera yalumna delokke Meelam yalumna, delokke sipala turkuna bikke agom ponam kidie. ⁹Ngo noluke areeyem kendung, ngo noluke opadem kendung idola aropak nolu miremne! Seko bulu Judai amie emsudula Soitanke opeepe idola nolum lukang dudi dem ngo kendung. ¹⁰Noluke adir penam legadem nolu pesue emla miiti gema-peka. Ngo lubidung uyue nolum ayoko aro menam ikaape emla pateklo meye, delokke nolu looying kope tarona paaye. Sidak nyokdakkom mingkesula duulangka, delokrongem ngo nolum roja dumlubem biye.

11 "Sekoke nyorung kadudi, mondoli kidilo Aidke lubinam sim tatsu langka. Seko ikumla yeyedi, bi lennyinape siku penamlo ati duuk paapenam kamaye.

Pergamum Mondolilo Kobore:

12 "Si Pergamum mondolilo duuna teyong kotckilo atname:

"Sikesi orging annyie aar kana

bikke agom kidie. ¹³Nolu ingkolo dududi ngo kendung- Soitanke roja umke dungkuemkom ngo kendung. Depe idokom noludan ngokke aminlo arope mingkesuto. Noluke bottena taon Soitanke dungkolo, ngokke mingkesuna ajon Antipame petdo longe kidar delote nolu ngom mingkengem mepak sumang. ¹⁴Depe ilate ngokke nolum lupe nameke kadung teteng: Israel ami kidiem ipak adin dodope delokke yomem pamem bosudope paab imona, Balamke luyilok yena ami kidiemkom nolu yebosudung. ¹⁵Dekepakpe Nikolaitanke luyilem bomna ami kidiemkom nolu yebosudung. ¹⁶Delok legape miilat sulangkuka! Demamilo, ngo menape noluking aayeku delokke ngokke nappalok lenna yoksalok bulum imin suyeku,

17 "Seko nyorung gedudi, Aidlokke mondoli kidilo ponamem tatsu langka. Ikumla yenem, ngo tiina ngamna ngullang ayokonem bipe. Punna eling kokom biye, delo eling delo ani amin emkom attung dem laariksuna petome kensudung.

Thytira Mondolilo Kobore:

18 "Si Thytira mondolilo duuna teyong kotokilo atname:

"Sikesi Shedike Oo, amige eme dorna delokke yogir ale gena bikke agome. ¹⁹Noluke agerem, noluke ayang delokke mingkengem, noluke igulem delokke yemgabem, delokke kerang kempetulo noluke supak bojeyape inamem ngo kendung. ²⁰Depe idokom si ngokke nolum lupename: Nolu, agiem Shedike mime kotoki emsuna Jijibel emnam mimedom asoope kaayuto. Bikke luyilok bi ngokke beerang kidiem yomem pamem agerlo yemoto delokke ipak saamo adinem domoto. ²¹Ngo bim bikke abir ajon inamlukke bursu

dokupe moodiem bituai, idakkom bi depe ilimato. ²²Depe ila bulu bim atimape ibosunamem mepak sulangkula miilat suku mamilo, ngo bim bikke ippulo melikye delokke bim abir ibosuna kidiemkom anka sumoye. ²³Bikke omuem ngo dempet biye. Delokrongem mondoli takame ngom aapi ainangem matane emla kenye. Ngo nolum mipilem noluke ikor sangkorlok iyan suyeku.

24 "Idakkom Thytiralo duuna abid kidi nolu sim atimana luyil sim mata minmang; ayokone Soitanke eerina ati emnamdem kenmin getomang. Ngo nolum podung ngo noluking abid abid eget dem pyalik maye. ²⁵Nolu ingkuem bomdudi dem ngokke angkuma tetengem bomyar langka. ²⁶Seko ikumla yeyedi delokke yeyinlope ngokke minamem ibiyedi, bim opinkidi teyolokke rutumpe biye. ²⁷Bi bulum arem banggenlok

solaiye;

bi kedeng peking kishape bulum demmikye^c

de ngokke Abu kelok solainana rutumem paanam kishape iye. ²⁸Ngo bim roo puunepe imoye.

29 "Seko nyorung gedudi, Aidke mondoli kidilo ponamem tatsu langka.

Sardis lokke Mondolilo Kobore:

3 "Si Sardis mondolilo duuna teyong kotokilo^d atname:

"Sikesi Shedike aid kin^e em^e delokke takar kinidem bomna bikke agom kidie. Ngo noluke inam saanamem kendung! ²Simang adape miimo sutolangku. Kapeila ngo noluke agerem ngokke Shedike keralo

apiipe kaamang. ³Delok legape, ingkuem nolu paatodi delokke tattodi dem miipang sutolangku; dem ige-tola delokke miilat sutolangku. Idakkom nolu darngo suku mamilo, ngo pyoona kishape aayeku, delokke ngo edilo noluking aayekudi dem nolu kenmaye. ⁴Idakkom nolu Sardislo duuna ayokon amieke egem deenampe metung. Bulu punna egem gela ngokking yebosuye; kapeila bulu punna egem gebane. ⁵Seko ikumla yeyedi, buluke kishape, bim punna egem gemoye. Ngo bik aminem turnam bina kitablokke moltit kumaye, idola ngokke Abu kelang delokke bikke teyong kotoki kidi keralo ngo lukan biye.

6 "Seko nyorung gedudi Aidke monoli kidilo pobinam sim tatsu langka.

Philadelphia Mondolilo kobore:

7 "Si Philadelphia mondolilo duuna teyong kotokilo atname:

"Sikesi deena delokke arona, Dabidke sabiem bomnalokke agom kidie. Ingkuem bi siyyadudi, dem sekote sittum langkumang, delokke ingkuem bi sittumdudi, dem sekote siyya langkumang. ⁸Ngo noluke inam saanamem kendung. Kaatola noluke legape sekote sittum lamadope eyabem siyyabila mebitung. Noluke ralname anyongoko, dem ngo kendung, depe idokom nolu ngokke agomem bomsito delokke ngokke aminem lupakmang. ⁹Agiem Judai amie emsudola menakidi, Soitanke opeeyem noluke alelo gubadola kumsumoye delokke ngokke nolum ayanamem ngo aala bulum lengkan biye. ¹⁰Ngokke ngiitomem

^c 27 Mirilunggu 2:9; ^d 1 Demangkom kotoki; gommik 7 delokke 14 lokom akame

^e 1 Demangkom aid kin^e opee.

yemgapla bomsī nadem, ngokom nolum tani among tabuulo bisar ipe namlokke mopit biye. De bisarde tani amoso dungkina kidi tabung teyolo aromenam kaanane. ¹¹Ngo menape aadakku. Sekote noluke gepenam roja dumlubem laabin madope, nolu ingkuem bomdudi dem bomgap sulangka. ¹²Ikumla yenadem ngo ngokke Shedike mondirlokke aane gaape imoye. Edilokom bi dem lekoda mepak sukumaye. Ngo bikke teyolo ngokke Shedike aminem atlikye; delokke ngokke Shedike bottenā taon dungko aminem, ngokke Shedi kelok teyong telok tokna bottenā ani Jirusalem aminem atlikye; delokke ngo bikke teyolo ngokke ani aminemkom atlikye.

¹³“Seko nyorung gedudi Aidke mondoli kidilo ponamem tatsu langka.

Laodikia Mondolilo Kobore:

¹⁴“Si Laodikia mondolilo duuna teyong kotokilo atname:

“Sikesi mingkesuna delokke aro hakii, Shedike pilen namem rutum bomna, Amen emnalokke agom kidare. ¹⁵Ngo noluke inam saanamem kendung, nolu ansiipete mang pamki petemang. Nolu ansing mangke pamki berok duamilo ai-duai! ¹⁶Nolu pamki petemang, ansing petemang, gapul gamulla iname ngokke naapalok nolum takilpe suk-pak yebong. ¹⁷Nolu ‘Ngo mireme, ngo malem paato delokke atiyang lagimang’ emsudung. Idakkom nolu inpakne, opane, mingmane delokke pitkut sune, dem nolu kensumang. ¹⁸Demilo ngo nolum emelo aro menam romkaanam ngokkelok aro uunem mirem nadope redope poyil-

dung. Agiem gekom sudope delokke kanggotnam milipe yenamem gekom sudope punna egem retola; delokke nolu kaabedope amiglo nyoolik sudope molom emkom retola emdung. ¹⁹Seko bulum ngo ayang dudi ngo bulum lusudung delokke demsudung. Dekepe iname minggap langka delokrongem miilat sulangkuka. ²⁰Sina ngo! eyablo dakla pigadune. Seko ngok agomem taddudi delokke eyabem siyya bidudi, delo ngo aaye delokke bim dobo tijbos-uye delokke bite ngokking depe iye. ²¹Ngo agie ikum geyela ngokke Abuke umkelo duubo sukunam kishape, seko ikumla yedudi, bim ngokke umkelo duunam tarongem ngo bipe.

²²“Seko nyorung gedudi Aidke mondoli kidilo pobi tonamem tatsu langka.”

Teyong among Palenge:

4 Sok meelampe ngo kaato suton-ame ngokke keralo teyong among eyabe siyyala duudo. Delokke ngokke kerape tattonam agome bikul tapung kishape ngom sikepe podo, “So aanintola, delo ngo sokke meelampe lenpena atiem nom ngo lengkanye.” ²Letellok ngo Aidlo duuto, delokke ngokke keradelo amiko teyong among paleng delo duudo. ³Delokke delo duunade kaaname yali yagena delokke yaorna eling kampona kishape ido. Mureeko yaying yaornako paleng dem goobomdo. ⁴Palengdem iying annyi kolang appi umkee eke dunggodo delokke delo iying annyi kolang appi miro eke duudo. Bulu yal-unna egelok delokke buluke dumpolo uun dumlubeke gedo. ⁵Paleng delok yaari elang gumname lenkai. paleng keradelo, meru

kinitko eme dordo. Sikesimin Shedi ke aid kinide.^f ⁶Delokke kekon lokom paleng keradelo kaaname sienglok arsi kisha deename ido.

Paleng luyudelo delokke umkee anindelo turna ati eke appiko kado, delokke buluke kerang danlolang meelam danlo amig senyingeke kado. ⁷Kerangke turna atide myomur kishanako, appinape nade pemi yobna kishanako. ⁸Turna ati appi dekai mipile alab akkepe geneke delokke amig milie labbing rumking dadii lope kanek. Longe yohpe bulu sim luyemdi kayimape ludo:

Deena, deena, deena

Tolnayalum Rutum Shedi bi yeto, delokke dung delokke angkupene."

⁹Edilo turna ato kidide palenglo duunadem delokke yenam takamlo duuyarna dem erkigela, manila delokke koyit dudi, ¹⁰delo palenglo duuna delo iying annyi kolang appi miro kidide bikke keralo gubadola delokke duuyarna bim kumsudo. Bulu buluke dumlubem paleng keradelo lupsudola sikepe podo:

¹¹"No minggenam, ngoluke Rutume delokke

Shedie,

erkinamem delokke minggenamem

delokke pauarem paabane, kapeila no takam atiem pilento, delokke nokke miisalok takamem pilento

delokke nokkelok bulu turnamem paadung."

Kitabelang merbenue:

5 Delokrongem palenglo duuna delokke lakbiklo arot konemlang arot konem akor atnam kitabko ngo kaato delokke delo siil kinitko

tupliktung. ²Delokrongem ngo tonarung teyong kotokiko kaato, bi ugonla sikepe podo, "seko sim siil kidi sim benke ladun delokke kitab sim sorka ladun?" ³Idokom sekoteng teyong lokom delokke amolokom demangkom among rumki lokom sim kitab sim sorkalana kamang, arang lote kanga lana kamang. ⁴Ngo kapla kapla kaptito kapeila sekoteng kitabdem sorkalana katomang delokke aralo kaapete kaalana katomang. ⁵Delo miro akonde ngom sikepe pokai, "Kapmapeka! Dabidke lering, Judahke opinlokke Myomure ikum tobong. Bi kitabem sorkalaye delokke siil kinidem kuliye."

⁶Delokrongem ngo pettonam merbeno kishanako paleng radalo dakdope kaato. Bim turna ati appi delang miro kidide daggo bomdo. Bi areng kinitko kado delokke amig kinitko kado. De Shedi ke among tabuuso megoliknam aideke. ⁷Paleng delo duuna lakbik delokke bi kitabem laato. ⁸Delok rongem edilo bi dem laatodi, turna ati appi delang, miro iying annyi kolang appide merbeno keradelo olikdo. Mipile keekung tapung kolang Shedi ke amikidi kumnana uun batiilo ari nampona milipe bomdo. ⁹Bulu ani miriko gokdo:

"Nomin kitab sim laabane delokke sokke siil tupnam sim kulipene,

kapeila nom petto, delokke nokke iyyilok no Shedi keepe amiem reto de takam opin delokke agom delokke ami delokke jatilok reto.

¹⁰No bulum yekeng yetape delokke ngoluke Shedime kumna miripe ito.

¹¹Delokrongem ngo kaasudola

^f5 Demangkom aid kinit opee.

teyong kotoki kidike ejar ejar, lak lak adudem tatto. Bulu paleng dem delokke turna ati kididem delokke miro kididem gargong bomto.

¹²Bulu botterupe miri lukai:

"Pettonam merbenode

moyek namko

bi pauarem delokke malem delokke

gyanem delokke ralnamem paa-bane

delokke bi mingge pename delokke erki pename

delokke koyit pename!"

¹³Delo teyong amolo delokke among teyoso delokke among rumkinglo delokke asi aralo duuna turki ngakina takame sikepe ludope ngo tatto:

"Palenglo duuna bim

delokke merbenodem

yenam daknam lope

koyitname delokke maniname

delokke erkiname

delokke pauare duumin daklangka!"

¹⁴Turna ati appide lukai, "Amen" delokrongem miro kidide gubadola kumto.

Siil kidare:

6 Kinitlokke kerayalum siilem Mer benode kuliyedem ngo kangito. Delokrongem turna ati appi delokke akone gumdut kishape "Aatola" emnamem ngo tatto, ²Ngo kaaname ngokke keralo yalunna gureko dakdo! Sim solainade iyyiko bomdo delokke bim dumlubem bitung, delokke bi mimaklo ikumna amipe ila ikum gongkape emla dukdak.

³Edilo merbenode annyi napena siildem kulitodi, annyi napena turna atide "Aatola" emdope tatto. ⁴De-

lokrongem guree akonde yali liisi ila lendo. Sim solainadem among sokke yepenamem laabin langkula delokke tani eelenem petmin sudope biliktung. Bim bottena yoksako bitung.

⁵Edilo Merbenode angum napena siil dem kulitodi, ngo angum napena turna atide "Aatola" emdope tatto. Ngo kaasu toname ngokke keradelo yoraana gureeko dakdo! Sim solainade bikke alaklo ser kiki nana pallako bomdo. ⁶Delokrongem ngo tatbom doname turna ati appi delokke agome "Sapa serde longelokke hajirange", delokke anyat serde longelokke hajirange", delokke teel demlang grep alangem ipit mapeka" emdope tatto.

⁷Edilo Merbenode appi napena siildem kulitodi, appi napena turna atidelok agome "Aatola" emdope ngo tatto. ⁸Ngo kaasu toname ngokke keradelo yadeena gureeko dakdo! Sim solainadem siname emdo, delokke giimange bim anin bomdo. Bulum tani among keenyung kereng takamlo yokslok, diri kenolok kilii ramponlok petgoodope pauarem bitung.

⁹Edilo bi pilngo napena siildem kulitodi, ngo kaaname kumko baari rumkidelo Shedike agom legape petnam kidilokke aid kidare delokke buluke minggap bomsunam hakii agere dung. ¹⁰Bulu agome bottepe polenkai, "Edii yalumna Rutum, deena delokke arona! Nokke among teyoso taniem bisar ikumang adape delokke ngolum petnem ingee yansu kumang adape editko adolyene?"

¹¹Delo bulum mipilem punna ege kodada bito, delokke bulum buluke ager ibosunam kidiem delokke biro kidiem, bulum petnam kishape purape petyimang tetengem anyongoko

⁶Griklo Koinika (Mingkiname litar tatakope idupe)

⁶Griklo denariko.

duuno supong langka emto.

12 Akke napena siil dem bi kuli yedem ngo kanggapto. Mooton tarone tonkai. Soben amitlok omnam muun kishape doonyie yorange ikai, poolo tabunge yali liisi ikai, ¹³delokke tapang aye yamona kidie gumnam asar mutyem dilpaknam kisha, taleng telokke takar kidie amoso ol-etkai. ¹⁴Talenge ippu kishape titsum sukai delokke diite takame delokke asi radalok moopie dungkollo duuyimang. ¹⁵Delo amosokke rojakidie, roja ookidie, mimak rutum kidie, mireme, ralne, delokke abil takame delokke rutum kidie liipik arulo delokke diite kidarlo, liireng aralo rusigekai. ¹⁶Bulu diite kidarem delokke liine liireng kidarem sikepe poto, "Ngolum ojemtola delokke palenglo duuna bikke mingmo lokke delokke Merbeno bikke akling lokke ngolum mesuptola! ¹⁷Kapeila buluke botteruna marlinge piidak, delo seko dakka sulayene?"

144,000 Israel amie:

7 Sok meelampe teyong kotoki appikone among sokke keenyung appiso dakdope ngo kaato. Bulu amosokke asar appidem amoso demangkom sienglo demangkom esiilo asar yapmadope bomtumto. ²Delok rongem ngo teyong kotoki akonde turna Shedike siilem bomla sanggo danlok aadope kaato. Moopi emlang asiem kusiipe inanam pauarem binam teyong kotoki appidelo bi bottepe lukai; ³"Ngoluke beerang tukta kidarlo ngolu siilem tupket likmang adape, amongem, asiem, esingem kusiipe ipe miipo mapeka." ⁴Delo tupket liknam kidi isabem tatto: Israel opin takamem 144,000 ko tupto.

5 Judahke opinlok

12,000 ko siil tupto,

Reubenke opinlok

12,000 ko siil tupto,

Gadke opinlok

12,000 ko siil tupto,

6 Asherke opinlok

12,000 ko siil tupto,

Naptalike opinlok

12,000 ko siil tupto,

Manassehke opinlok

12,000 ko siil tupto,

7 Simeonke opinlok

12,000 ko siil tupto,

Lebike opinlok

12,000 ko siil tupto

Issakarke opinlok

12,000 ko siil tupto,

8 Jebulunke opinlok

12,000 ko siil tupto

Josephke opinlok

12,000 ko siil tupto

Benjaminke opinlok

12,000 ko siil tupto.

Punna ege gena mitimilinge:

9 Sok meelampe ngokke keralo kaatoname deddina sanam yimanam mitimilinge, jati jatilokke opin opine, angu angu amie delokke gomti gomti agom pone paleng keralo delokke merbeno keradelo dakdo. Bulu ege yalun neeke gedo delokke paam nemingeke buluke alaklo bomdo. ¹⁰Bulu ugonla sikepe ludo:

"Turpeko bedange,

palenglo duuna ngoluke Shedikelo delokke Merbeno delo dung."

¹¹Teyong kotoki takamde palengem delokke mirokidiem delokke turna ati appidem dakgong bomdo. Bulu paleng keradelo buluke mingmue gubala delokke Shedi me kumdola,

¹²sipe pokai,

"Amen!

koyit namelang erkiname delokke maniname, pauare delokke ralname

ngoluke Shediking yenam dak-

namlope dudak langka.

Amen!"

¹³Delo miro akonde ngom tatkido,
"Punna ege genakidi si seko bulu,
delokke ingkolok bulu aatone?"

14 "Ngo kenmang, migome,
nomin kenpene" ngo emto.

Delo bi pokai, "Sikesimin botter-
upe pesorunam ebin kolokke basik-
une; bulu buluke agi agi egem
Merbeno iyyilok etla punmotoku.

¹⁵Delok legape,

Bulu Shedike paleng keralo
dung

delokke bikke mondirlo longe
yohpe

bim kumdung;

delokke palenglo duuna bi
bulum mosiiye.

¹⁶Bulu edilokom lekoda keno yim-
aye;

edilokom bulu lekoda tiiling
kayimaye.

Doonyie bulum baale maye,
doonyie gunam kokom kayimaye.

¹⁷Legade Merbenode paleng radalo
duula

buluke mer rutumpe iye;

bi bulum turna sirunglo
gilikye.

Delokke Shedi bi buluke miksiem
titbinye."

Kinit napena Siile:

8 Edilo bi kinit napena siildem
kulitodi, teyong amotelo tapik
runkope adud kamape ito. ²Delok-
rongem ngo teyong kotoki kinitko
Shedike keralo dakdope kaato, de-
lokke bulum bikul tapung kinitko
bitung.

3 Kumnana uun batii bomna
teyong kotoki akonde aala delokke
kumko baari delo dakdo. Paleng
keralo uun baaridelo, Shedike ami
kidiem kumbo sukolo, uun battilok
nampona atieke bomla bim kum-

dope bitung. ⁴Shedike ami kidiem
lelope kumla, uun batiilo nampona
romnamde teyong kotoki alaklok
Shedike keralo piisangkai. ⁵Delok-
rongem teyong kotokide kumnana
batiidem laala, kumko baaridelok
eme baalik geyela among teyolo gelet
likto. Delo rimla rimla gumname,
yaarie delokke mooton tarone tonto.

Bikul Tapunge:

6 Delo bikul tapung kinit bomna
teyong kotokide tapung mullenpe
ito.

7 Kerayalumke teyong kotokide
bikke bikul tapungem mullento.
Delo tapielang eme, iyii soel sula am-
ong teyoso okai. Amongem angum-
lokke olem gupakto, esing emkom
angumlokke olem delokke yayiina
nesi neyangem ukpakto.

8 Annyi napena teyong kotokide
bikke bikul tapungem mutto. Delo
bottepe eme dorna diite kishanako
sieng asilo olikkai. Sienglokke
angum ole iyyipe ikai, ⁹sienglokke
turki ngakina angumlokke olekone
siyinkai, delokke jaji angumlokke ol-
ekonem benpakto.

10 Angum napena teyong kotok-
ide bikke bikul tapungem mutto.
Delo debaruna takarko bijuli
kishape dornako taleng telok asi
korong angumlokke olekonlo de-
lokke sirung kidilo olikkai. ¹¹Takar
delokke amine morue. Asilokke
angum olekone kosange ikai, de-
lokke kosange ina asidelo amie
bojeko sikai.

12 Appi napena teyong kotokide
bikke bikul tapungem mutto. Delo
doonyi lokke, poolo lokke, delokke
takar lokke angum ole kidiem ruruge
igedope mutto. Longelokke angum
olekone angun kayimang, delokke
yohlokke angum olekone angun
kayimape ikai.

13 Ngo anii seriname teyong asarlo yopna pemi kone sikepe ulojerla pokai, "Germange! Germange! Among teyosokke tani germange lendak, kapeila teyong kotoki angumkone bikul tapungem beedope mutpename lendakbong!"

9 Pilngo napena teyong kotokide bikke bikul tapungem mutkai. Delo ngo takarko taleng telok amoso oletdope kaato. Delo takar delo doorum liisam amolokke sabiem biliktung. ²Edilo bi doorum liisamdem kulitodi, mepom botteruna mikki lenna eme kishape mikkie sangkai. Doonyielang delokke talengem doorum liisam amolokke mikkie ungap bomkai. ³Delokrongem mikki delok among teyoso takame lenkai delokke bulum amosokke kepkong kishape pauarem bitung. ⁴Bulum amosokke iingem demangkom neyi neyngem demangkom esingem, katmadope lutung, idakkom seko bulu agike tuktao soktam tupket sunamem paamadi buluke petomem katlado. ⁵Takom kidi dem sim amikidi sim petdope bimang, idakkom poolo pilngo petomko ipusilee dope bitung. Delo buluke kiname kepkonge taniem sepnam kinam kishape kiye. ⁶Dekepe ido longe kidi delo amie sinamem mataye, idakkom dem paamaye; bulu sipe oolko lagiye, idakla siname bulum duggeye.

7 Takom kidarde kaaname mimak ipena guree kishape leemosudo. Buluke dumpong teyolo uun dumlub kisha neeke gedo, delokke buluke mingmue tani mingmuem gesudo. ⁸Buluke dumid kidide mime dumid kisha ido, delokke buluke iipang kidarde myomur iipang kishado. ⁹Bul-

uke tamkuude yogir tamte kishado, delokke buluke labbing yobdude mimaklo dukna guree gari adud kishado. ¹⁰Bulu tamte gedo delokke kepkong kishape sepdo delokke buluke tamedelo taniem poolo pilngoko anngee sudope inana pauare kado. ¹¹Buluke rutumbona rojako kado, de doorum liisam kaabomna doorum lisam kotokie; dem Hibru agomlo Abaddon, delokke Griklo, Apollon¹ emdo.

12 Kerangke germange gikai, abidkon germa penam annyie aapename dungada.

13 Akke napena teyong kotokide bikke bikul tapungem mutkai. Delo Shedike keralo duuna uun baari lokke aranglok agom¹ posul lendope ngo tatto. ¹⁴De akke napena teyong kotoki bikul tapung bomnadem, "Bottena Euphrat asi koronglo yeela menam teyong kotoki appidem melentokui" emla pokai. ¹⁵Teyong kotoki appidem melentoku; kapeila delok ditak delokke poolo, longe, gonta pakdelo tani takam angumlokke ole konem petpakdope bulum leemo liktung. ¹⁶Sipaying kidilokke isabe lingko annyi milionko idobong. Buluke isabem ngo tatto. ¹⁷Guree kidare delokke solaina kidie ngokke kaari kaanyolo kaaname sikepe ido: Buluke tamtede meyo kishape yalinge, yorang yayinge, delokke salpar kishape yage ido. Guree dumpong kidare myomur tukkuem gesudo, delokke buluke nappalok eme, mikkie delokke salpare lenkai. ¹⁸Tani takam angum lokke olekonem buluke nappalok lenna mikki delokke salpar sok mokato. ¹⁹Guree kidar delokke pauare buluke nappa lolang buluke tamelo duudo. Buluke

¹11 Abaddon delokke Appollyon emnamde petyane;

¹13 Depe emnamde kaasulnam.

tamede tukku kataksula tabi kisha neeke deloge bu lu taniem moka-ado.

20 Tani abid sok giima mona angumsok petmanam kidide, depe ilate buluke inam kidarlokke miilat sukumang; bulu uyu kumsu namem mepak kumang delokke uun mimangem, aremem, pakrangem, esing delokke elingem kaapa mana demangkom tatpa mana demangkom giken mana mimangem kumsu namem mepakmang. ²¹Bulu niknam panam, jari montrong, yomem pamem delokke buluke pyonam donam takam emkom mepak kumang.

Teyong kotoki delokke kitab amene:

10 Delokrongem ngo angukon teyong kotoki ralnako teyong telok tokdakpe kaato. Bim doomuklo yed bomdo delokke bikke dumpodem mureeye garbomdo, bikke mingmode doonyi kisha ido. ²Bi kitab amenako sorkaala bomdo. Bikke lebiges ieng asilo tuado delokke bikke leke moopilo tudasudo, ³delo bi myomur uknam kishape sengeepe ukdo. Bikke ukrodelo doomir kinitko mirdo. ⁴Edilo doomir kinit de mirtodi, delo ngo atpepak ido; idola delo teyong telok "Domir kinitde ingkuem lutodi dem mesuptoka, atmapeka" emna agomko tatto.

5 Delokrongem ngokke sieng asilolang moopilo dakdope kaanam teyong kotokide bikke lakbiges talepe lengondo. ⁶Delo bi, yenam daknamlope duuyarna, among talengem delokke delo duuna kidiem, amongem delokke delo duuna takamem, delokke delo siengem delokke delo duuna takamem pina bikking, pelik sudola sikepe pokai, "Delo deeriyimaye! ⁷Idokom kinit napena

teyong kotokide bikke bikul tapungem mutpe ido longedelo kenpi manam Shedike arang atiem, bikke beerang kaaluna miri kidilo lubinam kishape, bi iyinye."

8 Delokrongem teyong telok agom podope ngokke tattonam agome lekoda sikepe podoku, "Sieng lolang moopilo dakna teyong kotoki alaklo sorkaala bomnam kitabem gila laato langka."

9 Depe iname teyong kotoki delo ngo gila delokke bim kitab amenadem ngom bidope kokito. Delo bi pokai, "Sim laala dotoka. Si nokke akii ainangem kedige imoye, idakkom nokke nappalo ngullang kishape tiiname iye."

10 Ngo kitab ansoo nadem teyong kotoki alak delok laala doto. Si ngoke nappalo ngullang kishape tiinape ido, idakkom edilo ngo mettodi, delo ngokke akiie dikname ikai. ¹¹Delok rongem ngom sikepe, pokai, "No deddina ami kidilo, jati jatilo, agom opee kidilo delokke roja kidilo polu poorem pogong boperung aido."

Midum Annyi Hakiie:

11 Delo ngom kikinana arem ool kishanako boyikko bidola ngom sikepe poto, "Gikala Shedike mondir emlang kumko baariem kitoka, delokke kumsuna kidie editko idudi sankitoka. ²Idola mondirlokke luyuem kimape metoka, kapeila dem mipak ami kidiem bitung. Bulu deena taonem poolo loying appi kolang poolo annyiko samjemla yeye. ³Delo ngo ngokke hakii annyidem pauarem biye, delo binyi 1,260 longe kokai, muun egem gedola polupoor agomem poye." ⁴Si hakii annyi simin olib esinge delokke among sokke Rutum keralo dakna

meru annyie. ⁵Seko binyim miilo aa-bomdudi, dem binyike nappanglok eme lenbomla binyike mibo miruem gupakdo. Sikepemin binyim miilona kidie silikrupe lagiyene. ⁶Si ami annyie si buluke polupoor moodilo pedong opo madope emla talengem pitum nana pauare kadung; bulu asiem iyyipe ikunana pauarekom delokke amongem leko leko angu angu giimang germang monana pauare kadung.

⁷Edilo binyike hakii agerem iyin-todi, delo monkirde doorum liisam amolok lenbomla binyim mimak ila, delo binyim ikumla rekpetye. ⁸Bot-tena taondelo binyike simange bedalo dooye, dem amodem aid agompe lumilo Sodom, demangkom Ijip emdungai; delomin buluke Rutum mekom pettone. ⁹Kapeila longum kolang lootungkope angu angu amie, opine agom opeye delokke jatie buluke simadem yumape kaamanye. ¹⁰Tani amosok amie binyike sinamem ashebomla, bulu irga muape akone akonem aman bipee sula iye, kapeila, si ami annyie si polupoor bokolok tani giidangem miidir sumo dungai. ¹¹Idakkom longum kolang lootungko doorongem Shedikelok turmokuna ngayabe binyiking angkaku, delo binyi dakrep sukaku, delokke binyim kaana takame pesorunge ikai. ¹²Teyong telok bulum, "So aatola" emnam agomko binyi tatsuto. Delokrongem binyi teyope doomuk aralok sangkaku, delo buluke mibo miru kidide kaatila dungai. ¹³Dekepe idopakdem pesorunam mooton tarone tonkai delokke taon bottena iying lokke ole benpak-kai. Ejar kinitkope mooton taronlo amiem petto, delokke basina kidie pesokai delokke teyongke Shedime erkigeto.

¹⁴Germang annyie gibongkai;

angum napena germange menape piidak.

Bikul tapung kinide:

¹⁵Kinit napena teyong kotokide bikke tapungem mutkai. Delo bot-tepe pona agomko teyong amolok lenkai, dekede sikepe lukai,

"Tani among yetae ngoluke

Rutumke delokke bikke Kristoke yetape ikai,

delokke bi yenam daknamlope yebomye."

¹⁶Delokrongem Shedike keralo agi umkelo duuna miro appide buluke mingmue gubadola delokke Shedime kumdola, ¹⁷lukai:

"Ngolu ralya yalumna Rutum

Shedi nom koyitdung

no dudung delokke yeto,

kapeila nokke bottena pauarem laasuto

delokke yelenbodak.

¹⁸Mipak kidie marto;

delokke nokke aklinge pingkai.

Sinem bisardi longe pingkai

delokke nokke beerang kaaluna mirikidiem

aman bidikue pingkai.

delokke nokke amikidie delokke nokke

aminem pesona kidie,

ameene delokke bottene-

delokke amosim nyokmonem

nyokmo dikue pingkai."

¹⁹Delokrongem teyolo duuna Shedike mondire kulibito, delokke bikke mondir aradelo daapong sondugem kaato. Delokrongem yaarie, rim-name, doomire, mooton tarone delokke botteruna tabie lento.

Mime kolang Banji banmange:

12 Bottena irisinyo iyodko teyong telo lendo: mimeko doonyi ege genako, pooluem bikke ale rumkilo bomla delokke bikke

dumpolo takar iying kolang annyi-dem dumluppe genako lendo. ²Bi koo gedo delokke koo ope iname okii kiname ila kapdo. ³Delokrongem angukon iyodko teyong telo lendo: Yali liisi ina tukku kinit gela delokke areng iyingko gela delokke bikke dumpolo dumlup kinitko gena Banji banmangko lendo. ⁴Bikke tamede taleng telok takar angum lokke olem sogela delokke dem among teyoso geletto. Banji banmade koo ope ina mime keradelo dakkai, depe inamde mimatede koo dem olen pakyem bi dosempa emla miidola ito. ⁵Mime de ami kidiem arem boyiklok moritla yebopena miloko, ookope oto. Delo bikke ojiidem rotbinla Shedikelo delokke bikke palenglo bomtoku. ⁶Mimedelok legape Shedike meruu binam mooruk amodelo 1,260 longekope bim kaa-sing dope mimatede duknyok anggeto.

⁷Delo teyong amotelo mimak ibosukai. Mikael delokke bikke teyong kotoki kidide Banji banmangem mimak iminsuto; delokke Banji banmang delang bikke kotoki kidi, dete iyansuto. ⁸Idakkom bi ralnamlok iramto, delo bulu buluke teyong telok amongem menyok suto. ⁹Banji banmangem elpak letto- de konnying menyingke tabipe ina, tani among tabungem yadnyokna, uye demangkom Soitan embomname. Bimlang delokke bikke lekope bikke kotoki kidiem tani among teyoso geletto.

¹⁰Delokrongem ngo teyong telok bottepe agomko sikepe podope tatto:

“Supakmin turpeko bedange delokke ngoluke Shedike amongelang pauare delokke Kristoke rutum bomnana ralname angkane.
Kapeila ngoluke biro kidiem

pyongumne
longe yohpe ngoluke Shedike keralo
bulum duuk binem
gepak letto.

¹¹Bulu bim ikumto
Mer benolokke iyyilok
delokke buluke hakii
agomlok;
bulu deddipe buluke turnamem
ayang mangai
bulu buluke turnamem megeyela
siliito.

¹²Delok legape nolu teyong amonge delokke delo duuna kidie ashe langka!
Idakkom tani amongelang sienge germangkai,
kapeila uyue noluking
tokkai!
Bi marlinge sengeedung,
kapeila bikke moodie andengkai
emla
bi kensudung.”

¹³Edilo Banji banmade bim among teyoso niilet namem ansutodi, bi ooko olenna mimatedem matakai.

¹⁴Banji banmangke miilo penamlokke tagum kolang ditag adangko bim meruu binam among mooruk amodelo tabide piimin gepi mangkolo yopsi sugenape bim pemi botena alap annyiko ilikto. ¹⁵Delo mimatedem yubom dope emla tabide bikke nappalok asi korong kishape asiem purlento. ¹⁶Idakkom amonge barke gename Banji banmade bikke nappalok purlennam asi korong dem amonge oonyok mola mimatedem igulto. ¹⁷Delokrongem Banji banmade mime teyodelo aklinge sengeekai delokke bikke oting oyin, Shedike luligem igema delokke Jisuke hakii agerem bomgappa kidiem mimak iminsupe emla embomkai.

13 Delokrongem Banji banmade sieng robelo dakkai.

Monkir annyiko:

Delokrongem ngo kaatoname monkirko sieng asilok lendo. Bi areng iyng kolang tukku kinitko gedo; areng mipidelo dumlup kodada gedo, delokke bikke tukku mipidelo Shedime lukaanam amine dakdo.

²De monkirde simyo takar kishapakpe ido, idola ale kidide situm ale kisha ido, delokke nappade myomur nappang kisha ido. Banji banmade bikke pauarem bikke umkeyem delokke bottepe rutum genana ralnamem monkir delo biliktung.

³Monkir delokke tukku akonde kaaname tari ribyangko gedo, idakom ribyade geedo kubong. Tani among tabunge kapei emla mingkai delokke monkir delo gimin gekai.

⁴Tanie Banji banmadem kumkai, kapeila bi monkir delo ralnamem biliktung, delokke monkir demteng bulu kumkai delokke sikepe lukai, "Seko monkir kishape iladun? Seko bim momin suladun?"

⁵Poolo loying appi kolang poolo annyai legape adum alena agomem, Shedime lukaa mankaanam agomem podope nappangem monkir delo bitung delokke bikke ralnamem igedope bitung. ⁶Bi Shedime bikke dungkuem, bikke aminem delokke teyotelo duuna kidiem bikke agi nappalok ngilee soleenam agomem polento. ⁷Shedike ami kidiem mimakimin sudope pauarem delokke bulum ikum nanem pauarem bitung. Delokrongem bim, opin kidiem, gompee kidiem delokke jati kidiem rutum bomdope bitung. ⁸Amoso dungkina ami kidie monkirem kumye. Merbeno kelo duuna, aminem turna kitablo atnam pilen batlendak delokai petnam kidi petome kummaye.

⁹"Seko nyorung gedudi, bim tatsu motoka.

¹⁰Sekome umpenampe idudi, bim umyerung,

Seko yoksalok papenampe idudi bi yoksalo silikruye.

Si Shedike amikidi keepe yemgap delokke minggap gepename."

¹¹Delokrongem amoso monkir konko lendope ngo kaato. Bi Merbeno kishape areng annyiko gedo, idola bi Banji banmang kishape podu. ¹²Bi kerang monkir delokke ralnamem bikke adumpe igedo, delokke ribyang gengkap kuna kerang monkirdem tani amongela amikidie kumsudope ito.

¹³Annyi napena monkirde pesonam irisinyuem ito; bi tani keralo emem taleng telokke amoso otokdope ito.

¹⁴Kerangke monkir adumpe bim irisinyo iyod ilanana pauarem bikolok bi amoso duuna ami kidiem yatto. Yoksalok tari paketnam idola turla duuna kerangke monkir dem minggenape bi bulum mimangko modope lulikto. ¹⁵Bim kerangke monkir mimangem turmonana pauarem bitung, depe inamde si agom poladope delokke bim kumsu pemang emla ina kidiem petdope iname. ¹⁶Bi mipil miyongem amedak delokke borodak miremdak delopke opandak, rutumdak delokke abildak, buluke lakbiklo demangkom tuktalo soktam gedorupe itung; ¹⁷depe inamde sekote soktam gemadem rela demangkom kola imadope iname; de soktamde monkir delokke amine demangkom bikke aminlokke soktam nombore.

¹⁸So gyanem lagidung. Seko eeripe kendudi bi monkir delokke nomborem isap kitoka, kapeila si tanike nombore. Bikke nombore 666.

Merbeno delokke 144,000 amie:

14 Delokrongem ngo kaatoname ngokke keradelo Mer-

benode Jion diitelo dakdo, delokke bikke lekope 144,000 amie agi aminemlang Abuke aminem buluke tuktalo atlik suneke dakdo. ²Delokrongem ngo teyong telok asi ngomdud kishana delokke doomir mirdut bottena adutko tatto. Ngokke tattonam adudde tapung munnake agi tapungem mudnam adud kishado. ³Delokrongem bulu paleng keradelo delokke turna ati appi delokke mir-okidi keralo miri aniko lukai. Tani amosokke repit kunam 144,000 kekon delo sekote dem kenlana kamang. ⁴Sikesi agisuem mimelo ibul sumana kidie, kapeila bulu agie deenampe duusuto. Ingkolo Merbenode gitodi delo bulu mamin geto. Bulum tani gooralok rename delokke Shedikilang Merbenoking biliksuna obinge. ⁵Bulum sekoteng menam yadnam ludope tatpamang; bulu lupenam kamang.

Teyong kotoki angume:

6 Delokrongem ngo kaatoname teyong kotoki konko among taleng pensam telo yobdak, delokke miti mitilo turyarna ngiitomem pogong bipename bikkelo kado. ⁷Bi bottepe pokai, "Shedime peso langka delokke bim erki gelangka, kapeila bikke bisardiku moodie piidak. Talengem, amongem, siengem delokke sirung asiem pilenna bim kumlangka."

8 Annyi napena teyong kotokide piimin gela lukai, "Babilonde nyokdak! Bi ami takamem tingir sumoto, kedikna grep alang tingkolok abir imem moto."

9 Angum napena teyong kotokide binyim piimin gela bottepe poto, "Seko monkirdem delokke bikke mimangdem kumla delokke bikke

tuktalo demangkom alaklo soktam ilik suyedi, ¹⁰bikom Shedike marling alangem, bikke kedikruna marlingem batiilo tiitak sudung. Deena teyong kotoki kidi delokke Merbeno keralo bim emedorna salparlok baapu baaleye. ¹¹Delo bulum bangeenam mikkie yenam daknamlope ungon saaye. Monkir demlang bikke mimang dem kumsuna keepe, demangkom soktamlo bikke aminem gena kidide longe yohpe duunosudi kayimaye."

12 Si Shedike ngiitomem ige nalok keepe delokke Jisuking mingkesula duuna Shedike amikidi keepe yemgapla dongge pename.

13 Delokrongem ngo teyong telok sikepe agom ponako tatto, "Sim atola: Supak kelokke ilangala Rutum keepe sina kidide gerne."

"Derung" emla Aide tolikdola poto, "Bulu buluke ankirupe ager gernam lokke duuno suyeku, kapeila buluke agerde bulum mamin geye."

Amoso ali gattu pename:

14 Ngo kaasu toname, ngokke keralo doomuk yalunnako dakdo, delokke doomuk aradelo "Tani oo kishanako" dūmpolo uun dumlup gela delokke kassi ratnako bikke alaklo bomla duudo. ¹⁵Delokrongem angukon teyong kotokiko mondir delok lenla doomuklo duuna dem bottepe goklento, "Nokke kassiem bomtola delokke gattola, kapeila gaddie pingkai, amosokke gatpename minkabong." ¹⁶Depe iname doomuklo duunade amoso kassiem lengorla gatpe namem gatto.

17 Angukon teyong kotokiko teyong telo mondirlok lendak, delokke bikom kassi ratnako kado.

18 Teyong kotoki akonko aado

* 14 Daniel 7:13;

kukeng. Bi emem rutum bomla kumko baarilok lendo, delokke kassi ratna bomnadem ugonla tom la ludo, "Nokke kassi ratnem bomla delokke amosok grep baganlok grep ayem piltoka, kapeila grep kidide minkai."

¹⁹Teyong kotokide bikke kassiem lengorla amosokke grep ayem laa-dumsula delokke dekedem botteruna Shedike marko grep alang sepkolo gelikto. ²⁰Dekedem taon luyulo grep alang sepkolo samjem likto, delokke sepko delokke lingko angum kilometar kokai delokke eerie lakdu appi kokai iyyie biilento.¹

**Meelam yalum kilii ramponem bom-
ana teyong amie:**

15 Ngo teyong amotelo botteruna delokke irisinyo iyod konko kaato. De teyong kotoki kinitko meelam yalumna kilii ramponem kinitko bomaneeke, kapeila bulukelok Shedike marlingem iynato.

2 Delokrongem ngo eme kataksuna sienglo duuna arsi kishanako kaato. Monkirdem delokke bikke mimang dem delokke bikke iyod soktam genem ikumna kidiem sieng asi robelo dakdope kaato. Bulu Shedike bulum binam keekung tapungem bomla, ³delokke Merbeno lokke delokke Shedike beerang Mosike miri kidiem sikepe gokdungai,

"Tolnayalum Shedi Rutum,
nokke agerde botterune delokke pesorunam irisinyue.

No yenamlukke roje.

Nokke bedangde jonne delokke arone.

4Rutum, seko nom pesomape idune delokke nokke aminem erki gemanade?

Kapeila no petommin deene.

Takam jatie aaye

delokke nokke keralo kumye
kapeila nokke aina agerem berok
bitung."

5 Delokrongem ngo kaatoname teyong amolokke kumkeng ekumem kuli bikai. ⁶Delo mondirlok kilii kinit bomna kotoki kinitko lendak. Bulu deenarung asire liplop ina egem gedo delokke uun kiijinem gedo. ⁷Delo turna ati appi delokke akone teyong kotoki kinit dem duuyarna Shedike marlingem biisetna uun batii kinitko bito. ⁸Delokrongem mondir dem Shedike angun ralnam mikkie delokke bikke pauare biibomkai, delo teyong kotoki kinit delokke kilii kinitde giyin mang tetengem sekote mondirdelo aalamato.

Shedike marling batii kinide:

16 Delokrongem ngo mondir delok teyong kotoki kinit delo ponamem "Gikaala, Shedike marling batii kinidem among teyoso piliktoka" emdope tatto.

2 Kerayalumke teyong kotokide gila delokke bikke batii delok amoso pilikto, delo monkir mimang dem kumsuna delokke monkir delokke soktamem gena ami kididelo bayikrupe kina tarieke lenkai.

3 Annyi napena teyong kotokide bikke batii delok sieng teyolo pilikto, delo de ami sina iyyi kishana iyyipe ikai delokke sieng aradelo dungkina takame siyinkai.

4 Angum napena teyong kotokide bikke batii delok korong lolang sirung asilo pilikkai, delo de iyyipe ikai.

⁵Delo asiem yebomna teyong kotokiem ngo tattoname sikepe lukai,

"Yeduuna delokke yetona nokke bisartonam bisarde jonne

E, Deena no,

¹20 Depe emnamde lingko kolang yilying piinyi (300 kilometare).

kapeila no arorulok bisarto;

⁶Kapeila bulu nokke ami kidiem kaaluna

miri kidiem

yiling bidmoto,

delokke kishape nokom bulum iyyiem tiimoto."

⁷Delokrongem ngo kumko baarilok sikepe

podope tatto;

"Tolnayalum Rutum Shedia, no arue delokke nokke bisarde jonne."

⁸Appi napena teyong kotokide bikke batiilok doonyilo pilikto, delo doonyie taniem emepe baasan nana pauarem bito. ⁹Bulum doonyi pamkie baasanto delokke bulu sim kilii kidi sim rutum bomna, Shedime beeto, ilate bulu bursu kumang delokke bim erki gemang.

¹⁰Pilngo napena teyong kotokide bikke batii delok monkir delokke umkeelo pilikto, delo bikke amonge kaamo ruruge ikai. Tani kidie kinam dosigem buluke ayuem kejemsukai ¹¹delo buluke kikolok delokke buluke tari kinam dosigem teyongke Shedime beenato, depe idorungkom bulu buluke imemem bursu tokupe imang.

¹²Akke napena teyong kotokide bikke batii delok Euphrat asidelo pilikto, delo Sanggo lokke roja kidie aadope emla sokke asie onggekai. ¹³Delokrongem ngo deemana aideeke tatik kisha ineeke angumko kaato; bulu Banji banmang nappa loklang, monkir nappang loklang, delokke mena kotoki nappalok lento. ¹⁴Dekepe inade uyulokke irisinyo iyod kidie, delokke bulu tani amosokke roja kidilo dumsula bulum Tolnayalum Shedike longelo mimak iminsupe emla gilen bosukai.

¹⁵"Kaatola, ngo doppyona kishape aadakku! Seko darla dududi bi

milipe yemadope delokke annyin-gem lengkan sumadope bikke ege galugem bomrusula dududi de gerne."

¹⁶Delokrongem Hibrulokke Armageddon emnam amolo bulu roja kididem gokdum sukai.

¹⁷Kinit napena teyong kotokide bikke batii delok asarlo pilikto, delo mondirlo duuna paleng delok agom bottenako, "Sim iyin tobong" emnako pokai. ¹⁸Delokrongem yaari elang, rimnamelang, doomirelang delokke sengeena mooton tarone tonto. Tani ballen delokke ilan-gala tani amoso sikenaa mooton taron kaki mangai, si botteruna mooton taronko. ¹⁹Botteruna taonde angumkope benpan sukai, delokke opinkidi lokke taon borona kidie benletkai. Shedi bi Bottenaa Babilon dem miipang sulangkula bim bikke biisetna marling alang batiim tiimoto. ²⁰Sienglok moopi takame kayimang delokke diite kidiem paala yimato. ²¹Taleng telok tebege kilogram iying pilngona tapie tani teyoso ojem likto. Delo bulu tapi omodo emla Shedime geeto, kapeila de pedong tapide peso runameeke.

Amin kanarung Rondii:

17 Batii kinit bomna teyong kotoki akonde ngom sikepe poto, "Aatola, asi robeng mipilo monam taonlo dunggona ingee penam amin kanarung rondiiem nom ngo sutlikye. ²Bikking amosokke roja kidie delokke among teyoso dungkina ami kidie alang tingir ibosukeepe ito."

³Delokrongem teyong kotokide ngom Aidlok mooruk amolo giboto. Delo ngo kaatoname mimeko yalina monkir teyong kolo Shedime lukaa lueenam aminem gela delokke tukku kinit kolang delokke areng iyingko

gela duudo. ⁴Mimede semukdo delokke yalido ina egeko delokke asire liplop ina uunko, kampona taitadok eeke gedo. Bikke alaklo kanggotnam atieke batiikolo bomdo delokke abir ayo amanpe binam atieke bomdo.

⁵Bikke tukkulo sikepe attung:

KENPIMANAM

BOTTENA BABILON LOKKE
DELOKKE AMOSOKKE BEL-
UMNA RUTUME.

⁶Ngo kaatoname mimede Shedike amikidi iyyilok, Jisume hakii binakidi iyyilok tingirsula dung.

Ngo bim kaayedelo pesorunge ito.

⁷Delokrongem teyong kotokide ngom sikepe pokai; "No kapeila pesorupe mingkane? Areng iying gena delokke tukku kinit gena mime delokke kenpimanam arang atiemlang bikke dungkeng monkir delokke legangem ngo nom pobiye. ⁸De monkirde leko turla duuto, idakkom supak duuyimang delokke bikke nyokpekolo gidak kubong. Pilen batlen delokke ilangala turna kitablo amin atmanam amoso duuna amikidie monkirdem kaayem kapei emla miiye. Bi leko turla duuto; supak duuyimang, idakkom bi lendakku.

⁹"Sim gyan delokke kennam lagi-dung. Tukku kinitde mime delokke dungko diite kinide. Bulu roja kinit kopekom ido. ¹⁰Pilngue nyokkai, akone dudung ada, akonde aamang ada; idakkom edilo bi aayed, bi anyongko duuyerung. ¹¹Leko turto, delokke supak duuyimana monkirde roja piinyie. Bi roja kinit delokke akone, bi nyokdak.

¹²"Areng iying kana, nokke kaatonamde among paamang adana idakkom gonta atel legape monkir delokke lekope roja akampe duubompena roja iyinge. ¹³Buluke mii-bomnam atelde, buluke pauarem delokke ralnamem monkirso bilikye.

¹⁴Bulu Merbeno sim mimak iminsuye, idakkom Merbenosi bulum ikumye kapeila bi rutum kidilokke Rutume delokke roja kidilokke Roje, delokke bikking tomlennam kidie, basinam delokke mingkesula yem-inna kidie lekope dung."

¹⁵Delokrongem teyong kotokide ngom sikepe pokai, "Nokke kaatonam rondii dungko asi kidarde, angu angu amie, mibame, opin kidie, delokke gompee kidie. ¹⁶Monkir delang nokke kaanam areng iyingde rondii dem belumpene. Bulu bim inyokye delokke bim milipe meye; bulu bikke adinem doye delokke bim emelo Romye. ¹⁷Kapeila Shedi bi buluke ainalo bikke miinamem iyin bosudope itung, delo monkirdem Shedike agome api mangadape monkir de rutum bomdope pauarem bitung. ¹⁸Nokke kaatonam mimede tani among sokke roja kidiem solaina bottena taone."

Babilon lokke Nyokku pename:

18 Sok meelamlo teyong kotoki konko teyong telok tokdope kaato. Bikke botteruna ralnamko kado, delokke tani amongem bikke asirlok angunmoto. ²Bi bottepe lukai:

"Nyokdakbong! Botteruna Babilonde

nyokdakbong!

Bi uyuke ekumpe

ikai

delokke belumna aid takam kelang

takam belumna ati delokke deemana pettang

yeman mankeepe ikai.

³Legade takam opine bikke alan-gem tiito

Bikke abirlo tingirsuto.

Tani among sokke roje bim

abir ibosuto

delokke tani among sokke pesik-
oret ine
bim abir ibosukolok
mirem lenkai."

⁴Delokrongem angukon agomko
teyong telok
ngo sikepe podope tatto.
"Ngokke amikidia, bikkelok lento
langku,
demilomin bikke paab taron-
gem nolu

paabo sumayene,
demilomin nolu bikke kiliem
paabo sumayene;

⁵Kapeila bikke paab kidarem
teyong amolo
megaptung,
delokke Shedi bi bikke imemem
miipang sutidung.

⁶Bi kape bitodi depe
biyan sutokuka;
Bikke imemem mangkamyape
iyan sutokuka.
Bikke nom tiyepa emla iruu bin-
amem
kedik yadope ila bikke batiilo pib-
ing
liktoka.

⁷Bi kape agie amin kamotodi de-
lokke
miremtodi
dekepe editko paklayedi bim ipus-
ileela
adir motoka.

Bikke aanglo bi sikepe adum ale
podung,
'Ngo mime roja kishape dung; ngo
meye mang
delokke ngo edilokom ankimaye.

⁸Delok legape bikke kiliie longeko
bim aabomye;
Siname, anki kenue delokke dirik-
enue

aabomye.

Bim emelo romye.
kapeila bim bisarna Shedi Rutum
bi tolne."

⁹Edilo bim abir ibosuna delokke
mirem rembosuna amosokke roja ki-
die, bim romnamem kaayedi, bulu
bim kabbomye delokke ankiye.

¹⁰Bim iree namem pesola, bulu moo-
teng lokke dakdola sikepe kapye:

"Germange! Germange! E, Bot-
tena taona,

E, Babilon, pauar kana dool-
unga!

Gonta atellok nokke giim-
ange

aadakbong!"

11 Amoso pesikoret inakidide ka-
pye delokke bim ankiye kapeila sek-
ote buluke serangem rebi yimang-

¹²de serang kidarde uune areme, tai-
tadoge; kampona ege, yamukne, re-
makne delokke yalina ege; sondon
toktange, ati ati areng alonge,
daamna esinge, murkong adine, yog-
ire delokke yaorna elinge; ¹³elinglok
pinam edunge delokke siiri pooriye,
nampona atie; namona tele delokke
ari namna atie, grep alange delokke
olib tele, patir nyattire delokke ge-
hue; eso ege delokke gooru sobene;
gureye delokke guree gaarie; delokke
abile delokke tani aide. ¹⁴Bulu sik-
epe luye, "Nok anki bomnam aye
nokkelok gipakkai. Nokke mirem re-
mnam takame delokke kampo
tayyue nyokkai, edilokom paalat
kuimaye." ¹⁵Bikking sim ati kidar
sim kolikna delokke bikkelok paane
done bikke lokke mootenglo dak-
dola, bim ireenamem kaala pesue iye.
Bulu kapla riila iye ¹⁶delokke sikepe
kapla luye:

"Germange! Bottena taon nokke
Germange,

gasor semukna delokke yalina
gene,

delokke uun asire benyi benyona
lunggu

lakrum

gena nokke germange!

17 Gonta atellok sikena bottena malem nyokmodak!"

Asi jaji rutum takame delokke jaji lok enna ginakidie, jaji solaina kidie, delokke asilo paala dola yena kidie mootengope yeyeku. ¹⁸Edilo bulu, bim romnam mikkiem kaayedi, bulu sikepe miiye "Sikepakpe botena taon kerape kape rulanga?" ¹⁹Bulu ankiem kapla riila buluke dumpolo deemul pyakliksula sikepe kapye:

"Germange! Bottena taon nokke germange:
nokkelok sienglo jajilo yena kidie buluke miremem bikke mallok remke natuai!
Gonta atellok bim nyokyin motoku!"

²⁰Bikke teyolo ashetoka, teyong amonge
Shedike ami kidie delokke tomliknam kidie
delokke kaaluna mirikidide ashelangka!
Shedi bi bikke nolum inam kishapakpe
bim bisarem itoku.

21 Delokrongem teyong kotoki tolnakone liibyang kisha pakna dabuko sieng teyolo gelikdola sikepe pokai;

"Sikepena
bottena taon Babilon dem gepak yene
lekokom paayi kumaye.

²²Kekung tapung miriem delokke 'miri luna kidiem, puruli munna kidiem
delokke bikul tapung munna kidiem,
nokkelo lekoda edilokom tatpang yimaye.
pesikoret ibona ami
nokkelo leko edilokom tatpang yimaye.

²³Meru angune

nokkelo lekoda edilokom ngunyimaye.

Duune makbo agomyang
nokkelo edilokom tatpang yimaye.

Nokkelo pesikoret ina kidide tani amosokke
bottena amiekiai.

Nokke jadu montrong agomlok takam
opin kidiem ginyokboto."

²⁴Bikkmin kaaluna mirikidi delokke
Shedike amikidi iyyiem
delokke among teyoso petnam takam
iyyiem paadungane.

19 Sok meelamlo teyong telo sikepe mibam bamdi ngomdud kishanako tatto:

"Halleluah!

Turpekuelang, angun ralnamelang delokke

Pauarde
ngoluke Shedike,

²Kapeila bikke bisarde
aruelang delokke jonne.
Tani amongem abirlok ibulbona
rondiem
bi inyokboto.

Bikke beerang kidi midumem
Bi edo rayan sutoku."

³Delo lekoda lukakune sikepe lukai;
"Halleluah!

Bikkelok mikki saane
saayar abungkai."

4 Miro iying annyi kolang, appide delokke turna ati appide palenglo duuna Shedime gubadola kumto.
Delo bulu bottepe pokai:

"Amen, Halleluah!"

Merbenolokke duune makbo arane:

5 Delokrongem paleng delok agomko sikepe pokai:

"Bikke beerang kidi nolu takam,
bim pesona kidi takam
ameedak delokke borodak
ngoluke Shedime koyit toka!"

6 Delokrongem ngo tattoname
bottena mibam ngomdud, dinggo
adud delokke doomir mirdut kishan-
ako sikepe pokai:

"Halleluah!

Kapeila ngoluke ralnarung Shedi
Rutum bi
yebomdung.

⁷Kaju ngolu erbom laju delokke
ashelaju

delokke bim erki gelaju!

Legade Merbeno lokke nyamrane
piidak,
delokke bikke Nyamenge leemo
sutobong.

⁸Kampona, angunna delokke deena
egem

bim gedope bitung."

(Kampona egede Shedike ami ki-
dilokke aina agere.)

9 Delo teyong kotokide ngom sik-
epe pokai, "Sim attola: 'Merbenoke
duune makbo aranlo tomnam kidide
gerne!' Delo bi sikepete lukai,
"Sikesi Shedike agom arue."

10 Ngo bikke alelo bim kumsupe
emla olikto. Idakkom bi ngom
pokai, "Dekepe imapeka! Ngo nom
igul nemino, delokke Jisume hakii
bina nokke biro kidiem ager gerbos-
une mino. Shedime kumtoka! Ka-
peila Jisuke hakiide polu poorlokke
aide."

Yalunna gureelo duune:

11 Ngo kaatoname teyong among
eyabe siyyala dudo, delo ngokke
keralo yalunna gureeko kado de-
lokke dem dukbom nadem Min-
gkeng delokke arue emdo. Bi jon-
namlok bisarem idung delokke mim-
agem idung. ¹²Bikke amigde meyo
kisha ido, delokke bikke dumpode

dumlub mili ido. Bikke kekonlo sek-
ote kenmanam aminko bi gedo.

¹³Bikke genam egede iyi mili ido,
delokke bikke aminem Shedike Ag-
ome emdo. ¹⁴Teyong among lokke
sipaying kidie, yalunna guree kidarlo
duula delokke kampona egem gela,
punnam elang deename ila bim
mamin gedo. ¹⁵Bikke nappalok opin
kidiem papak nana ratnarung yok-
sako lendo. "Bi bulum arem boyik-
lok yeboye." Bi Tolnayalum Shedike
marlingko grep alang sepjin namem
tujemye. ¹⁶Bikke ege lolang arbyalo
sikepe atnam aminsim gedo:

ROJA LOKKETE ROJE DE-
LOKKE RUTUM LOKKETE RU-
TUME

17 Delokrongem ngo kaatoname
teyong kotokiko doonyilo dakla
yobna pettang kidarlo ulo jerla sik-
epe podope tatto, "Aatola, Shedike
bottena doman duusumlo aadum su-
tola, ¹⁸delokke roja kidike, mimak
rutum kidike, delokke sipaying ki-
dike, guree kidarlokke bulum duk-
bomna kidilokke, amikidi lokke, abil
delokke rutum kidi lokke, ameena
delokke borona kidi takamlokke
adinem dodope Shedike domanlo
dumsutola."

19 Delo ngo kaatoname monkir
delang among sokke roja kidielang
buluke sipayinge gidumsula guree
delo duuna ami delokke bikke si-
payingem mimak enbomdo. ²⁰Idak-
kom monkirdem umto, delokke
bikke lekope bikkepe irisinyo iyod
ibona mena kotoki dem umtaksuto.
Sok irisinyo sokmin monkirlokke
soktam gena kidiem delokke mon-
kirlokke mimangem kumsuna ki-
diem bi yadnatone. Annyidem tur-
dope salparlok eme dorna mepomlo
yoplikto. ²¹Abidem guree delo
duuna lokke nappalok lenna yok-
salok petyinto, delokke pettang tak-

ame buluke simang teyolo duula duam tingham yimape ito.

Ditag Ejare:

20 Delokrongem ngo kaatoname teyong kotokiko doorum liisam lokke sabi emlang delokke bikke alaklo bottena ikoliko bomla teyong telok tokdo. ²Konnying menningke tabipe baruna, Banji banmang, Piyyang uyu, Soitandem bi umto delokke ejar ditag legape yeela meto. ³Bi bim doorum liisamlo yoplikto, delokke ami kidiem yadyin madope emla ejar ditage giyinmang tetengem, sabi etkapla delokke delo siil tuplikla meto. Delokrongem bim moodi anyongo legape melenru pooyeku.

⁴Ngo kaatoname umkee kidar delo duuna kidiem bisar ilanana ralanamem bitung. Delokrongem Jisume hakii bikolok delokke Shedike agom legalok patunam ami kidilokke aid kidarem ngo kaato. Bulu monkirdem demangkom bikke mimangem kummane delokke buluke tuktaledemangkom alaklo bikke soktamem gemana kidie. Bulu Turlangkula ditag ejarko Kristome yebosutoku.

⁵Abid sina kidie ejar ditage giyinmang tetengem turpong kumang. Simin kerayalumpe gerep kuname.

⁶Kerape gerep kunamso yemin gena kidide gerne delokke deene. Lennyi napena sinamde bulum ati ilamang, dempenem buludan Shedi kelang Kristoke miripe iye delokke ditag ejarkope bulu bim yebosuye.

Soitanke nyokku pename:

⁷Edilo ditag ejare piyedi, Soitanem pateklok melenyeku ⁸delo bi among so rego regolo gigoola opin kidiem yadye, de Gog delokke Magog emnam annyidem laadumsula mimakpe enbomye. Buluke si-

payinge sitong siiye kisha bojeye. ⁹Bulu among tabulo biibomkai delokke Shedike ami kidike dungkuem delokke bikke ayanam taon bottenadem gargong bomkai. Idakkom teyong telok eme oletla bulum gupakto. ¹⁰Delo bulum yadna piyyang uyudem salpar eme monkirdemlang mena kotoki annyidem yoplikko mepomlo yoplikto. Bulum longe yohpe aginpe ireela meye.

Yeyin nana bisare:

¹¹Delokrongem ngo botteruna yalunna paleng kolang delo duuna dem kaato. Among elang talenge bikkelokke duggetoku, delokke buluke juga kayimape ito. ¹²Delo sina kidiem, ameedak bottledak paleng keradelo dakdope delokke kitabeke sorkaala doodope ngo kaato. Kitab konko soryapa, de turnam bina kitabe. Sina kidiem buluke inam saanam akorlok kitab kidarlo atnampe bisarem ito. ¹³Delo sieng asie bikkelo silikna kidiem laalen bitoku, simone sinamlo silikna kidiem laalen bitoku, delokrongem takamem mipilke yekor dakkor isaplok bisarem ito. ¹⁴Delo sinam elang sina dungkuem mepomlo romlikto. Mepomlo romliknam demin lennyinape siname. ¹⁵Turnam bina kitab delo amin paamanam ayarem mepomlo romlikto.

Teyong among anie lang Tani among anie:

21 Delokrongem teyong among ani kolang tani among aniko ngo kaato, kapeila kerangke teyong among elang kerangke tani amonge nyokkai, delokke delo sieng kayimang. ²Deena taon, Jirusalem aniem Shedi kelok teyong amolok miluem kaariksiupe emla kampu rupe leemosula ina nyameng kishape tokdakpe

ngo kaato. ³Delo ngo paleng delokke botterupe sikepe agom polennako tatto, "Supak Shedi_ike ekumde tani dungkeepe ibosukai, delokke bi bulum duubosuye. Bulu bikke amipe iyeku, delokke Shedi_i bi agie bulum duubosuye delokke buluke Shedi_ipe iyeku. ⁴Bi buluke miksiem titbin yeku. Delo sinam nyoknam, giima siimo, anki keno, kinam ramnam kayimape iye, kapeila aku yename gibongkai."

⁵Palenglo duunade pokai, "Ngo ati takamem ani modungku!" Delokrongem bi pokai, "Sim atgap langka, kapeila si agom kidisi miida subangkue delokke arue." ⁶Bi ngom poto, "Sim iyinto! Ngomino Kerange delokke Meelame; Yelene delokke Yeyine. Asi tiiling nadem ngo ati are lumape turnam bina sirunglok tiidope biye. ⁷Seko ikumla yetodi bi sim takam sim rutum dogeye, delokke ngo bikke Shedi_ipe delokke bite ngokke oope iye. ⁸Idakkom pesona, arope miimana, ipatsuna, petnamona, yomem pamemna, miri uyu jadu montrong ina, mimang kumsuna delokke mena yadna takamke amode salparlo eme dorna mepompe iye. Si lennyinape sikunape."

Ani Jirusaleme:

⁹Teyong kotoki kinit ara delokke batii kinitlo kitil yalum kilii kinit biidope bomnade aala ngom sikepe poto, "Aatola, ngo nom Nyameng, Merbenolokke meengem lengkanye." ¹⁰Delokrongem bi ngom Aidlok gakbomla bottena delokke kedonna diitekolo gaklikto. De Deena taon, Jirusalem em Shedi_ikelok teyong telok oyidakpe lengkanto. ¹¹Sim Shedi_ike angun ralname ngunbomdo, delokke sokke as-

ire ardana taitadok, yaorna eling kisha, deename kangore ido. ¹²Si bottena iying kolang annyiko luyabe ina, kedonna etorko kado, delo luyab kidi delo teyong kotokie iying kolang annyiko duudo. Luyab delo iying kolang annyi Israel opinem attung. ¹³Sanggo danlo luyab angumko, linggi danlo luyab angumko sokko danlo luyab angumko delokke anggo danlo luyab angumko kado. ¹⁴Taon delokke etorde gaange, iying kolang annyiko ido, delo dekedelok teyolo Merbenoke tomliknam iying kolang annyilokke aminem attung. ¹⁵Ngom luposuna teyong kotokide taon demlang luyab delokke etordem kikinape uun asekkobomdo. ¹⁶Taondem ape adonge akampak sudope itung. Bi taon dem asekkolok kikiname de ape adongelang, kedone idumsula 2400 kilomitarko ido. ¹⁷Bi etordem kikiname lakdu 200 ko bikke aro kinam isaplok iname ido. ¹⁸Etordem yaorna elilok pito, delokke taon agidem uun aro, arsi kisha deename idope pitung. ¹⁹Taon delokke gaang kidiem kampona elinglok leemotung. Kerayalumpe yaornalok, annyinape yayiinalek, angumnape liimonalek, appinape punna yayiinalek, ²⁰pilngo nape soelsuna ronglok, akkenape taddok kishanalok, kinit nape yage nalek, piinyinape yayii yiiteng nalek, konang nape kangor nalek, iyiinape losun kishana ronglok, iying kolang atelnape yayii dolang yiimo nalek delokke iying kolang annyinape yiimona elinglok piname eke. ²¹Luyab iying kolang annyide, iying kolang annyi tadoge. Luyab mipide tadok atellok pinampe ido. Taon delokke bedade kangorna arsi kishana uunlok piname.

²⁰ Aropak kampona elilok monam legasim berokmang.

22 Ngo taondelo mondir kaamang, kapeila Tolya yalumna Shedi Rutum delokke Merbenode sokke mondirsue. ²³Taondem angundope doonyi demangkom poolo lagimang, kapeila Shedike angun ralname delok angunsue, delokke Merbenode sokke merusue. ²⁴Ami kidie sok angunlok yeye, delokke among sokke rojakidie buluke serangem so bomabiye. ²⁵Sok luyabde siyyala duuyarye, kapeila delo kaamo kayimaye. ²⁶Amikidi lokke erkinam aminem delokke malem so bomaye. ²⁷Deemana atie delo edilokom aalamaye, menam yadnam demangkom annyinam ager ina amiekom delo aalamaye, idakla Merbenoke turnam bina kitablo atla menam kidi petome delo aalaye.

22 Delokrongem teyong kotokide ngom Shedi kelang Merbeno dungko palenglok benoorupe tokna turnam bina asi korongem lengkanto. ²De taon delokke bottena bedang radalok tokdungai. Korong delokke robeng annyilo turnam bina esinge iying kolang annyikope duuyondo, poolo miyolo si esing kidi si ayem eedo. Esing delokke anne kidaide ami kidiem ipinane. ³Delo beenam rolname kayimaye. Shedi kelang Merbeno lokke palenge taon delo duuye, delokke bikke beerang kidie bim kumsuye. ⁴Bulu bikke mingmuem kaaye, delokke bikke aminem buluke tukalo geye. ⁵Delo kaamo yoh kayimaye. Bulu meru angun demangkom doonyi angun lagi yimaye, kapeila Rutum Shedi bi bulum angunem biye, delo bulu aginpe duuyarye.

Jisuke angku pename:

6 Teyong kotokide ngom pokai, "Si agom kidarsi ediipe miida sub-

aname delokke arue. Delokke kaaluna miri kidilo aid bina, Rutum Shedi bi bikke beerang kidiem menape aapena ati kidarem lengkan bidope emla bikke teyong kotokiem meliktung."

7 "Kaatola, ngo menape aadaku! Sok kitab sokke polupoor binam agom kidarem bomgap nade gerne."

8 Ngo, Joan agimin, sim ati kida sim tatnade delokke kaanade. Delokke edilo ngo sikesim tattodi delokke kaatodi, dekedem ngom lengkanpa teyong kotoki delokke alelo gubadola ngo kumto. ⁹Idakkom ngom pokai, "Dekepe imangkom! Ngo nom delokke nokke biro kaaluna miri kidiem delkkke sok kitab sokke agom kidarem bomgap bosuna ager gerbosuna beerape komino Shedime kumlangka!"

10 Delokrongem bi ngom poto, "Sok kitab sokke polupoor binam agom kida sim nombor tupkap mapeka, kapeila moodie aninkai. ¹¹Seko imemdudi bim imemkolok yeyar motoka, seko atimape yedudi bim atimalok yeyar motoka; seko ailok yedudi bim ailok yeyar motoka; delokke seko deela yedudi, bim deenampe yeyar motoka."

12 "Kaatola, ngo menape aadaku! Ngokke amande ngokking dung, delokke ngo mipilem mipil idulok biyeku. ¹³Ngomin Lering elang Attinge, Kerang elang Meelame, Yelen elang Yeyine.

14 "Seko bulu agike egem etbindudi bulu gerne, bulu turnam bina esing ayem dobaane delokke luyablok taonlo aabane. ¹⁵Luyabde mipat kidie, miri uyu jadu montrong ine, esing eling kumsuna kidie delokke menam yadnamem yebomna mipie dung.

16 "Ngo, Jisu agie ngokke teyong kotokiem mondoli kidilo sim hakii

bidope nolum meliktung. Ngomin Dabidke Leringe delokke Otinge, delokke Puune takare."

17 Aidelang, delokke Nyamenge, "Aatola" emdung. Sim tatna mipie "Aatola" emperung aido. Seko tiili-dudi turnam bina asilokke amanem asampe paamotoka.

Poyine:

18 Ngo sok kitabsok polupoor binam agom kidarem tatna mipiem lunoo bidung; Seko delo potem lutem liknako kayedi, so kitabso atkan

binam kiliem Shedi bi bikking bi-temlikye. ¹⁹Delokke seko sok kitab sok polupoor binam agomem laanyok yedi, Shedi bi bikke turnam bina esing aye tarong emlang so kitabso atbinam, deena taon sokke tarongem laapak biye.

20 Seko sim atikidi sim hakii bidudi, bi sikepe podung, "Aropakpe, ngo menape aadakkū"

Amen. Rutum Jisua, Aatolā.

21 Rutum Jisuke yanggonge Shedi-ami kidilo dudak langka. Amen.

KENPENAM GOMPIE

Berok binam: Lengkan binam, pe-beepe ikan binam

Biil Murkong pangkunana kakot isap

Bisar Kebang ila ainam aimangem gakpan sunam, imem matanam.

Borbing Lering, agom gomle.

Debaruna Botte sengeena

Deerung Asi Amolok koolennam sirung asi

Dengom Eetetnam, remelnam

Dinbing Iyod Maksum gattung, Shedikelo topeksuna opee, baptis inam.

Dime Shedime rumkiyana ami, pilenmana shedi.

Durom Doma tiimape duunam, nyola domape duunam.

Grep Baganlo arikpe inam esing aye; sokke alangem tiiban sumilo apong kishape dikdo.

Gomlong Banna agom

Gumpir Pirpen goorang, paab goorang.

Gusor mipipe ingki bengkinam, bisarnam

Itali Iurup lokke among botten-ako.

Jur Ralliknam

Kaaluna Miri Meelam kerang yepenam agomem pobona, Shedike agomem pobina kotoki.

Kaarikaanyo Kaami kaamape kaanam, ippu darmupe kaanam idola arona, kaamepe kaamanam atiem kaanam.

Kemp Anyong anyope duulikko, notko, ippo.

Kumko Baari Kumko notko, Shedime luposuko, aman biko notko.

Miri Mondirlo, kumsuko ekumlo kumnam joonamem ige sanggebona, Lebike opin.

Mirol Ami luyilem ipatsuna atimana ami, irmi ormo ila lugo luang tatmana ami.

Mison Shedike ager legape luyulo gigoola luyilbinam.

Moodi Idi saadi, ditak yamo moodi, tarik.

Myomur Simyope idola aliilo amid mili gena pesorunam monkir.

Pentekost Jisuke teyong amope saadakkuem Deena Aidem melik-biye emla poruu subiname arope apidiku longe. So longeso Kristokelo luyilsuna kidilo Deena Aide aala Shedike agerem iyar gedope ediiyape miimo sumotoku. Si Deena Aid paanam adeng ape longeko.

Poruubinam Kerango pakai potos-ubinam, polupoor agom, pebisunam agom.

Prohubuj Rutumke dotke. Kristoke miru alaklo aamang adape luyilsuna kidi keralo rotiem penla delokke alangem pila bikke adin delokke iyyi adumpe dodo tiidope delokke bim miipang sunakupe orla dobo tiibo suname.

Repesinying Doolung ami, giipe siirum

Rine rutum Mirilokke rutum yalume, Shedike mondirlo anin yal-umpe kumbo joobona mirie.

Rine Miri bottena.

Sabbath Shedike among talengem
piyin geyela duuno sudiku Longe
kinit nana longe. Judai kidike ankir-
upe Shedi keepe topeksunam longe.

Siil Pitkap geyela nombor tuplik-
nam, ediirupe mokapnam.

Sikar Ponkan sunam. Imemem
ami keralo lukan subila lekoyang
imem kumaye emla tani kerang lol-
ang Shedi ke keralo pebi sukunam.

Sonsu yonsu Nyotmin supala ai-

bosu kunam, dorik tiirik sulangkula
lekobosu kunam, gyabbo sunam
akor.

Spain Iuruplo duuna bottena
amongko.

Tomliknam Shedi ke ulliknam,
Bikke agerem ipii boyepe emla ullen-
nam, Shedikelo yegebona rutum.

Teyong kotoki Teyong amolo She-
dike agomem kerang kerang tani
amolo taniem pobina.